GUERNSEY

RECEIVED
DEC 26 1945
LIBRARY
MICHIGAN STATE COLLEGE
OF AGRI. AND APP. SCIENCE

BREEDERS' JOURNAL

December 15
1945

Season's Greetings

ACCREDITED No. 39213 BANG'S APPROVED No. 420

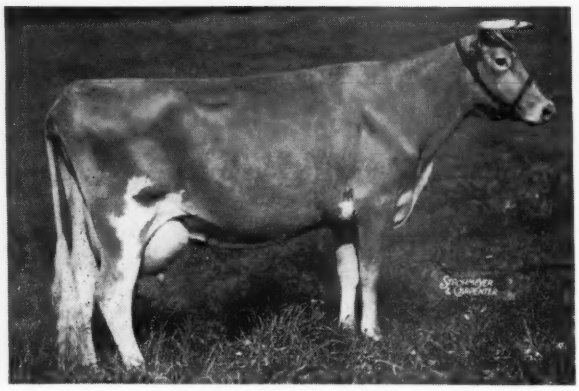
FOREMOST GUERNSEYS

Foremost in Name and Breeding Fame

FAITHFULS FLOURISH AT FOREMOST

Superb's Faithful

drops ELEVENTH calf



12981.6 —	662.1 —	G
17363.3 —	931.5 —	CC
17469.0 —	918.2 —	AA
19678.7 —	1077.4 —	AA
19776.7 —	1036.4 —	A
19471.2 —	1017.5 —	AA
14211.0 —	720.7 —	AA
14297.2 —	718.1 —	AA
135248.7 —	7081.9	

Eight Records **average** 16906.1—885.2

Her Eleventh Calf is a Bull, Born Nov. 16, and sired by Foremost Royal Valor, A. R., that is by May Royal's Valor, A. R., and out of Valor's Faithful, A. R.

The calf is a

FULL BROTHER to Foremost Quantity that has 16047.3—737.0—G; 17987.7—861.1—DD; 18288.9—874.4—B (Pending). QUANTITY was fresh Nov. 26 giving birth to twin bulls by Foremost Acme.

We appreciate the return of William K. Hepburn, Jr., to Foremost, and know that his many friends will be pleased to learn that "Bill" will be the new Assistant Manager.

Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc.

Hopewell Junction (Dutchess County), New York

J. C. PENNEY, President W. K. HEPBURN, Manager

CESOR—MAXIM

CESOR FARMS - FARMINGTON, MICHIGAN

One of our Junior Herd Sires

CESOR MIRTH'S KING

His Dam—

CESOR'S MIRTH 524622

First prize in 1938 at Canadian Royal Show at Toronto.

12562.9—726.2—A
13570.1—813.8—AA
10677.9—579.2—G

Sire: CESOR VISTA LINDA'S ULTRA 217672
Dam: BOURNEDALE MARTHA 406060
(See Below)

BOURNEDALE MARTHA 406060

10766.4—578.7—F
1937 Grand Champion—N.D.S.
1938 Grand Champion—Royal Winter Show at Toronto.
1939 Grand Champion—Waterloo Dairy Cattle Congress.

His Sire—

FRA-MAR FARM KING 201927

Sire: GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING 109429
Dam: GREEN MEADOW CLARE 271706
10816.6—509.4—G

Typical Fra-Mar Farm King Daughters

CORONATION GOLDEN ROD
15526.7—829.4—DD

CORONATION AZALEA
13217.0—682.8—G

CORONATION AMY
16536.5—678.0—DD

CORONATION FANCY
13809.2—613.4—G

BRIAN BORU KING'S BLANCHE
13119.8—592.4—G

BRIAN BORU KING'S BONNIE
12021.8—587.4—G

FRA-MAR BETTY
12647.5—581.0—FF

CORONATION LEAH
11541.6—578.2—G

CORONATION SURPRISE
12341.1—575.5—G

CORONATION AGATHA
10894.3—572.4—F

FLAT BROOK NOREEN
13219.7—565.8—G

FRA-MAR BLANCHE
13725.9—558.3—GG

We, here at Cesor Farms, have been very much interested in this calf from the time he was born. He has grown up to be a real dairy bull.

CHARLES E. SORENSEN, Owner — ALBERT KESSLER, Manager

Chat . . .

Dr. Ernest A. Graupner, Housatonic Farms, Southbury, Conn., has been discharged from the service. Dr. Graupner had a very interesting and exciting time having served since June 17, 1942. He entered the army as a private and was discharged as a captain. He was the first American soldier to be commissioned a Second Lieutenant from the ranks in the field in World War II. He fought through the African campaign, Sicily, Rome, Central Europe and Germany. He won many distinguishing honors, but feels very thankful for his many real friends who have helped him with miserable days in the service.

Dr. Graupner extends his thanks to Herbert Pickard, manager, and Karl Hutter, herdsman, of Housatonic Farms for building a better farm, finer fields and a good herd of 120 registered Guernseys during his absence. He is using as a herd sire County Squire's Select by Langwater County Squire out of Green Meads Queen Jalna. The brood cows came from a foundation purchased from Lynbrook and Biscoe Farms.

O. H. "Spike" Wheatley will be the new herdsman at Flying Horse Farm, owned by Sumner Pingree, South Hamilton, Mass. Spike secured much of his training at Blakeford and Homestead Farms under Guy Harmon, and since leaving Blakeford has been on several places including Willora Farms, Onancock, Va., and has resided recently at Kingston, N. H., working for Charles Jameson.

Pfc. Charles W. Watson, Co. E., 310th Inf., APO 78, has been a regular semi-monthly visitor at the Regimental American Red Cross office. Purpose —to borrow and digest the current copy of the Journal. He graduated at Belville High School, in New Jersey, and attended New Jersey State College for two years. He was an A. R. test supervisor and was a test cow milker at Fairlawn Farms. He has recently been awarded two months of study in agriculture at Shrivenham, England. When he returns to his regiment, it will be with the U. S. Occupation Force in Berlin. Watson is a Combat Infantryman, and wears Battle Stars for the Rhineland and Central Europe campaigns.—Jack Robinson.

Ralph D. Bacon, the well-known herdsman, has been employed with the Pate Sales Company to condition animals for sales. He is now at Bryn Du Farm, Granville, Ohio, where he is preparing the herd for a dispersal sale under the management of Louis McL. Merryman & Sons.

Cumberland and Franklin County Associations in Pennsylvania recently held their annual meetings and elected the following officers: Cumberland County, president, Don McCullough, Newville; vice president, J. Edgar King, York Springs, and secretary-treasurer, Robert B. Sterrett, Shippensburg; Franklin County, president, C. Sharp Karper, Shippensburg; vice-president, Herman P. Hege, Chambersburg, and secretary-treasurer, William G. Stuff, Mercersburg.

E. T. Tomlinson, owner of Poniton Farm, Bridgeton, N. J., announces the promotion of Richard E. Pingley to become manager of his Guernsey farm and the appointment of William Queripel as herdsman. Mr. Pingley was born and raised in West Virginia and was Farm Bureau Director of Randolph County for two years. Mr. Queripel was formerly with Wilgorlan Farm, Titusville, N. J., is a native of the Island of Guernsey and has handled some excellent herds since coming to this country many years ago.

Mr. and Mrs. Dick Ulken were visiting in New York Thanksgiving Day. While guests of Mr. and Mrs. S. H. Golding, Sterling Farms, Inc., Stamford, Conn., Dick was taken ill and is confined at one of the Stamford hospitals.

M. L. Pitts, Thornburg, Va., who was formerly associated with his father, W. B. P. Pitts of Passing, Va., recently purchased a farm south of Fredericksburg and has completed an entire new dairy plant. Mr. Pitts purchased 20 head of Guernseys through Stewart Rivers to place in his new barn.

John R. Kimberly's Eskdale Farm, Neenah, Wis., which is managed by Bob Hefferman, has just added 13 females from the East and six from Georgia. The new herd now consists of around 100 head. Eskdale Farm sells all the milk they produce right at the farm dairy. The herd has recently been moved into a very fine new dairy barn. Mr. and Mrs. Kimberly are both real Guernsey enthusiasts and good things are expected of this herd.

George Britts, field-man for the Wisconsin G. B. A., doesn't give up easily as evidenced recently when calling on a prospective wholesale account. The owner was taking from another company and in trying to get all the business George remarked, "Well, why have two milk men tramping through your store?"

Mrs. Emory Meltz, wife of a prominent Wisconsin Guernsey breeder at Appleton, Wis., lost a hand in a corn shredder accident.

Johnny Roberts, well-known circulation manager of Hoard's Dairyman, recently fell off the roof of his barn suffering severe injuries. Johnny's many friends will be glad to hear he is on the mend.

Lester O. Kent, who served three years in the Air Corps, has received his discharge and has accepted a position as herdsman at the Open Hearth Farms, owned by A. S. Blanchard, Ontario, N. Y. Mr. Kent will work under Clarence Hepburn, who is manager of the farm.

Entered as Second Class Matter, December 15, 1909, at the Post Office at Peterborough, New Hampshire, under act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing special rate of postage provided in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917; Authorized August 9, 1918.

Sales . . .

Dec. 19. Dispersal Walnut Grove Farm, Centerville, Md. C. A. Wilson, auctioneer and sales manager, Chestertown, Md.

Jan. 31. Louis Merryman's 49th Sale, Lititz, Pa. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Meetings . . .

Jan. 19. Annual Meeting of the Indiana Guernsey Breeders Association, Indianapolis Athletic Club, Indianapolis, Ind., 10:00 a. m.

Jan. 15-16-17. Annual Agricultural Conference, Purdue University, West Lafayette, Ind.

Jan. 16. Annual Meeting of the Guernsey Breeders Association of Western Pennsylvania, 12:00 noon, Fort Pitt Hotel, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Jan. 16. Annual Meeting of the Butler-Lawrence County Association, 6:30 p. m., Nixon Hotel, Butler, Pa.

Jan. 17. Annual Meeting of the Indiana State Dairy Association, West Lafayette, Ind.

Jan. 21-23. Farm and Home Week, College of Agriculture, Madison, Wis.

Jan. 23. Annual meeting of the Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders Association, Harrisbrug, Pa., at the Mosque, Second and Division Streets, Harrisburg, Pa., 10 a. m.

Chat . . .

D. V. Overbagh is the new manager of Corotoman Farm, owned by Harold B. Menken, Upperville, Va.

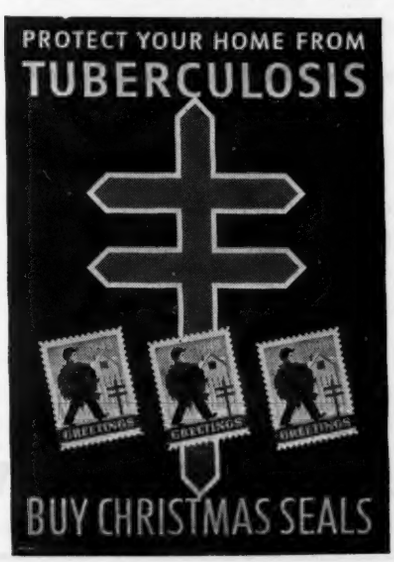
Charles Hilton Boynton, extension dairyman at Iowa State College, Ames, has been appointed extension dairyman for the University of New Hampshire at Durham. Mr. Boynton takes the place left vacant by the resignation of Lawrence Johnson, who joined the staff of Michigan State College.

Recently, the Ohio Bulletin received a compliment from Arthur E. Briggs, Pittsburgh, Pa. Mr. Briggs worked at the Post Office during the Christmas rush at Pittsburgh and there saw the Ohio Guernsey News Bulletin. He stated he would like a copy of the magazine for his personal library because he desired in his life to be a Doctor, Philosopher and Educator and that the Bulletin gave him inspiration.

Five calves in 26 months is a record on the farm owned by V. K. Sherburne, Rusk, Wis. Sherburne Prairie Crocus gave birth to twin bulls on October 21, 1942, and twin bulls again on October 16, 1943, and finally on January 1, 1945, dropped another bull calf. Mr. Sherburne is wondering if this is not a record for one cow. Can anyone exceed this record of five bulls from one cow in 26 months?

H. L. Garrigus, secretary of the Connecticut Dairymen's Association, Storrs, Conn., informs us that they are making plans for their 65th annual convention of the Association which will be held in Hartford on January 15. An all-day and evening meeting will be held for the purpose of building a strong program for 1946.

J. A. Dickens, manager of Greenwood Dairy Farms, Greenwood, S. C., states that the name of the farm has been changed to Selfdale Farms.



ADVERTISERS' INDEX

A-G Chemical Co. 1237
Anchor Serum Co. 1234
Arcadian Guernseys 1258

Babson Bros. Co. 1233, 1234, 1237
Bayville Farms 1256
Benton Farms 1250
Berryland Fruit & Dairy Farms, Ltd. . . 1243
Blakeford Farms, Inc. 1206
Bonnibell Farm 1252
Box 604, 607 1238
Brays Island Plantation 1266
Breeders' Bookshelf 1238
Breeders' Library 1247

Cesor Farms 1201
Cherry, Walter D. 1238
Conde Milking Machine Co. 1239
Consolidated Products Co. 1234
Coulter, H. S. 1238

Dana Co., C. H. 1238
Davidson Farms 1258
Deershorn Farm 1249
Delpark Farm 1230
Dinsmore Dairy Co. . . . . III. Cover
Douglas Manor Farm 1253
Dunn's Tour 1253

Eagle Valley Farm 1269
Employment Service 1238
Eth-Mead Guernsey Farms 1250
Evergreen Farm 1261

Farm Fields 1264
Foremost Guernsey Ass'n., Inc. . . II. Cover
Forge Hill Farm 1262
Forges Farm, Inc. 1265
Franklin Serum Co. 1238
Friendship Guernseys 1254

Golden Arrow Farms 1234
Graceland Farm 1249
Granger Sales Co. 1238
Grants Pass Guernsey Bull Ass'n. . . . 1261
Grayce Farms 1251
Great Elm Farm 1271
Green Meads Farm 1244, 1245
Grenfel Farm 1358
Guernsey Breeders' Journal 1236

Her-Mil Farms 1261
Hill & Son, Charles L. 1262
Hooper, William 1238

Ideal Guernsey Farms 1248
Indiana G. B. A. 1267

Jaebardale Farm 1249
Johns-Manville Corporation 1233
Johnson & Johnson 1232

Kenfleur Farms 1259
Kitchener Farm 1257
Klondike Farm 1204

Laacke Co., R. 1233
Laurel Locks Farms 1262
Long View Guernseys 1258
Lookwell Farm 1242

Marier, B. J. 1237
Meadow Lodge Farms 1255
Merryman & Sons, Louis McL. . . . . 1240, 1241, 1268, IV. Cover
Michigan G. B. A. 1294
Midview Farm 1254
Mid-West Sales Service 1261
Mix Tree Farm 1238
Moore Bros. Corporation 1234

Northmeade Farm 1264

Pate Sales Co. 1264
Pecan Hill Guernsey Farm 1270
Pharos Farm 1264
Phillips Sales & Pedigree Service 1262

Quail Roost Farms 1296
Quaker Oats Co. 1229

Raemelton Farm 1295
Riveredge Farms 1260
Rivers, Stewart 1228
Riverside Ranch 1259
Rockingham Farm 1208
Roughwood 1267

St. Albans Farms, Inc. 1269
Seco Co., Inc. 1263
Shuford, Dr. E. L. 1253
Skagit Co. G. B. A. 1271
Squibb & Sons, E. R. 1231
Standard Brands, Inc. 1235
Stoneacres 1233
Strohmeyer & Carpenter, Inc. 1238
Sunland Mfg. Co. 1233
Sunny Valley Farm 1271
Switzer, D. P. 1238

Transcript Printing Co. 1236
Twin Brook Farm 1236

Walnut Crest Farm 1238
Waukesha Co. G. B. A. 1258
Weston Mfg. Co. 1237
Wey Acres 1239
Where to Buy Guernseys 1238
Woodacres 1272

We Bred Ourselves A Bull...

KLONDIKE HOLLIMOST 237473

24 A. R. Daughters, 5 P. R. Sons

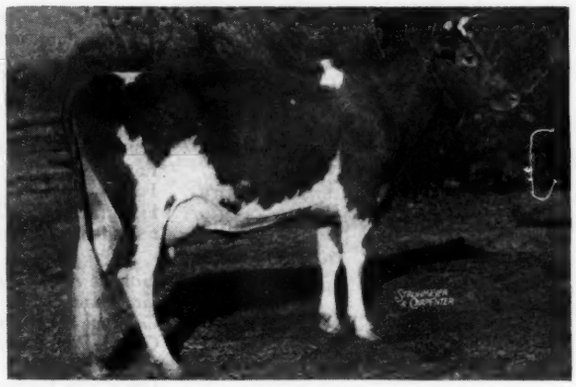
Back in the fall of 1939, when the first young daughters of Hollimost were coming along showing unusually good promise, we had this to say about him in one of our ads:

'twas said—truly bred to be the head some day

This prediction has been fulfilled by the performance, excellent type and udders of his daughters and we consider him one of the truly great herd sires we have used in our twenty years of line-breeding the Foremost family of Guernseys.

HIS FIRST THREE DAUGHTERS TO FINISH RETEST IN MATURE OR CLOSE MATURE CLASSES HAVE MADE OVER 700 LBS.

KLONDIKE MOLLIE 585004
13478.7—584.5—G 15417.7—693.2—DD
17126.7—710.7—A
Dam: KLONDIKE MARY
10058.9—441.8—GG 11944.8—565.4—DD



KLONDIKE HATHERINE 632757
10581.6—560.8—FF 14201.1—757.1—BB (Pending)
Dam: KLONDIKE KATHERINE
10769.6—585.1—FF 13946.6—741.0—B

KLONDIKE HOLLIKIM 618397
11414.0—516.9—FF 14979.0—703.2—BB (Pending)
Dam: LADY KIM OF KLONDIKE
13072.1—684.1—DD 11963.4—606.0—AA
11631.0—601.3—AA

THESE RECORDS being made under recent war conditions, labor shortages, etc., are very pleasing to us and can say we have several other Hollimost daughters on retest now doing equally as well and some possibly better.

All the Hollimost daughters we have offered at public auction through our three annual Klondike Sales ('43, '44, & '45) have averaged $2,591.67.

T. B. ACCREDITED No. 541782 BANG'S No. 6

KLONDIKE FARM, ELKIN, NORTH CAROLINA

THURMOND CHATHAM, Owner T. F. COOLEY, Manager

"Greater Love Hath No Man"

By Karl B. Musser

DO YOU REMEMBER a lad with ill-fitting clothes, well-worn shoes, soiled hands and face, and hair that saw a comb only when mother slicked the lad up for school, church or some other occasion outside the normal routine of the family? His face at "washing" time only extended slightly above the nose and about half-way back to his ears. His neck never knew it belonged to him until the wash-cloth was in hands more mature and searching. His feet were often bare in summertime, and although they served him well through the day they were his constant "cross" at bedtime because the rules called for washing them before retiring—and was that water cold!

He was the lad who used soap to mar varied surfaces on Hallowe'en. The Fourth of July found him shooting irritating contrivances of all kinds days before and after the designated time.

The school bell rang against the rules at the least provocation. Stones found their way through the windows of abandoned buildings, and there seemed to be a special affinity for his marksmanship in the windows of schools.

He would sit on the step of his home and pump his lungs full of air and yell,—listen, and then yell again—no reason except that he was wanting to yell.

He half-heartedly learned to play the piano, but about his sophomore year in high school he decided he was a sissy to play a piano.

He nailed hoops in the attic, the barn and to posts about the place to toss real and sometimes improvised basketballs through.

He couldn't make up his mind about college, but had no trouble meeting every expected ambition of his "date," even though there was little constancy in it.

He loved his "Mom" in such a wholesome way that she slaved for his every wish. Her worries about him were brushed aside by his hug and kiss and "Don't worry Mom."

His brothers and sisters, much like him, were a bore and at the same time a joy. Further, they were his special care outside the home, but his special peeve inside the home.

He was the fellow the neighbors wondered about. They felt sorry for his folks.

He was the lad who hitch-hiked home from college when he should have been studying. He got hungry for Mom's cooking and headed for it no matter where he was.

He loved his Dad, but didn't want Dad to know it. It was okay to let Mom know because women were different, but Dad wouldn't understand. Sure, there were some wonderful chats with Dad and he seemed to be getting "hep" to what it was all about, but generally he was in the home to handle decisions only.

That lad may have lived in a hovel, a mid-class home, or a mansion. He may have been a Jew, Catholic or Protestant. He may have been black skinned, red, white or yellow, but regardless, he was a soldier who died somewhere between home and peace for a purpose.

He exemplified the Christ who gave his life for us in a way that when we hear the caroling, bells ringing and little children at their Christmas programs, we shall be thinking of those words that mean more this Christmas than ever before, "Greater love hath no man than that he lay down his life for his friends."

Blakeford Farms
INCORPORATED

We Join in Wishing All Our Friends

A Very Merry Christmas
and
A Happy and Prosperous New Year

George M. Moffett	Owner
Guy E. Harmon	Manager
Florence Devine	Secretary
Gordon Stanley	Guernseys
Orville Sorflaten	Dairy
Robert Councell	Calves
Grason Horney	Test Cows
Jimmie Trapp	Angus & Hogs
Jack Semple	Angus
Jack Grant	Farm
Bob Lowe	Seed Corn

Queenstown Maryland

Devoted to the advancement of the Guernsey breed . . .

THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB

Officers

President: John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., N. Y.
Vice-president: Dr. Wayne A. Munn, Janesville, Wis.
Secretary Emeritus: William H. Caldwell.

Executive Committee

John S. Ames, 96 Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.
William F. Fretz, Pipersville, Pa.
George W. Emde, Lodi, Calif.
Granville H. Hibberd, Brooklandville, Md.
George Watts Hill, 111 Corcoran St., Durham, N. C.
Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Robert F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J.
Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis.
George M. Newlin, Farmington, Mich.
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind.
L. V. Wilson, Excelsior, Minn.
J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.

Office Staff

Karl B. Musser, Sec.-Treas., Editor
Lincoln R. Lounsbury, Managing Editor
Samuel M. Shearman, Jr., Advertising Manager
C. M. Cummings, Supt. Advanced Register
Clarence W. Greenie, Asst. Advanced Register
Agnes B. Nutting, Chief Accountant
Elsworth W. Bunce, Information and Service
J. E. Cunningham, Supt. Herd Register
Elmer H. Shattuck, Asst. Herd Register
Earl N. Shultz, Performance Register

Representatives

C. B. Finley, 410 Walnut Bldg., Des Moines 9, Iowa
R. L. Holden, Room 300, 125 North 4th St., Lafayette, Ind.
R. A. McLaughlin, 833 Wachovia Bank Bldg., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Elmer J. Meadows, Room 302, Corbett Bldg., Portland 4, Ore.
Robert G. Ralston
Robert D. Stewart, 10 King St., Middletown, N. Y.
Arthur W. Telfer, Room 401, California Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.
Earl N. Shultz, Peterborough, N. H.
G. D. White, 501 American Trust Bldg., Nashville 3, Tenn.

GOLDEN GUERNSEY, INC.

John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., N. Y., President
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer
Elsworth W. Bunce, General Manager
Vera B. Westover, Chief Accountant
A. P. Cole, Marketing Representative, 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.
J. Frank Johnson, Southern Regional Field-man, Rooms 19-20, Law Bldg., Asheville, N. C.
Arthur L. Mulford, Field Secretary, Duncan Bldg., Towson 4, Md.
Arthur W. Telfer, Room 401, Calif. Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.
K. M. Mace, 914 Capitol St., Room 903, Richmond, Va.
George A. Campbell, Jr.

Advisory Council

Gavin W. McKerrow, 2206 North 30th St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Lloyd Wescott, R. 3, Clinton, N. J.
W. W. Fitzpatrick, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C.
Henry M. Brown, 491 French Rd., Utica, N. Y.
Dudley P. Rogers, Danvers, Mass.
Louis McL. Merryman, Sparks, Md.
William A. Frew, Paradise, Pa.
N. H. Hill, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.
William H. Gould, Burkeville, Va.
R. H. McMurtrie, Huntingburg, Ind.

State Association Representatives

E. T. Wallace, Secretary, Indiana G. B. A., 821 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.
James E. Harper, Secretary, Massachusetts G. B. A., 146 Summer St., Boston, Mass.
A. P. Cole, Marketing Representative, Michigan G. B. A., 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.
William M. Nulton, Jr., Field-Secretary, New Jersey G. B. A., and Edgar T. Savidge, Asst., New Jersey Agricultural Exp. Sta., New Brunswick, N. J.
B. J. H. Rikert, Business Manager, New York G. B. Co-Op., 1606 E. Erie Blvd., Syracuse, N. Y.
Floyd S. Barlow, Field-Secretary, H. E. Denlinger, Field-Secretary, and Robert W. Bishop, Field-Secretary.
Ohio G. B. A., Public Sq., Wooster, Ohio.
William H. Juzi, Field-Secretary, Lloyd Eyler, Asst. Field-Sec., and Francis Fulton, Asst. Field-Man, Western Pennsylvania, Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.
George D. Britts, Field-man, Wisconsin G. B. A., 2206 N. 30th St., Milwaukee, Wis.

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

The official publication of THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB giving authoritative information on Guernseys.

VOLUME 68 — *December 15, 1945* — No. 12

COVER ILLUSTRATION
Season's Greetings

FEATURE ARTICLES

Resistance to Mastitis—By Dr. James M. Murphy 1209
Experiences and Suggestions—Part II.—By Dr. James E. Russell 1211
Gossip from Old Guernsey Island—By Basil C. de Guerin 1213
Kern County High School Sale—By A. W. Telfer 1215
Fairwold Farms Dispersal—By R. A. McLaughlin 1216
Florida State Sale 1217
Virginia Foundation Sales 1218
Wisconsin State Sale—By Gavin W. McKerrow 1219
6th P. G. B. A. Sale—By William H. Juzi 1220
Harvey Morris & Sons Dispersal 1220
North Carolina Promotional Sale—By R. A. McLaughlin 1221
Northeast Missouri District Show—By H. A. Herman 1222
South Carolina 4-H Shows—By C. H. Lomas 1223
Mill Creek Farms Dispersal 1225
Celebrity Farms Dispersal 1226
Iowa State Meeting—By C. B. Finley 1233
Glen Afton Dispersal 1234

DEPARTMENT INDEX

Advertisers' Index 1203
Editorial Comment—"Greater Love Hath No Man"—By Karl B. Musser 1205
What the Cows Are Doing in the Advanced Register 1273–1293

Subscription Price: United States, South America and Central America, $1.50 per year; Canada, $2.10 per year; Foreign, $4.00 per year.
Current copies 10c each. Back copies 25c each.

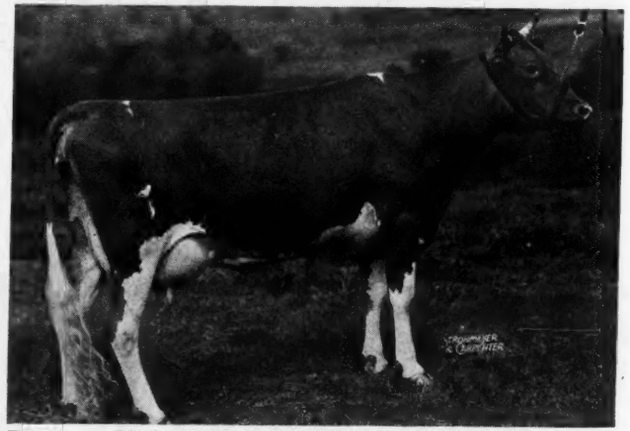
CLOSING DATES FOR ADVERTISING COPY
7th of the month preceding for issue of the 1st.
23rd of the month preceding for issue of the 15th.

Published the first and fifteenth of each month by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterborough, New Hampshire.
Copyright, 1945, by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

OFFERING FOR SALE . . . A Choice of Two Sons of McDonald Farms Constance

No. 1, By Rockingham Peer, Born: September 26, 1945

No. 2 **ROCKINGHAM HOLLISTAN** (*Snapshot*)
Born: November 14, 1943
by Rockingham Prince Hollistar



Dam **McDONALD FARMS CONSTANCE**
13450.9—745.2—DD

ROCKINGHAM PEER 262614
1st Prize Bull, 1 year under 2, Topsfield, 1938.
4 A. R. daus.
2 daus. on test
Rockingham Peerlass
9873.4—531.3—GG
9734.4—535.1—EE
12921.2—720.9—BB
1 A. R. dau.
1 dau. on test
Rockingham Perfidia
8733.9—449.6—F
Rockingham Peeress
8595.2—443.8—D
Rockingham Peerbess
7951.3—446.2—GG

McDONALD FARMS CONSTANCE 596308
12399.3—663.5—GG
13450.9—745.2—DD
Jr. Champ., E. S. E., D. C. C., 1939; Member of Jr. & Sr. Gets, 1939. Sold for $1,650 at Coventry, 1942.
¾ sister to McDonald Farms Iloise, sold 1944 for $1,550.
Half-sister to McDonald Farms High Star, sold 1944 for $4,100.

ROCKINGHAM PRINCE HOLLISTAR 199981
At Topsfield: 1st in Class, Jr. & Gr. Champion Bull, 1931; 1st in Class, 1932, 1933; 1st Prize Get of Sire, 1935, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940.
7 A. R. sons, 42 A. R. daus.
Rockingham Highlight
16969.7—788.3—C
18635.5—875.7—A
Sr. & Gr. Champ. Cow, Topsfield, 1937; 1st 4-year-old, N. D. S., 1937
Rockingham Holliru
14568.9—802.8—FF
Class Leader
Rockingham Hollichene
13931.3—713.0—C
16339.7—851.2—A

ROCKINGHAM ROYAL ROSE 439111
13873.8—652.9—DD
15335.2—660.6—A
1 A. R. dau.
1 dau. on test

FOREMOST PREDICTION 212227
19 P. R. sons, 73 A. R. daus.
1st Prize Get of Sire:
E. S. E., D. C. C., 1939;
E. S. E., N. D. S., 1940;
D. C. C., N. D. S., 1941;
Sire of 7 firsts N. D. S., 1941.
13 daus. over 700 lbs.
35 daus. over 600 lbs.
65 daus. over 500 lbs.

BEECHFORD'S ELOISE 358395
11273.5—650.4—F
2 A. R. daus.
¾ sister to Beechford's Glow
17812.0—987.8—CC
World's Record when made

ROCKINGHAM SAILOR PRINCE 170277
1st Prize Get of Sire, Topsfield, 1934; 2nd Prize Bull, Topsfield, 1932.
7 A. R. sons, 26 A. R. daus.
Sherwood Prince's Annabelle
18213.4—921.4—AA
Rockingham Princess Della
15751.1—797.3—CC

ROCKINGHAM TWILIGHT 316681
12825.4—664.5—G
16726.5—845.1—D
3 A. R. sons, 1 A. R. dau.

ROCKINGHAM ROYAL HOLLISTON 112267
4 A. R. sons, 18 A. R. daus.
Rockingham Royal Lass
16092.2—785.7—AA
Rockingham Royal Cherie
17355.9—714.2—A

ROCKINGHAM ROSEBUD 348554
10214.3—497.2—GG
5 A. R. daus.

FOREMOST'S BELL BUOY 117666
10 A. R. sons, 36 A. R. daus.
Sire of 1st Prize 2-year-old, N. D. S., E. S. E., N. Y., 1937; 1st Prize Get, N. Y., N. J., E. S. E.; 2nd Prize Get, N. D. S., 1937.

VALOR'S FAITHFUL 364627
20011.7—976.5—AA
World's Record when made
14084.6—755.2—F
2 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daus.

BEECHFORD'S MAY ROSE LADDIE 152408
17 A. R. daus.
Beechford's Glow
17812.0—987.8—CC

BEECHFORD'S LADDIE'S GOLDEN LENORE 198953
12412.6—631.7—D
2 A. R. daus.

LANGWATER HOLLISTON 28055
31 A. R. sons, 56 A. R. daus.
Early Dawn
14426.3—796.2—A
10882.6—686.7—EE

IMP. PRINCESS OF THE VAL DU SUD 188421
14990.0—693.7—AA
16370.6—760.9—A

LANGWATER HOLLISTON 28055
May Belle of Rockingham
16047.6—817.5—A
Rockingham Fanny
15733.9—758.1—B

IMP. STARLIGHT OF THE FONTAINES 104102
11450.0—583.2—F
4 A. R. sons, 5 A. R. daus.

LANGWATER HOLLISTON 28055
Langwater Levity
12785.9—662.2—EE
Gr. Champ., N. D. S., 1923
Dam of Shuttlewick Levity

BRILLIANT LASSIE 86452
13870.0—746.3—EE
12 A. R. records average over 647 lbs.

HOLLISTON'S SLOGAN OF ROCKINGHAM 114355
7 A. R. sons, 21 A. R. daus.
Rockingham Lillian
18247.3—885.5—AA
16879.1—831.5—A

ROCKINGHAM WILD ROSE 256676
11208.4—537.5—GG
1 A. R. dau.

LANGWATER FOREMOST 39191
Sold for $20,000
41 A. R. sons, 68 A. R. daus.

BELL BUOY'S VIOLET OF CITY VIEW 77018
17234.7—958.5—A
15647.7—861.9—A
14316.7—769.1—B
2 A. R. sons, 3 A. R. daus.

LANGWATER VALOR 79775
Peer Cup, 1929
Sold for $10,000
34 A. R. sons, 55 A. R. daus.

MIXTER FAITHFUL 101637
12601.9—744.7—FF
Ex-world's record. Sold for $12,700.
Gr. Champ., S. C. E., 1926.
7 A. R. sons, 5 A. R. daus.

FLORHAM LADDIE 20431
Sold for $7,500
31 A. R. sons, 73 A. R. daus.

TRUE MAY ROSE OF THE PRAIRIE 128508
11691.6—545.7—A
Sold for $4,300

FLORHAM LADDIE 20431
31 A. R. sons, 73 A. R. daus.

LENORE'S GOLDEN GLOW OF HIGH POINT 81070
13171.0—652.3—G
6 A. R. daus.

ROCKINGHAM AND GREYCOURT FARMS

SALEM, NEW HAMPSHIRE - METHUEN, MASSACHUSETTS

Federal Accredited Herd No. 98457
N. H. Bang's Accredited No. 14

Farms conveniently located five miles apart

Federal Accredited Herd No. 84561
Mass. Bang's Accredited No. 34

A. M. GOEDECKE
Manager

Address all correspondence to D. G. TENNEY, Owner, 535 Fifth Avenue, Room 1002, New York 17, New York

Resistance to Mastitis

By Dr. James M. Murphy
N. J. Agricultural Experiment Station

Study the "How" and "Why" of Udder Infection

THE first instance of artificial immunization against an infectious disease in which the nature of the causative factor was known, and in which pure cultures entered into the preparation of the immunizing agent, is attributed to Pasteur. This was in 1880, and since that time artificial immunization has played a prominent role in the universal fight against disease.

Bovine mastitis was early recognized as an infectious disease, and it was only natural that many attempts at immunization should have been made. Among the earliest of such attempts were those of Reid in 1910 and of von Ostertag and Weichel in 1914. Soon, others became interested in this phase of the mastitis problem, and between 1925 and 1935, the study of artificial immunization in bovine mastitis reached its peak.

There were many complicating factors in these studies, such as the scarcity of general knowledge of mastitis and the difficulty of controlling such experiments, but the most disturbing complication was the need to distinguish between *infection*, which causes mastitis, and *mastitis* itself. These problems were effectively dealt with by Seeleman in 1932, in what was probably the most comprehensive study of the subject ever undertaken. Experimenting with 1,640 cows in 13 herds over a period of several years, Seeleman finally concluded that vaccines were useless both as curatives and as preventives.

Thus today, although many still maintain that vaccines or bacterins of various kinds are helpful in the treatment of mastitis in the clinical sense, *there is no satisfactory evidence that a cow's resistance to infection of the udder can be raised by the use of vaccination or other immunization procedures.*

This does not mean, of course, that immunization is impossible—merely that we are not able to accomplish it at present. Above all else, the one observation that discourages an optimistic viewpoint is that the most careful studies fail to show that the natural occurrence of the disease confers any immunity. In fact, with the streptococcal form, which is the only form so far studied to any great extent, most investigators agree that the incidence increases with age. The reason for this has never been demonstrated but different explanations have been advanced, such as the greater chance for injury provided by each succeeding lactation period, increasing incompetency of the closing mechanism of the teat, the effect of hormones, and the necessity for prior sensitization. At any rate, if any resistance were acquired, the incidence of infection should not increase with age.

Sanitation and segregation have been stressed almost from the moment of the discovery that mastitis is, in the broad sense, an infectious disease. This means for controlling bovine mastitis is based upon the thesis that virtually all mastitis is caused by a specific germ, *Streptococcus agalactiae*, and that the only source of this germ is the infected cow. It is generally conceded today that *Streptococcus agalactiae* infection and mastitis can be eliminated from herds and that, theoretically at least, these herds can be maintained free from this form. But the sanitation—segregation method in the strict sense—requires a bacteriological diagnosis, which is usually costly and always difficult to apply over any large area and which, until recently, required the careful separation of the infected cows from the uninfected or their removal from the herd.

In spite of the cost of diagnosis and the difficulty of application, the sanitation—segregation method—has been applied in many herds with a certain degree of success. The cost of diagnosis was lowered (to the owner) either through the use of simplified cultural tests or by the adoption of free or low-cost testing services by some states. But because of the necessity to segregate permanently or to dispose of infected cows, the method was still a costly one until the advent of the various "treatments" as we know them today.

It is now possible to cure *Streptococcus agalactiae* infection in many cases, and this goes a long way toward overcoming the need for prolonged segregation or disposal of infected individuals. A larger degree of control should now be possible. But two points arise to complicate this picture. The first is that bovine mastitis, in the broad sense, is now recognized as due to several kinds of bacteria. More and more the assumption that virtually all mastitis is due to *Streptococcus agalactiae* is being abandoned and references to

staphylococcal and coliform mastitis are becoming commonplace. Treatments which were at first aimed only at *Streptococcus agalactiae* are now being directed at the other bacteria as well. But even if the ideal treatment—one equally effective against all these organisms—were developed, treatment itself brings up the second point: *treatment confers no immunity.* In fact, certain workers have even suggested that the mammary gland is more susceptible after treatment than before treatment. This theory has not been proved, but certainly a treated quarter is equally susceptible after treatment, and the fact that it was infected in the first place is evidence that it was susceptible.

If all *Streptococcus agalactiae* infections were cured or removed from the herd, and if, as is usually presumed, there were no other sources of this infection in the herd or its immediate environment, then we would have a herd free from *Streptococcus agalactiae.* But the treated quarters may be susceptible to reinfection with whatever organisms are present in the environment, and some of these are pathogenic. It should follow that *Staphylococcus aureus* and coliform bacteria would find their way into these glands and, under certain conditions, cause mastitis. Such has already been found to be the case with streptococci other than *Streptococcus agalactiae* and with *Staphylococcus aureus*, and such will very likely prove to be the case with the coliform bacteria.

Some of this difficulty can be attributed to the fact that we are trying to solve the problem from the wrong end. Instead of applying most of our research effort to the "how" and "why" of udder infection, we are striking at the disease after it occurs. It was with the thought that the proper approach to the study of mastitis is to observe a group of cows for a long period that the New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station began its mastitis investigations in 1937. One of the objectives was to obtain lifetime mastitis and udder infection records on all individuals in the herd. Since the beginning of the study, 338 milking individuals have been under examination at one time or another. Complete lifetime records, dating from the time of first-calving, have been obtained on 211 individuals. Incomplete lifetime records, occasioned by the fact that milking-life began prior to the inception of the study, have been obtained on 127 individuals.

In order to utilize this enormous quantity of data, it was necessary to originate a method of assaying the infection history of the individual for each lactation period. The big problem here was that one or more of the four quarters of a cow may be infected during all or only part of a lactation period which covers a variable period of time. The difficulty occasioned by the variable length of the lactation period was overcome by dividing each period into thirds: first, middle, and last third. Inasmuch as each quarter of the udder was examined separately, there were then 12 divisions or 1/12's to each lactation period. Thus any infection existing during one 1/12th of a lactation period was equal to 8.3 per cent of the milking time. In this way it was possible to state the degree (duration) of infection during one or more lactation periods as the *percentage of the milking time occupied by infection.*

The immediate result of this method was to show that some individuals rated 0 per cent while others rated as high as 100 per cent. This was, of course, of great interest and, in view of the fact that most investigators agree that mastitis increases with age, an attempt was made to calculate a conversion factor by which to put all the records on an equal age basis. This failed, largely because the data at our disposal were not adequate, but it was observed that two families of pure bred Guernsey cows, almost equal in size and observed for almost the same length of time, were present in the herd. These two families existed at the same time, in the same herd, and were managed in the same way entirely as individuals whose family history was unknown to us until their records had been established.

(*Please turn to page 1224*)

TABLE II.

The Incidence of Infection in Cow Families 283 and 247 Calculated as the Percentage of the Total Milking Time During Which Infection was Present.

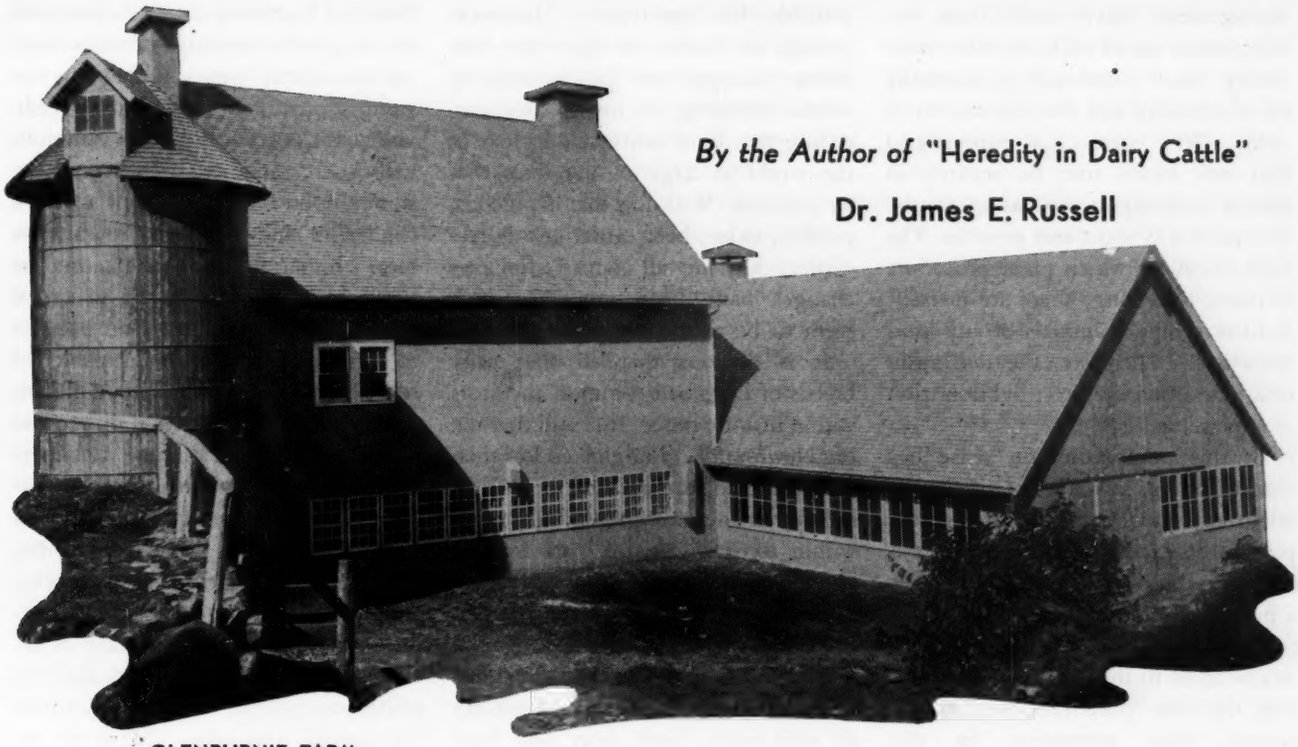
Family	Lactation Periods (1/12's)	Infection: Streptococcal (1/12's)	Streptococcal %	Staphylococcal (1/12's)	Staphylococcal %	Combined (1/12's)	Combined %
283	196	47	24.0	77	39.3	124	63.3
247	212	2	0.9	23	10.9	25	11.8
Herd Total	2820	393	13.9	778	27.6	1171	41.5

TABLE I.

Distribution of the Members of Cow Families 283 and 247 Showing the Portion of the Milking Life Observed and the Percentage of the Milking Time Occupied by Infection (Streptococcal and Staphylococcal)

DAMS			DAUGHTERS			GRANDDAUGHTERS		
Cow Number	Lactation Period Observed*	Infection Per Cent of Milking Time	Cow Number	Lactation Period Observed	Infection Per Cent of Milking Time	Cow Number	Lactation Period Observed	Infection Per Cent of Milking Time
						558	1-2-3-4	66.7
			469	2-3-4-5	50.0	614	1-2	20.8
283	5	100.0	505	1-2-3-4-5	80.4			
			593	1	83.3			
			480	2-3-4-5-6	12.5	638	1-2	4.2
247	7	0.0	515	1-2-3-4	1.8	646	1	50.0
			559	1-2-3-4	12.5			
			604	1-2	16.7			

*1 = first, 2 = second, etc.



GLENBURNIE FARM

By the Author of "Heredity in Dairy Cattle"

Dr. James E. Russell

Experiences and Suggestions

(*Continued from December 1 Journal.*)

The menace of mixed genes. A herd made up of unrelated animals, even the tops of excellent herds, is bound to be a mixture of some very stubborn genes—genes that will not yield ground without a fight. Theoretically there should be more mixture of genes in scrubs than in grades and less in standard breeds than in either. Practically any group or any individual is mixed enough to make any breeder humble in the presence of forces with which he may only cooperate, never coerce. He may have very definite ideas of what he wants to accomplish and he may understand the conditions under which the laws of heredity operate. He knows that he must develop a family line of closely related individuals predisposed to pass on their good traits to succeeding generations before he can begin any refinement campaign to attain his heart's desire.

But to secure the concentration of genes that induces uniformity of type and dependability of production is not merely a matter of knowledge of what should be done or of good intentions backed by animals that have made good under different conditions; it is also a process of ridding the herd of genes which insist on making known their undesirable traits and of giving opportunity to desirable combinations of genes to have their way. Getting rid of genes is not like killing ticks or curing disease by destroying its germs; genes that put beef on a Shorthorn or long horns on a Texas steer are not wanted in dairy stock, however necessary they may have been in other eras of bovine history. And animals that carry desirable genes may not be assembled as one picks a staff for the conduct of a business and they may not be put under orders or forced to do more than they please. One may dig around the seedling plant and dung it, but if it grows at all it grows in its own way and for its own ends.

Mixed genes are the skeleton hidden in every breeder's closet. At times they frighten him almost to the point of despair, but they are not things dead and inert. A better simile is a scrap pile from a battlefield which if left to itself will rust out or be carried away piece by piece for other uses. Everything is there from buttons to trucks and tanks. Most herds are scrap heaps. Some of them have done good work—they are the trucks and tanks that have had their day; others are a mixed lot of exploded shells, the shrapnel and debris of a retreating army.

It is a wise breeder who can look dispassionately on his own scrap heap and has the nerve to cull and keep on culling his herd to eliminate those animals below his standard. His constructive ability is shown in picking out those whose genes can be salvaged and recombined in accord with his ideals.

Can pure strains be bred in cattle? The success attained in recent years in plant breeding by crossing a mixed strain with a pure strain inevitably raises the question, why will not the method turn the same trick in breeding cattle? We all know that practically all the progress recently made in the dairy industry, aside from advances in

management, have come from the continuous use of bulls from the same family line—connected occasionally by outcrossing and the elimination of culls. Why then can't pure strains that will breed true be secured in animal breeding as well as in plants? The answer is short and positive. The foundation on which plant procedure is based is lacking; there are no self-fertilizing higher animals of any kind anywhere. Therefore, the derivation of a pure strain by direct hybridization is impossible.

At this point common sense has something to say. What is a pure strain anyway? Can offspring of two parents be exactly alike? If variation is universal how much variation makes a pure strain impure?

The term "pure" as used scientifically refers to the one pure dominant and the one pure recessive in the second filial generation in the Mendelian experiment. They do breed true but so do similar hybrids as appears when two or more unit characters are crossed. If the first outcross is between two pairs of unit characters the second filial generation shows four combinations of genes which will breed true but only one is a pure dominant and one a pure recessive. Certainly after a few generations of line-breeding and culling, resulting in a high degree of herd uniformity and dependability, the young stock will gradually take on the appearance of the dominant factor and some of them will carry strains that will breed true while others look like them but still are hybrids. And for every dominant a pure recessive appears—but pity the breeder who stakes his reputation on being able to pick the pure strains and dominant hybrids that will breed true in any herd!

Pure strains vs. new breeds. The dream of every breeder is to develop lines that will be uniform and dependable in respect to certain ideals of type and production. The term "pure" applied to such a line is probably a misnomer, but inasmuch as our standard breeds are called "pure-bred" there is good authority for the use of the term in popular speech. I see no reason, therefore, why anyone who has the time, patience, and means should not aspire to attain any goal which is possible for any cattle. Instances enough are known to show that marvelous changes can be induced in animal breeding to justify any procedure that does not result in loss to the world at large of life lines that are priceless. We know that in pigeons, poultry, swine, beef cattle, and horses —practically in all farm animals— changes have been attained which seem to be reasonably permanent.

It is obvious that all the many breeds of dogs had common ancestors within historic time. It is said that the big Newfoundland originated less than three hundred years ago and the Boston bull terrier and many other fancy types within recent years. All are hybrids and breed fairly true to form. Beef cattle have sprung from mixed stock and within two centuries have developed into well defined breeds which exhibit all the marks of true strains. Certainly all pure breds, both dairy and beef breeds, are characterized by many traits that are inherited generation after generation—such as the Holstein black and white, the Guernsey fawn, the polled Angus black, and the white face of the Hereford. They act like pure strains as found in plant hybrids and Mendelian dominants.

Pure strains in milk production. My conclusion is that nature does not block the way to the attainment of pure strains in the production of milk, but the road is much longer than one might infer from recent progress in most breeds both in type and in production. It should be noted, however, that changes in type have come piecemeal, unit by unit—now color or horns or size or rump or legs—largely due to dictates of fashion and commercial expediency. If ever we get a breed of cows that will annually produce twice the average of the best breeds today, we will say they are beautiful animals however widely they differ from the fashions of today. My Missouri friends tell me that the mule is beautiful. Perhaps whatever serves its purpose well becomes beautiful in the eyes of its beneficiaries.

Sports and mutants. It has been said that figures never lie but statistics do. No calculations are likely ever to predict when a "sport" will be dropped in a herd, or which cow will have the honor of becoming the next champion. As long as the matings of individuals are so strictly personal and the resulting offspring so decidedly individualistic, extremely wide variations will occur. And, as experience shows, some "sport" may turn out to be a Cinderella and be dignified by the term "mutation." As the terms are used, a sport is the result of casual changes in the genes which are peculiar to the individual and incapable of resisting the drag of the race; a mutant is also an extreme variation due to the spontaneous origin of new characters which become dominant when incorporated in the germ plasm as heritable factors. Mutation is the process by which changes in species and the derivation of varieties are brought about. Probably many occur which are never recognized and, in plants particularly, some quickly attain commercial standing. Mutation in animals, however, is so rare in comparison with the best results of selection that it may almost be left out of account. As an inducement to the breeder it is like the mirage that draws the thirsty traveler on to wells of water which recede as he advances. But once in 400,000 times, as one geneticist puts it, in a complex of factors responsible for milk production a mutant may occur which will start a new strain.

The main objective in breeding. The dairy farmer, no less than the big breeder, often suffers from inability or reluctance to judge properly his own practices. A major fault is failure to have a clearcut view of his main objective and the relation of minor aims to it. Again and again I have declared my belief that the chief end of breeding dairy cattle is the production of milk in greatest quantity and best quality under prevailing conditions. If conditions permit, fine points of excellence in breed type may be indulged in with increasing satisfaction. But the monthly milk check is the touchstone of success. Extra income from the sale of surplus stock should be a measure of current profits. In other words, the pleasure of breeding good cattle is primarily a matter of the total output of the whole dairy herd rather than in the superiority of one or more in-

dividual animals. Hence, I put herd improvement and dependability as the one controlling objective in breeding dairy cattle; all else is of secondary importance. The art of herd development comprises the best of care and management, continuous records of production and the ability to see defects in individuals with the nerve to eliminate those below standard. The average herd, judging from my own and others that I have seen, would be greatly benefited by culling the poorer half, and I suspect that in most cases the better half if given the care and feed now bestowed on good and poor alike would yield larger profits and more satisfaction to the owner.

So much for the half-way mark. But selection today and elimination of the poorest is no guarantee that replacements from future births will be any better. Such a herd is "all dressed up with no place to go." Herd development along uniform and dependable lines, the maintenance of standards from generation to generation, can be established only by the application of the genetic principles of reproduction and variation to breeding methods.

As I conclude this section of our study on the application of the science of genetics to the breeding of animals, I am conscious of being indebted to thousands of men and women who have been gathering scientific data in field and laboratory these forty years past. To one who was subjected to the bitter controversies of the warfare between science and religion in the last quarter of the past century, and who followed with eager interest the rising tide of evidence accounting for the origin of species and the doctrine of organic evolution, an essay written by an obscure Austrian monk on a study of peas in a city backyard did not have the earmarks of an epoch making discovery. But this simple beginning has been the stimulus to world-wide research which has its practical value no less in the refinement of breeding methods and the production of new varieties of plants and animals than in the change of public opinion from sectarian controversy to a general acceptance of nature's laws as neither erratic nor unclean nor irreligious. And in contrast to a universe inconceivably large, measured by light-years and bounded by galaxies of sun-systems, the science of genetics deals with a world infinitesimally small—minute beyond human comprehension, yet the source of innumerable germ tracks designed by the Creator to bridge the abyss between the origin of life on this revolving sphere and the day of final dissolution when life shall cease to exist.

Gossip From Old Guernsey Island

By Basil C. de Guerin

THIS has been a week of momentous events in the farming industry, the outstanding being a decision to control the export of cattle in the immediate future; and the rehabilitation of Alderney with Guernsey stock.

The former matter was brought before the States of Guernsey by authorities, who were concerned over the possible effect of shipments on the local milk supply during the coming winter.

Two recommendations were made, one by the Committee of Agriculture and Fisheries that exports of heifers under 10 months of age be prohibited, and that the number of milch cows exported be restricted to 100 up to December 31, 1945, when the matter should again be reviewed. The second was from the Essential Commodities Committee who urged that in view of the increasing population due to the number of returning evacuees, which would rise from 25,000 to 37,000 within a few months, and the possible shortage of milk supplies, all exports of cows should be prohibited until February 15 of next year.

So far no restrictions have been placed on exports since the island was freed, and an anomalous position arose in that if the States adopted the first proposition they would be allowing 100 cows to leave Guernsey, but if they rejected both suggestions there would be no check at all on any quantity leaving the island.

Already some animals have been shipped to buyers on the mainland and the high prices now being offered are tempting some farmers to dispose of their stock, not only because the money is needed for urgent repairs to property and to purchase fertilizers, agricultural machinery, and in other ways, but also in some cases because the farmer is left today with more head of cattle than he can accommodate on his limited pasturage.

The Essential Commodities Committee submitted that 100 cows represented five per cent of the island's present stock of milch cows and that the loss of these would mean a corresponding decrease of that proportion of milk to the inhabitants.

Further, the States Advisory Council considered that in the suggested number of milch cows, any heifers which were six months in calf should be included.

A loop-hole which had been overlooked by all these various authorities, however, was that whatever the decision on restrictions, there were none placed on heifers between 10 months of age and those six months in calf. On giving this matter thought it is obvious that these animals, having been born during the latter part of the German Occupation when exemptions from slaughter were granted to only the finest calves out of the best stock, are the cream of the island herds.

The meeting itself passed off quietly enough though some members of the States who hardly knew a cow from a bull found themselves floundering in a sea which the wording of the various resolutions before them did little to calm.

Jurat Ernest de Garis put the case for the farmers and explained that milk production was on the increase now that concentrated foods and a more liberal diet was available, and it would soon reach 16,000 gallons weekly, whereas the amount required for the civil population, including the 10,000 yet to be returned to the island, was only 13,400 per week. His Committee, therefore, considered that there was no rush to island supplies in permitting limited exportation up to the end of the year.

It was stated that already, since liberation, a certain number of cattle had left the island, and the final decision of the meeting was that the number of milch cows and heifers more than six months in calf permitted to be exported should be limited to 100 before December 31, 1945, and that this number should include those which had already been shipped.

A further point raised was one which had been discussed only the evening previous by a specially-convened general meeting of members of the R. G. A. and H. Society. This was the consideration of the initial steps to be taken towards the rehabilitation of the farming industry on the island of Alderney.

At the meeting of the States, H. E. the Lieut.-Governor of this bailiwick, which consists of all the Channel Islands except Jersey, stated that it was the intention of the British Government, through a Committee of which he was Chairman, to restock Alderney with cattle from Guernsey. He hoped to secure 200 head for this purpose within a year or two and anticipated starting with 50 cows by April next.

He described Alderney at the present time as being "a desert island" as far as farming was concerned, and the only hope of getting it back into working order was to start by farming on a communal basis, for which the British Government was prepared to lend machinery, etc.

It was vital to the future of that island to restore a herd of the best cattle, and all such must come from Guernsey. He personally thought that the shipment of the best of the existing stock away from Guernsey in the immediate future might be detrimental to the needs of Alderney when the time came to restock that island.

This aspect had, as already stated, been discussed by the farmers themselves on the previous evening. They were told that it was proposed to send an expert from the Ministry of Agriculture to Guernsey to select the cattle for the reestablishing of Alderney and were asked whether they considered that the stock required could be found.

Without exception those present were in agreement with the principle of helping the Alderney farmers to restock their island so that they might be able to return to their homes once more. But there were many "snags" in the way of arriving at a practical means of doing this.

When Alderney was completely evacuated in 1940 the whole of that island's livestock was shipped to Guernsey and incorporated in local herds, the two breeds being of course identical. The first thing to do now is to ascertain how many of the original animals still remain alive, and the number of the progeny of those thus imported.

It is understood to be the wish of the Alderney farmers as well as that of all others concerned, that as far as possible the island should be restocked with as many of the original strain or its descendants as are available.

On the other hand, if a Guernsey farmer happens to possess a herd consisting mainly or in large proportion of such animals, it cannot be expected of him to part with the greater protion of his income, even though he is recompensed financially.

Again, there is the difficulty of promising to supply animals for dedelivery in April next and having to keep them for that purpose until then. Anything might happen to livestock within six months, quite apart from the fact that attractive offers to sell to English or other buyers might be made in the meantime.

Other difficulties were voiced by members and a committee was appointed to go into all details and to work in conjunction with the authorities so that the object of restocking Alderney shall be achieved in the most efficient and satisfactory manner to all concerned.

The meeting also discussed other matters of great moment to the future of the island breed. One of these was the possibility of cooperation with the British Ministry of Agriculture over the acceptance of island records, and the licensing of bulls before shipment from Guernsey.

As matters stood before the war bulls were only licensed on arrival in England and if, by chance, one should fail to comply with requirements, there was the possibility of serious financial loss. It was, therefore, proposed that a suggestion be made to the Ministry that when a number of bulls were ready for sale an official should fly over to the island and license them there.

Other matters before the meeting were the Grading-up Scheme of the English Guernsey Cattle Society, and the question of Artificial Insemination. The latter is one of which the majority of island farmers know little, as their recent period of five years isolation from the world has debarred them from any chance of keeping up with the progress of agricultural science.

A number of the more progressive breeders, notably A. D. Le Patourel of La Ramee, are fully cognizant of recent developments in this matter and realize that it is a feature which will play a great part in the future of the industry.

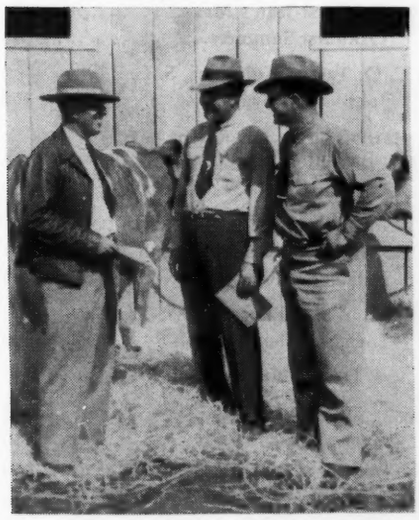
Guernsey island itself is so small that every farmer upon it has access to the best bulls whenever required, but it is realized that a Centre established locally would have far-reaching effects upon the breed throughout the world. Meanwhile the subject is such a vast one that it will take time for the average local agriculturalist to be educated up to its full possibilities.

To this end, a series of lectures is to be held which it is hoped will be attended by as many farmers as can spare the time from the multifarious problems of the present which beset them.

Kern County High School Sale Averages $536.20

KERN COUNTY UNION HIGH SCHOOL and Junior College of Bakersfield, Calif., held its second annual Invitational Guernsey Sale at the School's Farm Laboratory on October 13. The sale is unique among sales in that it is sponsored by the Agricultural Department of a school that has accepted Guernseys exclusively as the breed for its dairy project.

The school herd started in 1928. In cooperation with the Bakersfield Chapter of the Future Farmers of America, the sale event was sponsored so that the Future Farmers could have one of the best opportunities to buy foundation stock for home project work in Agriculture right in their own county, and for the future opportunity of enabling them to sell their surplus Guernseys to promote the breeding of good dairy cattle in the community. One of the highlights of the sale was the fact that of the 36 females sold, 24 either went to Future Farmers directly or into school work where they will be used for the Future Farmer program. Guernsey breeders in the state of California appreciate the work and cooperation of Howard K. Dickson, head of the Department of Agriculture and manager of the School Farm, and John L. Knight, Specialist in charge of Future Farmers Dairy Cattle Projects at the school in the building of future Guernsey breeders of the state. Through their work many young breeders are successful owners of Guernsey herds and many more will be.



L. to R.: Howard K. Dickson, head of Agriculture Department of Kern County Union High School; Arthur W. Telfer, of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, and George W. Emde, Lodi, member of the Executive Committee of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, at the Bakersfield Sale.

The event was a "future farmer" sale in another respect, because of the animals purchased by fathers for their young sons not yet in school, but who, when they reach school age, will be well on their way as breeders of the fawn and white. Topping the female consignments was Adohr Supreme's Selma, a paternal sister of the famous "Calico," for $1,200, purchased by Mr. Achin of Bakersfield for his young son, John Victor, not yet in school. Among others purchasing in reality for their sons were George Ellsworth of Grass Valley and C. N. Phair of Bakersfield.

Top buyer at the sale was Kern County Union High School itself, taking five head for $3,620, including the second high female, Happyholme Lord's Lenore. The high bull, Happyholme Primrose Leader, went to Woods Brothers of Lodi for $1,000.

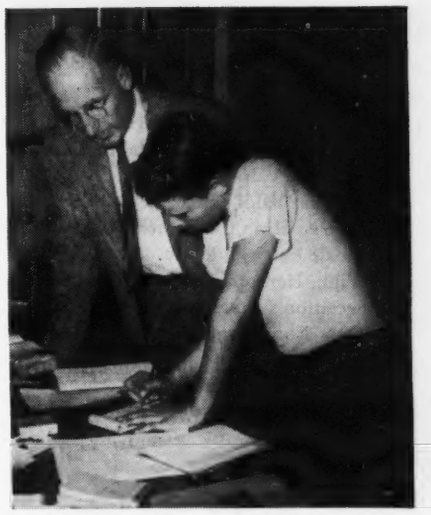
The 46 head sold totaled $24,665, averaging $536.20. Thirty-six females averaged $562.77, and the 10 bulls averaged $440.05.

The night before the sale the Bakersfield FFA Chapter entertained over 60 breeders in the El Tejon Hotel at dinner. Master of ceremonies was Howard Dickson, assisted by John Knight. Among those present were George W. Emde of Lodi, a member of the Executive Committee of The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

Following is the sales list:

Victor Achin, Bakersfield, Calif.
- Adohr Supreme's Selma..... $1,200

Fred Anderson, Fresno, Calif.
- Kerndale Elect's Peggy Red..... 250



Future Farmer, Lyndon Petersen, signs up for his purchase of heifer, Happyholme A. M. R. Helen, at $500.

- Kerndale Lady Plume..... 290
- Fresno Edna's Champion (Bull).... 600

H. J. Bartell, Bakersfield, Calif.
- Hazel of Dean Acres..... 275

Billie Bethell, Bakersfield, Calif.
- Kerndale Parana's Phyllis..... 380

Harold H. Boyd, Fresno, Calif.
- Rocky Home's Valiant (Bull)..... 450

Lester Bruhn, Petaluma, Calif.
- Dorie's Joe of Golden Glow (Bull) 425

George Ellsworth, Grass Valley, Calif.
- Roamer Boy's Linda..... 310
- San Carlos Daisy..... 550

J. E. Haine, Ceres, Calif.
- Santa Ynez Hopeful's Catch (Bull). 235

Tommy Hart, Bakersfield, Calif.
- Contata's Belmont Pearl..... 300

Kern County Union High School, Bakersfield, Calif.
- Adohr Perfection's Girl..... 850
- Butterton Holliston Anna..... 370
- Mithoeffer's Susie Jane..... 750
- Happyholme Lord's Lenore..... 1,050
- Van de Kamp's Valor's Wanda.... 600

Kinny Brothers, Winton, Calif.
- Rancho Bet's Gold Nugget..... 250
- Kerndale Parana's Petunia..... 270

John Lynn Knight, Bakersfield, Calif.
- Ollimac Baron's Elinor..... 300

Thomas K. Martin, Northridge, Calif.
- Kerndale Sunshine Pearl..... 360

E. O. Mitchell, Bakersfield, Calif.
- Barnegat Antlia's Traveler (Bull)... 425
- San Carlos Edwin (Bull)..... 260

Raymond Morgan, Bakersfield, Calif.
- Parana's Poppy Rose..... 225

Lyndon Petersen, Bakersfield, Calif.
- Happyholme A. M. R. Helen..... 500

C. N. Phair, Bakersfield, Calif.
- Rocky Home Master's Nugget.... 625
- Fresno Chieftain's Rosette..... 725

Tulare Union High School, Tulare, Calif.
- Barnegat Inti's Alyssum..... 610
- Barnegat Traveler's Linaria..... 610

FaEdLy Laurie's Dainty..... 690
Donald Upton, Arvin, Calif.
Fresno Fanice Earlyrose..... 675
Van de Kamp's Holland Dutch Bakers, Inc., Woodland Hills, Calif.
Happyholme L. C. Anna May..... 1,000
Santa Ynez Valor's Barbara..... 975
Santa Ynez Valor's Beth..... 950
Richard Van Horn, Bakersfield, Calif.
Kerndale Beauty's Roxie..... 230
John Vink, Hanford, Calif.
Expectation's Ambler (Bull)..... 250
Brilliant Rose Marie..... 320
J. M. Walkenhorst, Jr., Porterville, Calif.
Lolela of Golden Glow..... 375
Wallin Brothers, Turlock, Calif.
Ellwood Janus Tulip..... 725
Clovertop Star Flower..... 900
San Carlos Topsy Queen..... 850
Wasco Chapter, Future Farmers of America, Wasco, Calif.
Golconda Lenore's Reality (Bull).. 360
Lewis Welch, Santa Ynez, Calif.
Glen Eyrie Coronal (Bull)..... 400
Western Consumers Feed Company, Artesia, Calif.
Golden Crock Rowena Alma..... 270
Ellwood Randor's Mum..... 650
Woods Brothers, Lodi, Calif.
Happyholme Primrose Leader (Bull)..... 1,000

Fairwold Farms Dispersal

ANOTHER "Guernsey Sale" was underway when the Fairwold Farms Guernsey herd, owned by B. L. Stevenson, was assembled for a complete dispersal on October 29, at the farm located near Columbia, S. C.

Here, deep in the Southland, enthusiastic bidders, representing several states, poured into the auction place early and when the sale was underway their bids flew fast and furious as the 76 animals were led one by one into the sale ring. They sold for a total of $25,515, or an average of $335.72.

Oakhurst Jean's Roxane, a five-year-old daughter of Oakhurst Democrat's Rosanne and Quail Roost Lucky Jean, brought top price when sold to Dr. Grady N. Coker of Canton, Ga., for $1,200. Contending bidder was James C. Self, Greenwood, who turned the tables in bidding for runner-up, Felder's Jane, daughter of Oakhurst Foremost Maid and Quail Roost Maxim's Magician, for which he paid $1,150 with Dr. Coker contending bidder. Mr. Self bought the largest number of animals at a cost of $8,960 for 17.

Blakeford Token brought top price for bulls, being sold to E. B. Davis, Jr., Brays Island Plantation, Yamassee, at $675. This was the only purchase made by Mr. Passmore, herdsman for Brays Island Plantation, and his choice was a good one.

The sale proceeded smoothly with uninterrupted bidding under the management of the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg. George B. Salley read pedigrees with Ward Snarr of Siler City acting as auctioneer. S. W. Gramling, Orangeburg, and M. E. McQuinn, Spartanburg, worked the ring with Mrs. Doughtery passing slips.

Following is the sales list:

W. W. Alman, Jonesville, S. C.
Fairwold's Maxim Jo-Ann..... $200
Fairwold's Maxim Roxie..... 180
Mrs. W. E. Britt, Asheville, N. C.
Heifer Calf..... 75
Jean's Oakhurst Helen..... 650
Dr. E. B. Clayton, Dublin, Ga.
Fairwold Coronation Queen..... 85
Fairwold Delight's Lindy Lou..... 160
Langvalley Sally..... 230
Mill Dale's Wave..... 270
Oakhurst Democrat's Bell..... 170
Dr. Grady N. Coker, Canton, Ga.
Johnson's Cinderella..... 400
Oakhurst Jean's Roxane..... 1,200
Clyde J. Cox, Rome, Ga.
Fairwold Delight's Venture..... 250
Felder's Ada..... 625
Johnson's Ellenora's Queen..... 325
Johnson's Louella..... 285
Margaret Maid of Pine Ridge..... 250
Mill Dale's Spar..... 270
Oakhurst Janet..... 300
E. B. Davis, Jr., Yemassee, S. C.
Blakeford Token (Bull)..... 675
John L. Gettys, Lugoff, S. C.
Fairwold Maxim's Loyalist (Bull).. 75
S. W. Gramling, Orangeburg, S. C.
Fairwold's Princess Tut..... 275
E. B. Haney, Lancaster, S. C.
Fairwold Miami's Moonlight..... 135
Oakhurst Jannis..... 190
A. L. Hinson, Loris, S. C.
Oakhurst Fancy Lady..... 265
Oakhurst Loyal..... 425
M. L. Holt, Columbia, S. C.
Fairwold's Princess Pat..... 150
Fairwold Reveller's Promise..... 300
Paul H. Kerr, Columbia, S. C.
Oakhurst Democrat's Emma..... 260
Harry A. Marion, Lindale, Ga.
Loyalist Fanny of Pine Ridge..... 160
Dr. Frank L. Martin, Mullins, S. C.
Langvalley Miami..... 385
Oakhurst Joan..... 300
R. E. McLendon, Bishopville, S. C.
Fairwold Moonlight's Serene..... 225
Fairwold Moonlight's Soso..... 360
Oakhurst Hollie..... 310
Monson Morris, Aiken, S. C.
Fairwold's Lassie..... 320
Reliance's Golden Cherry..... 375
D. I. Parker, Dublin, Ga.
Fairwold Moonlight's Pat..... 150
Clyde H. Robertson, Heath Springs, S. C.
Fairwold Delight's Lustre..... 200
Melrose King's Elizabeth..... 355
Sears Roebuck, Charleston, S. C.
Fairwold Coronation Leona..... 70
Fairwold Delight's Emma..... 55
Fairwold Delight's Raven..... 60
Fairwold Lucky Blanche..... 150
Fairwold Maxim's Excelsior (Bull). 60
Fairwold Moonlight's Elizabeth.... 110
James C. Self, Greenwood, S. C.
Bloom of Brinton Farm..... 500
Elsie's Wonder..... 275
Felder's Jane..... 1,150
Felder's Sarah..... 900
Jean's Oakhurst Millie..... 450
Joan's Joy..... 600
Johnson's Sweet Lucy..... 750
Loyalist Cora of Pine Ridge..... 450
Magician's Oakhurst Bettie..... 525
Magician's Oakhurst Daisy..... 600
Magician's Oakhurst Maid..... 500
Magician's Oakhurst Molly..... 300
Magician's Oakhurst Sue..... 400
Oakhurst Democrat's Julia..... 500
Oakhurst Harriet..... 385
Oakhurst Jean's Mary..... 300
Oakhurst Summers..... 375
C. O. Taylor, Columbia, S. C.
Johnson's Royal Daisy..... 350
Harris Thurmond, Athens, Ga.
Fairwold's Splitsilk Moonbeam.... 165
Oakhurst Blanche..... 150
Oakhurst Democrat's Rose..... 155
Robert A. Valentine, Cope, S. C.
Reliance's Royal Maid..... 265
H. L. Whisenhunt, Cope, S. C.
Spencer's Delight (Bull)..... 300
Mrs. Dexter White, Chipley, Ga.
Fairwold Reveller's Petite..... 455
General's Little Patsy..... 510
Johnson's Violet Rose..... 360
Johnson's Wonder Lady..... 260
Mill Dale's Madeline..... 340
Reliance's Cherub Daisy..... 330
W. M. Winkler, Boone, N. C.
Magician's Oakhurst Juddy..... 265
Reveller's Diana..... 330

Flordia State Sale

THERE are few breeders who will argue against the fact that the Annual Florida Guernsey Cattle Club Sale is one of the highlights of the far south. The stage is set by the hard work of C. E. Donegan, president, and J. H. Logan, secretary-treasurer of the Florida Guernsey Cattle Club, and their able committee including C. L. Ward, N. W. Green, V. C. Johnson, J. H. Cone and R. B. Becker.

A whole series of attractions are planned prior to the sale that lead up to this major event in the Florida Guernsey Club's yearly activities. For those who do not often visit Florida there was a fishing trip on Wednesday. Five loaded boats went out to troll the waters of the Gulf for Kingfish. If the amount of Mother Sills seasickness pills taken by these landlubbers was to be any indication of the catch, the waters would certainly be barren of any fish after this day. But, no, mal de mer triumphed and the ocean remained safe for fish—in fact it was a great day for the fish. Only the fierce struggles with those that got away were reported. This was a grand day thoroughly enjoyed by all.

On Wednesday evening the Pinellas County Poor Farm, as in former years, served a grand dinner. Under the excellent management of O. R. Moe, superintendent, the farm grows all vegetables used in its kitchen and maintains a fine herd of pure bred Guernsey cattle for dairy products. Delicious ice cream made on the farm was also served. About 70 people, members of the club and visitors, were welcomed by President Donegan and Commissioners E. H. Beckett, who owns a Guernsey herd, and W. H. Belcher. J. H. Logan, county agent of Pinellas County and secretary of the Club, introduced each member and guest by describing their Guernsey activities and having them rise to be identified. It is always a marvel to everyone how John Henry can remember so many people's names, homes and activities. J. Frank Johnson, southern regional field-man, GOLDEN GUERNSEY, INC., then gave an inspiring address. He described how fine an institution this sale had become in the last seven years and complimented breeders on the vast strides they were making in obtaining better Guernsey cattle and improving their field crops and pastures. He also touched briefly on the fine market there is for Guernsey milk in Florida.

On the morning of the sale a 4-H Club show was held. Animals consigned to the sale were used by the boys in their placings.

4-H Club winners of the Judging Contest, Florida Guernsey Cattle Club Sale, held on October 25.

After lunch, served by the ladies of the Largo Eastern Star, and with a huge crowd of over 1,500, the state sale was started. Forty-nine head brought $20,230, an average of $412.86. The top animal, Riegeldale Ben's Gem, a daughter of Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin, consigned by Riegeldale Farm, sold to Shoals Falls Farm, for $1,300. The next high was Riegeldale King's Mavourneen that sold to Carlos Cone for $825, also consigned by Riegeldale. She was a lovely bred heifer. Of the 49 animals sold 36 went to Florida breeders.

George Salley read the pedigrees and Tom McCord was the auctioneer.

Following is the sales list:

W. W. Alman, Jonesville, S. C.	
Edisto Farm's Royal Effie	$260
H. H. Biggins, Clearwater, Fla.	
Gippy Foremost's Liza	220
Charles Bodden, Dinsmore, Fla.	
P. V. Silver Jane	640
P. V. Mary Silver	300
Sky Brook Rose Maxim's Donald (Bull)	400
Ernest Cobb, Largo, Fla.	
Grassview Aileen	220
Dr. Grady N. Coker, Canton, Ga.	
Indian River Mck. Gem	600
Carlos Cone, Plant City, Fla.	
Riegeldale King's Mavourneen	825
J. H. Cone, Plant City, Fla.	
Fairwold Reveller's Red	500
Haywood Glorious	350
Faithful Hilda Charm	350
Indian River Mck Alice	785
E. G. Cunningham, St. Petersburg, Fla.	
Riegeldale Gentlemans Elsa	300
C. E. Donegan, Largo, Fla.	
Clear View Emory's Desire	400
Mrs. J. W. Grass, Roswell, Ga.	
Improver's Jean Dorosa	635
Gordon Guerard, Bocagrande, Fla.	
Riegeldale Ferdinand's Bopeep	395
Gippy Golden Maxixe	205
J. B. Guess, Denmark, S. C.	
Ben-Bow G. C. Trudy	400
L. B. Harroll, Trion, Ga.	
Majesty's Sugar	350
Mrs. Lila P. Hart, Largo, Fla.	
Mona's Mota of Garden Creek	335
Hughey & Johnson, Palm Harbor, Fla.	
Genevieve of Cottonade	175
Majesty's Royal Princess	300
Lucy B. Hunt, St. Petersburg, Fla.	
Steed's Maxim's Beauty	360
Lakemont Dairy, Inc., Winter Park, Fla.	
Beaver Creek Gay Mary	350
Josephine of Belmont View	280
J. H. Logan, Largo, Fla.	
Gippy Golden Phlox	290
F. E. Lykes, Brooksville, Fla.	
Peggy Joyce's Gladys	475

Blossom of Ballast Point..... 200
Glen Haven Rose..... 725
C. E. Perry, Gainesville, Fla.
Edisto Farm's Brag (Bull)..... 400
Belmont View Marcella..... 300
Pinellas County Poor Farm, Largo, Fla.
Loretta of Belmont View..... 300
R. O. Pippin, Lakeland, Fla.
Issaqueena Della..... 130
L. M. Riviere, Palm Harbor, Fla.
Krusader's Cherub Lila..... 535
Dinsmore Valmax Janet..... 750
Riegeldale Ferd's Florence..... 400
H. G. Rowe, Melbourne, Ga.
Betties Mae of Green Acres..... 180
Sunshine's Viscount's Lilly..... 275
Stroudcrest Panserta..... 275
L. H. Sellers, St. Petersburg, Fla.
Dinsmore Maxmost Susie..... 385
Kraftsman's Golden Lilly..... 275
Shoals Falls Farm, Hendersonville, N. C.
P. V. Sensation Redbird..... 270
Riegeldale Ben's Gem..... 1,300
Mrs. S. F. Swift, Dade City, Fla.
Monte's Dolly Star..... 300
C. L. Ward, Winter Park, Fla.
Edisto Farm's Nita..... 565
H. H. Wilson, Ft. Payne, Ala.
Sunshine's Lucky Elsie..... 640
Riegeldale Emory's Fanya..... 550
Riegeldale V. M. Symphony..... 350
Carol Wood, Winter Park, Fla.
Dinsmore Queen Edna..... 425

Virginia Foundation Sales

Two very successful grass roots sales were held during the month of October under the auspices of the Virginia G. B. A. and the Virginia Extension Service, with other agencies cooperating. One man deserves a great deal of credit for the success of these sales through his hard work and sacrifice of personal time to make them a true benefit to future breeders. His name is R. G. Connelly of the State Extension Service. Other people who deserve to be complimented for their fine work and interest in Guernseys are the field representatives of the Carnation Company, Southern Dairies, and Coble's Dairy Products Company. While mentioning the good work of these people, we alwo want to compliment the Floyd County Agriculture teachers, Appomattox Lions Club, and the Appomattox County Agricultural Board for their splendid efforts.

Both the sections around Floyd and Appomattox are not known as dairy regions. Therefore, in holding a "foundation" sale these two events could be used as object lessons.

The section around Floyd is hilly, being in the Blue Ridge Mountains, and consequently for the most part ideally suitable for dairying. Because it is not near any large market for fluid milk it will eventually develop into a fine by-products milk section, of which there is a tremendous shortage in the South. Until several years ago the farms of the section have raised grass-fed beef animals. Now a balance between dairy and beef animals is occurring and Guernseys are, fortunately, taking the lead among the breeds. Well-bred cows and bulls, backed by satisfactory records, are being placed there and will, no doubt, pay dividends, not only to the buyers but also to the breeders.

The Coble Dairy Company recently opened a new receiving plant in Appomattox, also a section comparatively new to dairying, for the receipt of milk for by-products. On October 10, the morning of the sale, it was officially opened, although it had been receiving milk in gradually increasing quantities since last January. Patrons and other interested parties visited the plant then met on the Court House lawn for basket lunches and ice cream donated by the Coble Dairy. After lunch, Commissioner of Agriculture Walker, Dr. Hutcherson, V. P. I. Experiment Station Director, and George Coble, addressed the dairymen. Mr. Coble outlined his intentions for the future of this new plant, stating when equipment became available he was going to construct a large condensing plant near the receiving station.

A total of 23 animals sold for $3,245, averaging $141.09, at the Appomattox Sale. R. G. Connelly read the pedigrees and Harry Hamilton was the auctioneer. They officiated at both sales.

Following is the sales list:

B. J. Anderson, Appomattox, Va.
Graceland La Noce Chief (Bull)... $115
W. J. Atkinson & W. P. Carter, Charlotte Court House, Va.
Mobjack Apollo (Bull)..... 120
R. L. Blanton, Ballsville, Va.
Graceland La Noce Jupiter (Bull)... 250
H. L. Clay, Charlotte Court House, Va.
Holliknoll Royal Ace (Bull)..... 95
C. W. Fariss, Gladys, Va.
Graceland La Noce Lucky (Bull)... 125
R. E. Fore, Pamplin, Va.
Spring Knoll Ann Buttercup..... 205
C. S. Humbert, Troutville, Va.
Bull..... 125
C. K. Hunter, Appomattox, Va.
Duke's Lady June..... 240
E. P. Jennings, Gladys, Va.
Graceland Golden Beula..... 180
F. H. Johns, Farmville, Va.
Midview Charmer's Frank (Bull)... 175
C. D. Lewis, Appomattox, Va.
Still-House Model (Bull)..... 100
C. T. Moses, Appomattox, Va.
Mobjack Allstar (Bull)..... 65
Thomas O'Cull, Appomattox, Va.
Graceland Golden Cornelia..... 230
N. B. Patterson, Amherst, Va.
Spring Knoll Heron (Bull)..... 135
W. J. Payne, Pamplin, Va.
Lucky Sam's Gay of Inverness (Bull)..... 180
George Sanderson, Farmville, Va.
Ria's Charmer of Rosegill (Bull)... 170
Joseph Scales, Cascade, Va.
Holliknoll Royal Boy (Bull)..... 100
W. E. Shelton, Martinsville, Va.
Midview Raymond's Diana..... 75
G. A. Shirey, Spout Spring, Va.
Graceland La Noce Maxim (Bull).. 85
Mrs. H. T. Swartz, Buckingham, Va.
Mobjack Aries (Bull)..... 65
Garland C. Thomas, Charlotte Court House, Va.
Traveler Neva of Rosegil (Bull).... 180
Roscoe Timberlake, Ballsville, Va.
Midview Chieftain's Pedro (Bull).. 135
H. A. Torrence, Appomattox, Va.
Hamhurst Danny Boy's Top (Bull) 95

The Floyd Foundation Sale was held in the afternoon of October 9. Seventeen head sold for $1,670, an average of $98.23.

Following is the sales list:

M. G. Altizer, Riner, Va.
Norfolk Foremost Honoria (Bull).. $ 90
Walnut Grove's Drene..... 105
Trigg Altizer, Riner, Va.
Bayville Della's Fancy Boy (Bull).. 95
Myron Clark, Stuart, Va.
Hemlock Constance..... 190
Walter Hampton, Blowing Rock, N. C.
Rockwood Foremost (Bull)..... 90
Rockwood Foremost's Flower..... 90
H. B. Harris, Floyd, Va.
Rockwood Jumbo (Bull)..... 95
Jesse Lyman, Indian Valley, Va.
Rockwood Tomboys Boy (Bull)... 90
Carnice E. Manon, Riner, Va.
Bull Calf..... 80

L. C. McPherson, Roanoke Cheese Corp., Blacksburg, Va.
Hemlock Sargent (Bull) 160
H. Newman, Stuart, Va.
Fashion Catherine's Hampton (Bull) 130
O. N. Conner, Copper Hill, Va.
Rockwood Jeweler (Bull) 85
P. C. Phillips, Dugspur, Va.
Rockwood Sun (Bull) 70

Harris D. Plumer, Riner, Va.
Rockwood Rosemost (Bull) 75

S. Roper, Boone, N. C.
Walnut Grove's Patricia 110

S. T. Vest, Copper Hill, Va.
Rockwood Gaymost (Bull) 70

A. J. Williams, Floyd, Va.
Bull Calf 45

Wisconsin State Sale

THE 18th Annual Wisconsin State Sale was a healthy sale with a big crowd, wide-spread interest and an even run of prices. The 70 head sold brought $34,145, an average of $487.79. They were sold to 38 buyers, the majority of whom were Wisconsin breeders. Charles T. Wegner of Fontana, Wis., was the largest buyer in number of animals purchased and he is starting to market GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk in the Chicago market.

The top animal of the sale was Meadow Lodge Climax's Honor and was purchased by Harriet M. Fladoes of Milwaukee, Wis., for $1,350. He will follow the double grandson of Langwater King of the Meads, that is doing such a good job in this select herd. The beautiful Boulder Bridge bull calf was second top bull, going to the well-known and long established Luxerin Farm at Fond du Lac, for $1,100. Ben Cabel came from Dallas, Tex., and selected the McDonald Farms calf, McDonald Farms Prediction Hero, at $1,050. Along with him went the nice two-year-old daughter of Green Meads King Don, Boulder Bridge Roxanna, consigned by Boulder Bridge Farm, for $750.

The females were valued very conservatively. The top of the list was a daughter of Langwater Grandee from Wey Acres, right close to freshening, that was taken by Robert E. Matthews for his farm near Hartford, Wis., Wey Acres Grandee's Estelle, that brought $1,150.

Dr. J. B. Kleinhans took the next two top Wisconsin cows in the Frauenheim and McKerrow entries, a pair of beautiful young cows with exceptional udders, at $825 and $600 each. William Gilmore selected the Curtiss Candy consignment out of Lea Lady Winona, at $800.

H. J. Fitzgerald of the Outdoor Advertising Company, Milwaukee, Wis., secured several young cows, two by Langwater Comrade that were exceptional values at $500 and $535, for his comparatively new herd at Morningside Farm, Oconomowoc, Wis.

The values throughout were conservative, and there was considerable comment on the even quality and production ability of the many young cows in the sale. Robert Seitz, Louis Merryman, Jr., and R. E. English, handled the sale in a capable manner.

At the opening of the sale, President Clarence Sheridan awarded a trophy to Glanville & Wilkins for the consignment of the top Wisconsin-bred cow in the 1944 State Sale. Next year, the trophy will go to Helen J. Weyenberg for her top Wisconsin-bred female.

Following is the sales list:

Glen M. Brunstad, Chippewa Falls, Wis.
Luxerin Alveda $475
Seymour Spotted Girl 310
Cabells, Inc., Dallas, Texas
McDonald Farms Prediction's Hero (Bull) 1,050
Boulder Bridge Roxanna 750

O. S. Caesar, Barrington, Ill.
Hi-Hopes Constant's Molly 400
Verlinda of Fern Hill 330
E. J. Collins, Harvard, Ill.
Kenmoor Coronet Fern 375
Stardust Golden Glory 330
Oak Grove Stardust Gladius 355
Buddy's Belle of Bonny View 340
J. E. Congdon, Jr., Walworth, Wis.
Jethro's Gail 385
Fawndaway Valor's Sally Rand 385
Premier Victor's Axie 375
L. W. Cowan & Sons, Oshkosh, Wis.
Donna May of M-R Dairy 400
Glynn Cremer, La Crosse, Wis.
Guernsey Grove Vic (Bull) 500
Silverdale Janice 400
P. W. Dickinson, Chicago, Ill.
Fortune's Noblet of Poskin 410
H. J. Fitzgerald, Oconomowoc, Wis.
Glyden's LaNoce's Dora 475
Liberty's Geraldine 500
Sherburne Prairie Carol's Alice 425
Liberty's Marigold Lady 535
Mrs. Harriett M. Fladoes, Milwaukee, Wis.
Meadow Lodge Climax's Honor (Bull) 1,350
Jay Fruit, Waukesha, Wis.
Mound City Sunny Boy (Bull) 550
Edwin A. Gallun, Nashotah, Wis.
Foremost Royal Valor (Bull) 850
Wm. Y. Gilmore, Jr., Lake Geneva, Wis.
Curtiss Candy Lea Lady 800
Golden Prairie Farm, Union Grove, Wis.
Jethro's Sunshine 430
Majorette Iris Belle 360
Dr. J. B. Kleinhans, Herbster, Wis.
Maple Crest C. Benita 825
Valor's Melanie 600
Walter Klessig, Cleveland, Wis.
Polly's Fashion's Princess 400
Will G. and Elmer G. Kunz, Fort Atkinson, Wis.
Gordondale Clarice 350
James G. Lusk, Springfield, Mo.
Argilla Third Mate (Bull) 750
E. W. Mason, Milwaukee, Wis.
Seymour Elsie 320
Golden Knoll Althea 360
Robert E. Matthews, Hartford, Wis.
Wey Acres Grandee's Estelle 1,150
Milseth Farm, Sussex, Wis.
Gordondale Rolla 325

Wey Acres Grandee's Estelle, top female, consigned by Wey Acres and purchased by Robert E. Matthews, Hartford, Wis. for $1,150.

N. J. Moon, Jr., Oshkosh, Wis.
New Hope Galmead's Hansel (Bull) 400
Reno A. Oestreich, Watertown, Wis.
Elk Meadow's Lady's Linda 485
Arnold Pancratz, Dubuque, Iowa
Comrade's Clara 475
Realane's Sweetheart Glory 450
Donald W. Rowald, Evansville, Wis.
Snowflake of Fern Hill 350
Henry Rummler & Sons, Watertown, Wis.
Jane's Queen Beatrice 435
J. H. Rustman, Bassett, Wis.
Liberty's Janice 410
Seymour Brothers, West Allis, Wis.
Nana of Cowan Farm 400
Pride of Garfield Farm 335
Clarence E. Sheridan, Fond du Lac, Wis.
Boulder Bridge Equity (Bull) 1,100
Albert M. Stein, Cary, Ill.
Farview's Grand Majesty's Jane 430
Tillybardin Carol's Sunbeam 375
Oak Lane's Gay 420
Oak Lane's Juno 440
Darling of Willowmore 430
Delia of Golden Crest 350
R. S. Stevens, Prairie View, Ill.
Idol's Gold Bud 285
Glyden Thor's Priscilla 450
Streverling Farms, Austin, Minn.
Burton Lane King's Don (Bull) 550
Rockingham Charming Lad (Bull) 650
E. A. Swendson, Lake Beulah, Wis.
Rockingham Charming Val 425
New Hope Grandee's Japonica 425
Tillybardin Farm, Waukesha, Wis.
Fox's Babe of Waukesha 400
Arthur A. Van Dyke, St. Paul, Minn.
Wey Acres Levity Fancier (Bull) 700
Luxerin Sheba 410
Charles T. Wegner, Fontana, Wis.
Hi-Hope's Constant's Beauty 380
Tillybardin Rilla's Roxy 340
Farview Lady Grand 500
Willow Brook Grandee's Betty 340
Hi-Hope's Constant's Rose 350
Elk Meadow Lassie's Lily 400
Majesty's Marie of Farview 400
Orville Whitaker, Platteville, Wis.
Guernsey Grove Lady Lynn 560
John J. Wiedmyer, West Bend, Wis.
Corning High Time Primrose 370

Sixth P. G. B. A. Sale

THE Sixth P. G. B. A. Special Guernsey Sale, held at Lititz, Pa., on November 8, offered 54 animals which were purchased by 23 different buyers for a total of $13,180, an average of $244.07.

A large part of the consignments consisted of the entire herd owned by B. H. Burgess, Grand View Farm, Tunkhannock, Pa. Over half of Mr. Burgess' cattle were heifers and calves and a great number of the cows were spring freshene s.

The top animal sold was Shady Lawn's Alma, consigned by D. R. Butler, Knoxville, and purchased for $530 by E. F. Pie, Douglassville. "Alma" is a granddaughter of Myhaven King and out of a daughter of Fritzlyn Trojan, due to freshen December 13 to the service of a son of McDonald Farms Duke. Contending bidder on the animal was Horse Shoe Spring Farm, Hollidaysburg, which was high buyer accepting seven head for a total of $2,470. Second high buyer was Bonnie View Farms, Beaver Falls, that bought six head for a total of $1,265, closely followed by Holly Hall Dairy, Elkton, Md., that purchased four head for a total of $1,260.

The sale was managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., with Dupes and Hess, Elizabethtown, auctioneers.

Following is the sales list:

Samuel Baker, Manheim, Pa.
Shady Lawn's Effie $400
G's Amy of Normal View 390
Howard Bomberger, Lebanon, Pa.
O.S.A.'s Super Sylvia Rachel 240
Maxine's Peerless Madyln 365
Mercury's Charlotte 370
Bonnie View Farms, Beaver Falls, Pa.
Golden Star's Brilliant Maxine 230
Love's Brilliant Salley 155
Ruberta's Peerless Midge 250
Female 230
Female 200
Female 200
John S. Brant, Dallastown, Pa.
Goldie's Brilliant Rozella 185
Cowanesque Arlene 400
Clyde Breneman, Willow Street, Pa.
Cowanesque Muffet 320
A. E. Fortney, Duncannon, Pa.
Sibyl's Consort Sandra 135
Heifer 125
J. P. Heisey, Millersville, Pa.
Female 55
Holly Hall Dairy, Elkton, Md.
Meadow Brook Flossie Girl 240
Cowanesque Milady 345
Moughon Superb's Fairy May 245
Gay Hill High Time 430
Horse Shoe Spring Farm, Hollidaysburg, Pa.
Salley's Peerless Lenora 300
Santa's Consort Stella 125
Sue's Peerless Sibyl 455
Female 490
Female 330
Elkmont's Betty 400
Ransom's Daisy 370
Ernest Johnson, Boyertown, Pa.
Fancy Alma 230
Ira M. Kennel, Atglen, Pa.
Elkmont's Faith 340
William Lane, Tunkhannock, Pa.
Love's Peerless Sybilla 120
Salley's Peerless Sylvania 120
Heifer 95
Heifer 115
Salley's Peerless Linnie 120
Heifer 115
Heifer 110
Ruberta's Peerless Madge 110
J. J. Lorse, Mohrsville, Pa.
Antietam Merry Pal (Bull) 250
Herman Oller, Palmyra, Pa.
Cowanesque Malta 235
E. F. Pie, Douglassville, Pa.
Shady Lawn's Alma 530
Aaron Riehl, Lancaster, Pa.
Goldmine's Peerless Goldie 175
Lady Wright of Sunny Dell 135
George Rutt, Lancaster, Pa.
Heifer 135
Love's Peerless Snowflake 140
Heifer 105
E. T. Schimmel, Wrightstown, Pa.
Golden Queen's Peerless May 130
John H. Shank, Hanover, Pa.
Butter Boy of Rose Garden (Bull) 150
Harry Shenk, Elverson, Pa.
Cowanesque Nettie 255
Levi Weaver, Lancaster, Pa.
Pride's Peerless Paula 120
Capt. Chester Wells, Wyalusing, Pa.
G's Dora of Normal View 320
G's Millie of Normal View 310
G's Lena of Normal View 330
Clair Witmer, Willow Street, Pa.
Sue's Peerless Santa 405

Harvey Morris & Sons Dispersal

TWO full sisters topped the Harvey Morris & Sons Dispersal held at their farm near Charlotte, N. C., on October 5. They were Fairwold's Mae and Fairwold's Helen, daughters of Imp. Beda's Golden Sequel, A. R. Both of these matrons should make their new owner, W. T. Harris, Charlotte, good foundation cows, for they come from a family of good production. The dam of their sire is the paternal grandam of Kilmac Royal's Leda that recently completed a record of 18598.2 lbs. of milk and 1014.5 lbs. of fat in AHI, second top record in this class. These sisters sold for $650 and $575, respectively.

There was an excellent attendance at the sale and 24 buyers purchased 52

animals for a total of $10,205, or an average of $196.25.

George B. Salley, Orangeburg, S. C., conducted the sale and Glenn Lecky was the auctioneer.

Following is the sales list:

J. R. Abernathy, Charlotte, N. C.
Mary Jane of Eliada $160
W. W. Alman, Jonesville, N. C.
Briar's Della Wanda 250
J. C. Berryhill, Charlotte, N. C.
Morris Farms Tulip 250
Idlehour's Nugget 360
Columbus Browley, Charlotte, N. C.
Della Wanda's Fancy 80
Y. C. Collins, Salisbury, N. C.
Bellringer's Mary Jane 175
A. B. Godfrey, Hiddenite, N. C.
Morris Farms Dora 100
L. I. Guion, Lugoff, S. C.
Reveller's King's Darling 160
J. D. Hambright, Clover, S. C.
Morris Farms Primrose 100
Appin's Countess 55
Laddie's Angelina 135
Woodland's Raider Beauty 300
Hazelwood's Minnie 200
Dr. J. W. Harbison, Shelby, N. C.
Alice's Betsy 200
Riegeldale Viking's Janie 160
Lucille of C. F. 270
W. T. Harris, Charlotte, N. C.
Blakeford Reveller's King (Bull) ... 325
Morris Farms King's Beauty 140
Reveller's King's Fairy 140
Fairwold's Helen 575
Fairwold's Mae 650
Heifer Calf 160
Bellringer's Mae 200
Morris Farms Dina 110
Hinson Golden Sunset 400
Butterfat Maud's Charm 350
L. B. E. Class C 450
J. B. King, Charlotte, N. C.
Bull Calf 35
W. H. Leonard, Salisbury, N. C.
Morris Farms Honeymoon 115
Picotee's Gold Belle 310
C. S. McCall, Bennettsville, S. C.
Heifer Calf 110
Charles E. Morris, Charlotte, N. C.
Fanning Field's Ideal (Bull) 150
Bull Calf 25
Sanford & Blackwelder, Mocksville, N. C.
Harrison's Virginia Junis 135
Shoals Falls Farm, Hendersonville, N. C.
Fanning Field's Maxim Louise 155
W. B. Smith, Marshville, N. C.
Reveller's King's Governor (Bull) .. 25
Reveller's King's Lad (Bull) 35
Fairwold's Glory Princess 95
Morris Farms Senator (Bull) 65
Kadi's Eloise 190
Bull Calf 80
A. P. Snyder, Charlotte, N. C.
Reveller's King's Iris 125
Southern Benedictine Belmont Abbey College Society, Belmont, N. C.
Fairwold Butterfat Fairy 270
W. H. Stilwell, Charlotte, N. C.
Defender's Grace of Rodman 55
O. P. Suber, Whitmire, S. C.
Clyburn Butterfat Ann 375
Harris Thurmond, Athens, Ga...
Morris Farms Sue 150
Reveller's King's Flora 120
Hazelwood's Bonnet 180
Morris Farms Rose 100
Vivian G. Weeks, Columbia, S. C.
Fannie of Goodvue 165
R. G. Windburn, Hartsville, S. C.
Clear View Defiance's Lily 450
Miller's Little Goldyann 235

North Carolina Promotional Sale

THE North Carolina G. B. A. held a promotional sale in Siler City on November 13. A great deal of interest was shown by local business men and dairymen as it was the first pure bred sale to be held in Chatham County. Hopes were expressed that there might be more sales of this type in the county in the future.

On the evening preceeding the sale, consignors, prospective buyers and officials were entertained in the traditional style of the South, with a delicious barbecued chicken dinner, sponsored by the Rotary Club, and in the midst of the aroma of hot coffee and good food an air of good-will was prevalent among the enthusiastic guests. The high spot of the evening was introduced when F. H. Feter, Extension Editor of North Carolina State College, Raleigh, made an interesting and timely talk on "Cooperation of Farmers and Businessmen," emphasizing the importance of such cooperation in a peace-time America.

The sale was held on Tuesday afternoon and special consideration should be given to the Clapp Brothers of the Clapp Brothers Implement Company, Siler City, who worked with the Club, and made arrangements for the sale, furnishing a building for the purpose without charge and giving away a horse-drawn mower at the end of the sale. Each farmer present was given a chance on the mower, which helped draw the crowd. Also contributing a great deal to the sale was J. B. Snipes, County Agent, and Ward Snarr, auctioneer, both of whom worked on the preparations for the sale and at the sale. The cooperation of the business men of Siler City was deeply appreciated by all concerned.

Pedigrees were read by W. W. Fitzpatrick, manager of Quail Roost Farms, Ward Snarr, Siler City, was auctioneer, with Allan Mims, Guernsey breeder from Rocky Mount, working the ring. H. M. Singletary, fieldman for the local poultry dressing plant and former County Agent, passed the slips.

Twenty-seven females and three bulls were sold. Top price bull, Quail Roost Prince Luxury, consigned by George Watts Hill, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, and going to Thomas J. Dark, Jackson Heights, Long Island, N. Y., at $160. The association was glad to learn that Mr. Dark plans to keep this animal on his farm in Chatham County.

Three animals tied for top price: Morris Farms Honeymoon, a bred heifer consigned by W. H. Leonard, Jr., Salisbury, that was purchased by Clapp Brothers; a bred heifer consigned by the Estate of G. T. White, Buck Shoals Dairy, Hamptonville, purchased by F. N. Justice, Siler City, and another bred heifer consigned by Harold White, Buck Shoals Dairy, Hamptonville, and purchased by F. J. Boling, Siler City. Each of these animals sold for $265 and all three remained in Chatham County.

Runner-up for top price in the sale was an open heifer, Grassy Grove Maxim's Emmeline, purchased by Sanford & Blackwelder, Mocksville, which ran close to top price, selling for $260.

Interested breeders of Chatham County were glad to learn that of the thirty animals sold only ten went out of the county and three of those went to adjoining counties.

The thirty animals sold for a total of $5,280, or an average of $176.

Following is the sales list:

F. J. Boling, Siler City, N. C.
Heifer $265
Clapp Brothers, Siler City, N. C.
Knightdale Prince's Lass 210
Morris Farms Honeymoon 265

Raymond Clapp, Siler City, N. C.
Gladys of New Place 2d..... 185
R. S. Clark, Siler City, N. C.
Vanity's Kathy..... 165
Harry P. Corriher, Siler City, N. C.
Keel's Gay Star..... 150
James H. Corriher, Siler City, N. C.
Clear Springs' G. P. June..... 220
Stanley W. Corriher, Siler City, N. C.
Maxim's Queen Nancy..... 200
W. S. Cox, Ramseur, N. C.
Arden Colfax Rex (Bull)..... 135
Knightsdale Royal Doris..... 190
Rose Maxim's Jeanette..... 150
Woodside Dale's Dimple..... 125
G. B. Culp, Gold Hill, N. C.
Clear Springs' Judge (Bull)..... 110
Thomas J. Dark, Jackson Heights, L. I., N. Y.
Quail Roost Prince Luxury (Bull).. 160
Floyd Douglas, Sanford, N. C.
Arden Royal Dale..... 185
Robert Dycus, Sanford, N. C.
Crystal King's Pearleta..... 125
Dr. C. M. Gilmore, Greensboro, N. C.
Williamsdaile's Rupert's Lois..... 235
Ruayne Judas' Harriett..... 155
R. D. Goodman, Concord, N. C.
Maxim's Magdaline..... 135
R. D. Goodman & C. D. Lentz, Concord, N. C.
Linwood Carolina Queen..... 145
C. T. Hill, Bennett, N. C.
Majesty's Mary Louise..... 175
F. N. Justice, Siler City, N. C.
Heifer..... 265
Loraines Maxim Lucy..... 165
Williamsdaile's Rupert's Nell..... 185
N. M. Lowe, Asheboro, N. C.
Sikco King's Lila..... 125
Gilbert Mathews, Sanford, N. C.
Arden Royal Diana..... 160
G. P. Phillips, Siler City, N. C.
Twin Brook Max's Fern..... 120
Glenn H. Poe, Siler City, N. C.
Crystal King's Maise..... 150
Fairview Peter Pan's Daisy..... 165
Sanford & Blackwelder, Mocksville, N. C.
Grassy Grove Maxim's Emmeline.. 260

Northeast Missouri District Show

A MOST successful district Guernsey show was staged by the breeders of Northeast Missouri on October 17. The show was held at Clemens Field, a large baseball park at Hannibal. This show was sponsored by the Northeast Missouri Association. G. B. Secker, the president, and the other officers, with the assistance of Dorris Brown, county agent of Palmyra, did a splendid job in making arrangements for the show. The area around Hannibal is enjoying a very nice dairy expansion and the Hannibal Chamber of Commerce and the Lions Club combining their efforts had nearly $500 available in prize money for the exhibitors. The Danish system of judging was followed for all classes. In addition, the animals were placed 1, 2, 3, etc. Prize money was paid on first to fourth place inclusive, on a $10, $8, $6 and $4 arrangement. Ribbons were awarded to all animals in the respective groups of blue, red and white classifications by the Missouri G. B. A. Rosettes were awarded to the champions.

In addition to the open show, a satisfactory junior show was staged. Prize money and ribbons were available to the juniors on the same basis as in the senior show. The juniors were also eligible to show in the open classes. The judge was Charles L. Van Landuyt, manager of Repelmar Farm, Versailles. He did a very satisfactory job which was warmly received by the ringside and the exhibitors alike.

The Hannibal Lions Club devoted its luncheon hour to more or less a dairy type of program. H. A. Herman, Professor of Dairy Husbandry, University of Missouri, and secretary of the Missouri G. B. A., was the principal speaker.

One of the highlights of the show was a Milk Maid's Contest. Scott Meyer, veteran Holstein breeder of Hannibal, was the superintendent of the Milk Maid's Contest and also the general announcer. The contest was a bit unique in that the vocational agriculture classes of Munroe City, New London, Palmyra and Hannibal each sponsored a contestant. Miss Mary Virginia Moss of Monroe City, Miss Helen Pauling of New London, Miss Evelyn Chick of Palmyra, and Miss Delores Taylor of Hannibal were the contestants. They endeavored to fill a soda pop bottle with milk in the shortest possible time. The judges were three returned service men. They were instructed to judge the girls on personality, general attractiveness and costume, to the extent of about 90 per cent and 10 per cent on milking ability. As the four contestants were all very attractive, the decision was not an easy one, but Mary Virginia Moss of Monroe City won first, Helen Pauling of New London, second, Evelyn Chick of Palmyra, third, and Delores Taylor of Hannibal, fourth.

Following is a list of awards

BULL CALF

1, St. Albans Grandee Border Lad, Lon James; 2, Entry, Carl Frankenbach; 3, Entry, Donald Kuntz.

YEARLING BULL

1, Entry, R. W. Arnold; 2, Flo-Ray's Royal Prince, Elmer Frankenbach; 3, Leona's Beauty Master Stroke, L. T. Melloway & Son.

AGED BULL

1, Jessie's Lucky King, L. W. Noel; 2, Entry, Wilbur Roberts; 3, Friendship V. C. Leader, Houck & Secker.

HEIFER CALF

1, Otter Creek Pal's Mary, Earl James; 2, Entry, Flo-Ray Farms; 3, Entry, Nadine Arnold.

YEARLING HEIFER

1, Entry, Houck & Secker; 2, Fairview Heights Lady, Lon James; 3, Entry, Carl Frankenbach.

TWO-YEAR-OLD COW

1, Flo-Ray's Fannie, Flo-Ray Farms; 2, Flo-Ray's Alma, Flo-Ray Farms; 3, Flo-Ray Jeanette, Flo-Ray Farms.

Flo-Ray's Fannie, senior and grand champion female, and Flo-Ray's Fern, first prize three-year-old, that made up the first prize produce of dam of Fern of Ocean Trail. They were exhibited by Mr. & Mrs. R. D. Pennewell, Flo-Ray Farm, Palmyra.

THREE-YEAR-OLD COW

1, Flo-Ray's Fern, Flo-Ray Farms; 2, Erma's Ilene, Houck & Secker; 3, Flo-Ray's Wanda Lou, Flo-Ray Farms.

FOUR-YEAR-OLD COW

1, Fernhill Clarion Ideal, Lon James; 2, Master's Raider Dolly, Harry Herman; 3, Ambe's Lena, Carl Frankenbach.

SENIOR CHAMPION BULL

Jessie's Lucky King, L. W. Noel.

JUNIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

St. Albans Grandee Border Lad, Lon James.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Flo-Ray's Fannie, Flo-Ray Farms.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Otter Creek Pal's Mary, Earl James.

GET OF SIRE

1, Flo-Ray Farms on get of St. James Champion's Lad; 2, Flo-Ray Farms on get of Woodacres Royal Viking; 3, Lon James on get of Starlight's Maxium of Lehaven.

PRODUCE OF DAM

1, Flo-Ray Farms on produce of Fern of Ocean Trail; 2, Flo-Ray Farms on produce of Glencliff Noble June Flower; 3, Carl Frankenbach on produce of Ambe's Lena.

4-H OR FFA

HEIFER

1, Entry, Nadine Arnold; 2, Herman's Valiant Daisy, Don Herman; 3, Herman's Valiant Iris, H. A. Herman III.

YEARLING OR OVER

1, Entry, Geneva Dement.

GRAND CHAMPION OF JUNIOR SHOW

Entry, Nadine Arnold.

South Carolina 4-H Shows

MEMBERS of the York County Guernsey Calf Club assembled their animals at the fair grounds at Rock Hill, S. C., for their county dairy calf club show on October 18. Thirty-two head were presented for showing in the various classes.

Prior to the show approximately 100 people gathered at the reception room of the Coca Cola bottling plant for a luncheon given in honor of the fathers and mothers of the club members. Dr. R. F. Poole, president of Clemson College, was present and addressed the group. Dr. Poole gave a resume of the functions and services of the college available to people of the State.

The luncheon and premiums for the show were made possible by joint sponsorship of the Rock Hill Board of Trade, Rock Hill Fair Association and Bill Reid, a former 4-H Club member who is now in the farm machinery business at Clover.

In the afternoon, the club members paraded their animals before the official judge who placed them in three groups according to type, by the Danish System. C. G. Cushman, extension dairy specialist, did the placing. Donald Robbins was first in the fitting class with Charles Haitcock, second, John Henry Maddox, third, and Jimmy Denny, fourth. Bobby Turner was first in the showing class, followed by Jimmy Denny, second, John Henry Maddox, third, and Irvin Faulkenberry, fourth. John Henry Maddox exhibited the senior champion while Jimmy Denney exhibited the junior and grand champion.

LANCASTER COUNTY SHOW

A large crowd of farm people and a nice representation of business people attended the Lancaster County 4-H calf club show on October 20 where nine club members presented their animals for public inspection.

C. G. Cushman and C. H. Lomas, extension dairy specialists, judged the calves using the Danish system. In this system of judging, the animals are compared to the ideal, rather than to other animals, and all those which the judges consider good enough are placed in the blue ribbon group and given equal prizes. Those not quite so good are placed in the red ribbon group, and so on.

After explaining the system, Mr. Cushman and Mr. Lomas placed the calves in three groups. Mr. Cushman explained why each animal was placed as it was, thus giving the spectators a good lesson in judging or selecting dairy cattle.

Calves placed in the various groups were shown by the following: Blue ribbon, Carl Hance, Maurice Harper and Clyde Henry Robertson; red ribbon, Jackie Hunter, Billy Moore and Barney Blackwelder; white ribbon, Tommy Lee, Frank Stover and Jack Sistare.

Carl Hance's calf was judged grand champion of the entire show and Maurice Harper's was placed second as reserve champion.

Jackie Hunter won first place in fitting, with Clyde Henry Robertson second. Frank Stover and Maurice Harper won first and second places respectively in showing.

The show was sponsored by the Lancaster Merchant's Association.

Right, Gaston's Baron's Queenie, senior and grand champion of the Chester County Show, with her owner, Jimmy Gaston, at the halter. Left, junior champion, with her owner, Sanford McDonald. Gentlemen behind the grand champion are R. A. Oliphant, sponsor of the show (left) and W. W. Fitzpatrick, official judge (right).

Grand champion and reserve champion of the Lancaster County Show. Left to right, Stroudcrest Sunflower, reserve champion, with owner Maurice Harper, and Sunshine's Lucky Myrtle, grand champion, with owner Carl Hance.

Chester County Show

The Chester County 4-H Guernsey Calf Club annual father-mother banquet and show highlighted the Club's activities for the year. On October 18, a group of approximately 120 persons gathered at the social hall of the Episcopal Parish for the banquet. The dining room was appropriately decorated with a Hallowe'en effect. The banquet and decorations were under the supervision of Miss Julia Dukes, county home demonstration agent.

John A. Simpson, president of the club, welcomed the fathers, mothers, and visitors for the occasion. Mrs. J. H. Neely gave the response for the mothers and Porter Gaston spoke for the fathers.

Nancy Neely had been previously elected as queen of the county calf club and was crowned with appropriate ceremony. The crown was placed on Miss Neely by Major Abernathy, a a former Chester County 4-H Club member, who had just returned from overseas in the European theater.

Paul D. Sanders, editor and publisher of the Southern Planter, was the well-known agricultural speaker for the occasion. He spoke of the opportunity of the dairy industry and of youth's place in cooperating with parents in developing new enterprises for improved standards of rural life.

C. G. Cushman, extension dairy specialist, acted as master of ceremonies.

The combination of the banquet and premiums for the show the following day was made possible by sponsorship of R. A. Oliphant, president of the Victor Fertilizer Company.

On October 19, 38 head of Guernsey calf club animals were assembled at the Chester County Fair Grounds by members of the Club. Each of the six regular classes had from five to eight entries listed. The quality of the cattle were good and the competition keen. Highlighting the show were the classes in fitting and showmanship. Eliminations in these classes brought the numbers down to where the exhibitors were past-masters at the business and only minor points could be used to make a decision. The judge's decision gave first in the best-fitted class to Jimmy Gaston on his cow which had won senior and grand championship and the best showman was Jimmy Cushman. In addition to the premiums, these two boys were presented a model Guernsey cow by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

W. W. Fitzpatrick, manager of Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, was judge for the show and placed the animals in each class according to the Danish System.

Mastitis . . .

(*Continued from page 1210*)

The histories of these two families are most interesting and are shown in "pedigree" form in Table I and in summary form in Table II. The ratings given are severe in that both streptococcal and staphylococcal infection are included. Nevertheless, five of six members of family 283 were rated *50 per cent infection or higher*, whereas six of seven members of family 247 were rated *20 per cent infection or lower*. Solely on a streptococcus basis, family 283 was infected during 24.0 per cent of 17 lactation periods, whereas family 247 was infected during 0.9 per cent of 19 lactation periods. Mastitis, as the disease produced by infection, was much higher in family 283 than in family 247. Milk production was almost equal in the two families: family 283 produced an average of 8580.4 lbs. of milk and 422.2 lbs. of fat, an average of 4.92 per cent fat; and family 247 produced an average of 8407.0 lbs. of milk and 445.0 lbs. of fat, an average of 5.29 per cent fat.

Although several investigators have attempted to show that heredity plays some part in bovine mastitis, no data yet presented approach the conclusiveness of the records of these two families. There now appears to be ample evidence to indicate that each individual has a certain resistance or susceptibility and that this can be transmitted genetically, at least to a certain degree.

Mastitis, then (and perhaps other animal diseases as well), appears to be at least partly a constitutional disease. But what is constitution? It is the sum total of an individual's characteristics as they are potentially determined at the moment of fertilization. This should interest the breeder of dairy cattle at once and should raise the question: How can individual constitution be measured? The answer is, that constitution itself is not measurable, but there is reason to believe that some of its components may be defined in exact figures. Unfortunately, we have not been able, with present facilities, to carry our investigation beyond this basic observation. It is hoped, however, that sufficient interest will be aroused to stimulate further study.

Temporarily, some estimate of the individual constitution can be obtained as the many obstacles to health are met and overcome during a lifetime, or as the individual's parents have met and overcome those obstacles. Stressing the importance of records of young cows, and the utilization of offspring of young cows as sires is, therefore, contrary to such principles. On the other hand, definite profit should be realized from the selection of bulls from sound old cows, or, better still, the selection of bulls from a known succession of sound old cows.

Certainly it is time that we stopped placing most or all of the blame for our disease troubles on the environment in which the dairy cow is raised and passes her life. It should be realized, in the case of mastitis, that the harmful influence of environment can only be minimized and that the cow herself must be partly responsible. By concentrating more of our effort on the study of the "how" and "why" of udder infection we should not find it too difficult someday to place a *good cow* in that good environment that we have gone to such great lengths to provide.

Chat . . .

Years ago a law was passed that cows could graze on Boston Common. Recently Cartoonist Dahl of the Boston Herald ran a series of cartoons on feeding peanuts to a cow and reproduced a cartoon of John French with the statement that Mr. French was the last man to have grazed cows on Boston Common and that happened in 1937.

Mill Creek Dispersal

THE MILL CREEK FARMS herd was assembled by Charles G. Erny and James A. Nolen located at Norristown, Pa., and the animals in the herd were selected from the upper half at auction sales and at private treaty. Production was one of the main objects kept in mind in the assembling of the herd. Circumstances forced Messrs. Erny and Nolen to disperse the herd on November 12 and 13 when the 110 head were sold for $32,985, or an average of $299.86. No animal reached $1,000 but several were sold from $600 to $900. The top of the sale, Glenburnie Honora 2d, a four-year-old, was purchased by Abe Birenbaum, Philadelphia, Pa. This animal was bred by the late James E. Russell. Only the young animals in the sale were bred on the farm as it has not been in existence too long.

Ray R. Trainer, Quakertown, Pa., was the high buyer paying $3,515 for nine head. James H. Caldwell, Philadelphia, Pa., secured 11 head for $3,225, and Carl K. Miller, Doylestown, Pa., purchased 12 head for $2,810. With the exception of a very few head nearly all of the animals were sold in Pennsylvania. However, Ernest E. Perley, Richford, Vt., secured five head.

The sale was managed by The Pate Sales Company with Harry Pate reading pedigrees and E. M. Granger, Jr., as the auctioneer.

Following is the sales list:

Elmer Adams, Medford, N. J.
- Brookmead's Lady Poise $330
- Maxwelton De Rose Jewel 475
- Mill Creek's De Rose Jewel 300

Donald Barth, Silverdale, Pa.
- Mill Creek's Laurel 130

Clyde Betts, Milton, Del.
- Mill Creek's Betty Lou 165

Victor R. Bieber, Norristown, Pa.
- Mill Creek's Rosebud Lady 180
- Name Unknown 130
- Mill Creek's Dora 180
- Mill Creek's Merry 100
- Mill Creek's Honey 220
- Mill Creek's Helena Lass 240
- Mill Creek's May Belle 170

Abe Birenbaum, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Coldspring's Romulus' Dordell 410
- Chasmary Blanche 525
- Brookmead's Ramona 280
- Niplig De Rose Jewel 600
- Glenburnie Honora 2d 900

Walter Busick, Norristown, Pa.
- Spar Hill Fancy's King (Bull) 155

James H. Caldwell, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Longwood Quartet 460
- Babylon of Hilldene 150
- Lad's Grace of Spring Grove 300
- Mill Creek's Holly 230
- Pride Lindy of Maulton 210
- Quincy Cyrilla 425
- Guershaw Colonel's Cora 300
- Mill Creek's Corabelle 50
- Mill Creek's Carol 435
- Stonehouse Pixie 230
- Witchwood Cynthia 435

H. E. & M. B. Cann, West Chester, Pa.
- C. F.'s Merry Romulus (Bull) 550

W. J. Coonahan, Sellersville, Pa.
- Name Unknown 50

John Cory, Trapper, Pa.
- Paoli Lauretta 220

E. F. Donahue, Pleasant Valley, Pa.
- Mill Creek's Lina 180
- Mill Creek's Dream 110
- Mill Creek's Babe 130

John E. Duval, Hatboro, Pa.
- Monty's Arlene of Lindendell 365
- Starlight's Jestress 340

Raymond Goeringer, Dallas, Pa.
- Hardwick's Elsie of Mill Creek 350
- Niplig Prospect Jewel 585
- Quincy Caroler Calla 350
- Fair Field Rose F. 300

John H. Graybill, Lancaster, Pa.
- Leebelle of Far-View 180

Arthur K. Hackman, Hatfield, Pa.
- Mill Creek's Finesse 290

Lewis Hagerty, Newark, Del.
- Buelah Worthy of Lindendell 175
- Mill Creek's Buelah 400

A. M. Kennel, Honey Brook, Pa.
- Honeysuckle of Honey Brook 275
- Honey Brook's Yellow Rose 435

C. A. Kilmer, Quakertown, Pa.
- Norwin's Brilliant 145

Virginio Lefore, Norristown, Pa.
- Pennokla's Ione 165

Sidney Liberman, Collegeville, Pa.
- Longwood Orbie 625
- Mill Creek's Orbie 260
- Mill Creek's Suzette 350

Henry W. Matthews, Norristown, Pa.
- Brookmead's Shasta Rosebud 335
- Brookmead's Ariadne 270
- Mill Creek's Corona 280

Carl K. Miller, Doylestown, Pa.
- Brookmead's Demeter 270
- Brookmead's Witch of Endore 310
- Mill Creek's Quartet 200
- Mill Creek's Pocohantas 250
- Mill Creek's Worthy 200
- Mill Creek's Blue Spruce 160
- Mill Creek's Lindy 260
- Mill Creek's Chenar 200
- Mill Creek's Ione 190
- Mill Creek's Marie 270
- Mill Creek's Anita 250
- Mill Creek's Dahlia 250

Jonas L. Mininger, Hatfield, Pa.
- Ashland Ultra Fern 290

Raymond Moyer, Souderton, Pa.
- Mill Creek's Walter B. (Bull) 60

August Muehlausen, Matawan, N. J.
- Brightside Advance's Charm 335

George A. Off, Linwood, N. J.
- Mill Creek's Dordell 425

Howard J. Parker, Quakertown, Pa.
- Mill Creek's Arlene 370
- Joan's Nella 425
- Guershaw Jubilee's Ann Mary 350
- Gossoun's Primrose 450

Ernest E. Perley, Richford, Vt.
- Mill Creek's Blanche Supreme 180
- Mill Creek's Surprise 290
- Mill Creek's Honora 360
- Mill Creek's Lois 140
- Ashland Princess Pride 275

Robert Pfrang, West Grove, Pa.
- Spruce Run Cherub's Yeksa's Jane 220
- Toro's Valor Rose 300

Erwin C. Rhoads, Quarryville, Pa.
- Stonehouse Merit 155

Jerome H. Rhoads, Quarryville, Pa.
- Wilgorlan's Surprise 350
- Norwyn's Dream 290

William M. Robinson, Paoli, Pa.
- Quincy Caroler Calizta 750

Layton Rohrer, Lancaster, Pa.
- Chasmary Anne 260
- Guershaw Valiant Flora 385

George A. Rutt, Ephrata, Pa.
- Mill Creek's Caroler 150

Harry B. Shenk, Elverson, Pa.
- Fairlawn H. Highjinks (Bull) 260
- Helena Lindy of Mill Creek 435
- Mill Creek's Flosetta 285

John E. Stafford, Laurel Springs, N. J.
- Adonis' Ultra Inez 400
- Mill Creek's Marietta 290

Raymond W. Stierly, Norristown, Pa.
- Yarico's Fanny of Maulton 300

Ray R. Trainer, Quakertown, Pa.
- Churn Creek's Victor (Bull) 825
- Coldspring's Hardwick's Elsie 700
- Honey Brook's Beauty Belle 460
- Mill Creek's Belle 300
- Mill Creek's Mariella 300
- Mill Creek's Jane 300
- Mill Creek's Suzette Girl 300
- Mill Creek's Edith 110
- Mill Creek's Betsy Girl 220

Clyde H. Warner, Berwyn, Pa.
- Unkledox Ida's Rosabelle 400

Ruth E. Wetzel, Phoenixville, Pa.
- Brookmead's Carnation Rose 310

Clair H. Witmer, Willow Street, Pa.
- Heifer 225
- Heifer 225

John D. Worthington, Bel Air, Md.
- Mill Creek's Nippy 200
- Name Unknown 90

Celebrity Farms Dispersal

TED STEELE, owner of Celebrity Farms, found it necessary to sell his newly assembled herd at Perkasie, Pa., because of his work at Hollywood, when his radio program was transferred to California. Reports have been received that he is starting another herd in the west.

The Celebrity Farm sale was held November 16 on Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J. This herd had been assembled since April of this year and included many animals from well-known herds. The 58 head brought $13,430, or an average of $231.55. Two bulls were included, Langvalley Pepper that sold for $300 and Kilmac Lad of the Spurs that brought $400.

Norman Loring, Beverly, N. J., was the high buyer securing nine head for $1,835. Harry B. Shenk, Elverson, Pa., who recently dispersed his herd, purchased 11 head for $1,789. Most of these were young and it would appear that Mr. Shenk cannot stay away from Guernseys.

The sale was managed by The Pate Sales Company with Dupes and Hess, Elizabethtown, Pa., as auctioneers.

Following is the sales list:

John Austin, Colts Neck, N. J.	
Riveredge Levity Martha	$220
Warrior's Ann of Valley View	50
Wm. J. Coonahan, Sellersville, Pa.	
Heifer	65
Heifer	50
Wilton E. & Weston L. Dangler, Asbury Park, N. J.	
Kingfish's Glenwood Vanity	200
Raymond P. DeLong, Bowers, Pa.	
Leeside Lavender	305
Ideal of Milton Farms	510
Harry & Elmer Doan, Woodbourne, Pa.	
Lockerbie Commander's Zinnia	140
A. H. & D. H. Forsythe, Medford, N. J.	
Merry Girl of Fore Acres	200
E. B. Henslee, Kingston Springs, Tenn.	
Mary Bell of Clover Farm	450
Chasmary's Lavender	160
Champion's Royal Joadeana	700
Irwin L. Kratz, Morwood, Pa.	
Calyx's Bessy of Blue Spruce	260
Laurel Locks Cammelia	240
Afton's Fashion's Select	130
Heifer	70
Cyrus H. Landes, Vernfield, Pa.	
Oswego Falls Rex's Rose	110
Walter Leedom, Newtown, Pa.	
Worthland Louise	50
Bethany Favor's Daisy	150
Norman Loring, Beverly, N. J.	
Peerless' Betty	175
Wilgorlan's Jane	155
Lockerbie Commander's Tulip	340
Rose-Ann Farm Vesta	200
Beaverbrook Delight	150
Beaverbrook Fushsia	205
Beaverbrook Genette	400
Bright Lad's Half Moon	125
Fritzlyn Val Huntress	85
August Muehlhausen, Matawan, N. J.	
Lockerbie Commander's Countess	165
Seven Oaks Rose Flower	135
Howard H. Nyce, Telford, Pa.	
Calyx Prissy of Blue Spruce	295
Count's Ann of Blue Spruce	250
Rose Honour's Roxie	330
Claude Palmer, Jamison, Pa.	
Lockerbie Paisley's Buttercup	155
Claude Palmer & Henry Rappold, Jamison, Pa.	
Friendship H. E. Blossom	215
H. M. Pate, Trenton, N. J.	
Chenar's Pandora	210
Betty Mary of Lindendell	185
Mrs. A. P. Ramos, Rushland, Pa.	
Beaverbrook Rubetta	500
Beaverbrook Jonquil	600
Harry B. Shenk, Elverson, Pa.	
Delhaven Daisy 2d	195
Fanny Polaris of Maulton	200
Skyld's Sunrise of Lindendell	280
Heifer	80
Heifer	65
Longwood Quince	240
Wilgorlan's Monitor Beverly	120
Patcho'woods Heather	90
Beaverbrook Flora	115
Willow Brook's Royal Princess	170
Royalist Dixie	245
Walter H. Stanton, Princeton, N. J.	
Langvalley Pepper (Bull)	300
Synthane Corp., Oaks, Pa.	
Kilmac Lad of the Spurs (Bull)	400
T. L. Whitehead, Nassawadox, Va.	
Emma of Maple Knoll	330
Royal's Princess of Lockerbie	450
Valiant's Melrose of Lockerbie	440
O. H. Augusta	370
George L. Wooden, Lambertville, N. J.	
Wilgorlan's Peerless Clarissa	110
Bethany Wistar's Merrymaid	295

State Champions

ALABAMA

DHI Charlie's Leading Dairymaid 633825, 10769.8 pounds milk; 464.9 pounds butter fat. (730 T. M.) Breeder and owner, State of Alabama-Kilby Dairy Farms, Montgomery.

EHI Lady Boris Rose 689868, 10651.2 pounds milk; 484.1 pounds butter fat. (917 T. M.) Breeder and owner, State of Alabama-Kilby Dairy Farms, Montgomery.

FHI Boris Gladis 736248, 7630.7 pounds milk; 370.0 pounds butter fat. (871 T. M.) Breeder and owner, State of Alabama-Kilby Dairy Farms, Montgomery.

GHI Sovereign's Pansy 736250, 4919.2 pounds milk; 240.0 pounds butter fat. (660 T. M.) Breeder and owner, State of Alabama-Kilby Dairy Farms, Montgomery.

OKLAHOMA

DDD Elm's Barbara Rose 741179, 12873.2 pounds milk; 660.4 pounds butter fat. (610 T. M.) Breeder, Elmer Teetzen, Quinlan. Owner, Robert Charles Griggs, Mustang.

PENNSYLVANIA

DDD Goodleigh Eolus Herina 787254, 11076.8 pounds milk; 584.5 pounds butter fat. (610 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Dorrance Reynolds, Dallas.

SUMMARY OF 94616 ADVANCED REGISTER RECORDS

Includes all 305-day and 365-day records

	Records	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. Fat	Per Cent
Class A	24499	11391.7	559.2	4.91
Class B	6019	11066.2	549.3	4.96
Class C	6996	10561.2	523.7	4.96
Class D	7783	10259.2	511.7	4.99
Class E	9890	9602.1	481.8	5.02
Class F	12001	9421.6	466.9	4.96
Class G	27428	8934.6	445.2	4.98
	94616	10067.2	499.2	4.96

We Thank You

Fifteen years ago a small group of farmers believed that by co-operatively producing better milk they could shorten the road from farm to market and improve the dairy distribution system.

When we began the delivery of Golden Guernsey milk, we soon discovered the importance of the people associated with us in processing and delivering our milk . . . and they became our partners.

Now, as always, we appreciate the important part that our customers have had in the success of our co-operative.

We pause to say THANK YOU on our 15th birthday. We want to assure the 36,000 families who believe in our way of doing business that the quality of our products is a matter of great pride to us.

All of us . . . farmers, plant operators, and route salesmen have signed this birthday greeting to our customers and to the public . . . it is our way of thanking you for your faith in us in the past . . . and it is a pledge, as well, for the future.

Golden Guernsey
Dairy Co-operative

2206 N. 30th Street
Hopkins 5400

Reprinted From The Milwaukee Journal, Sunday, September 30, 1945

One method of advertising GOLDEN GUERNSEY *milk is demonstrated on this reproduction of a page in the Milwaukee Journal. The Golden Guernsey Dairy Cooperative wished to thank all of the farmers who helped promote the Cooperative. The page advertisement was run on the 15th Birthday of the Association.*

Applicants for Membership

THE following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club:

KENTUCKY: F. L. Michaels, Covington, recommended by George Rehkamp.

MARYLAND: Lloyd N. Richardson, Bel Air, recommended by John D. Worthington.

MASSACHUSETTS: John E. Cain Company, Cambridge, recommended by James DeNormandie; Estate Henry Lyman, Canton, recommended by John S. Ames; William E. Mattison, Concord, recommended by James DeNormandie.

MICHIGAN: Mr. & Mrs. Herbert Walker, Horton, recommended by C. F. Cowham; Arnold G. Anderson, Lawrence, recommended by Andrew J. Johnson.

MINNESOTA: Albert E. Swenson, Bemidji, recommended by L. V. Wilson.

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Stanley L. Nelson, Contoocook, recommended by J. Arthur Jones.

Change at St. Albans

ST. ALBANS FARMS, INC., St. Albans, Mo., has changed ownership but has not changed breeding plans or manager. Mrs. Irene W. Johnson has been the owner for some 13 years building the herd from 12 head to over 500. Feeling that it is for her best interests to relinquish her activity in Guernseys, the ownership of the herd has been taken over by her two sons and daughter, James Lee Johnson, Oscar Johnson, and Mrs. Fredonia J. Moss. The St. Albans herd will be maintained at the same location and under the able management of Lawrence Rainey and his good crew.

Tobacco Farm Makes Good With Guernseys

LOCATED on the waters of the Dan River, right on the North Carolina line, is a good farm consisting of several hundred acres of rugged hills and some excellent river bottoms. Less than 15 years ago, this farm was a liability to its owner, and was really costing him money. At the suggestion of the County Agent, dairying was started by gathering together, wherever they could, some grade heifers and purchasing pure bred Guernsey males of excellent breeding. A milk route was opened in a nearby town of 10,000 people.

The old barn on the place was remodeled for housing cattle, and a milk parlor to comply with the standards was constructed. The herd began to pay, and the owner bought several registered Guernsey cows and heifers. At the present time, the herd is composed of about 40 pure bred cows and three excellent bulls, along with about 20 high grade Guernseys. Recently, they completed an up-to-date milk cooling, bottling and dairy utility building for handling the milk and are also completing a 50-cow barn of standard specifications. The owner, F. L. Hatcher, who lives in Mt. Airy, N. C., stated that he planned to build a second barn for 50 cows, and will be milking 100 cows within the near future. At the present time, he is milking about 60 and expects to have the entire herd registered.

Mr. Hatcher plans to increase the registered Guernseys and sell all the grades. He has purchased his additions from some of the best Guernsey herds in the South and purchased bulls from cows with a milking record of 600 pounds or better of the four or five nearest dams.

He is growing alfalfa hay, and producing the pasture and hay and some of the grain on the farm. Mr. Hatcher has some fine saddle horses, which he prides himself in showing visitors that come along. By changing the old farm methods to up-to-date methods, this farm is making a grand "go" of it from tobacco to an up-to-date Guernsey dairy.

J. C. C. PRICE
County Agent

Purchases Guernseys

W. W. SHUTTLEWORTH, Sunset Ledge Farms, Warren, Mass., recently purchased 10 head of Guernseys from Frank Dunbar of Lenox, Mass. The purchase included a daughter of Langwater King of the Meads, Queen of Dunlea, and two granddaughters, also a double grandson, Green Meads King Thor. All other animals have the Green Meads background. Mr. Shuttleworth's herd is rich in the blood of Langwater King of the Meads and Langwater County Squire.

Purchases Heifers

W. L. SCHULTZ, Meadowlark Farm, Hillsboro, Kan., recently purchased 10 heifers, all daughters of Brandtjen's Beacon, a son of Langwater Beacon out of Beacon Hill Gardenia. The heifers are coming two years of age and will be bred to Flying Horse Master's Foremost, a son of Flying Horse Bandmaster and out of Foremost Quenella. The heifers are all out of A. R. dams with the exception of one.

Chat . . .

Ludwig Lund, recent manager of Birchtree Farm, Framingham, Mass., has moved to Pebble Hill Farm, Doylestown, Pa., as manager for T. M. Shaw. Mr. Shaw is developing an expanding Guernsey program and has recently added another large farm to the Pebble Hill properties.

The many friends of Lt. Commander Kenneth Horneman, Kenfleur Farm, Danville, Ill., will be pleased to know that Mr. Horneman is no longer a Lt. Commander but is plain "Kenneth," and will be found on his farm near Cayuga, Ind.

Livestock Sales and Advisory Service

My experience in the selection of quality Guernseys has been profitable to my clients.

I can also be of service to you if interested in a progressive breeding program.

Write or Phone

STEWART RIVERS

FREDERICKSBURG **Tel. 1231-W** **VIRGINIA**

Vitamin-Rich Ful-O-Pep Provides Many of the Healthful Benefits of Fresh Spring Pasture

This All-Purpose Feed Fits Many Needs in the Dairy Herd—

EVERY ANIMAL in the dairy herd may benefit from the rich feeding goodness in Ful-O-Pep Fitting Ration. It's an excellent conditioning feed for dry cows and bulls . . . may be fed as the entire grain ration to the milking herd . . . provides a vitamin-rich growing ration for calves and heifers.

FUL-O-PEP FITTING RATION gives such remarkable results because it is fortified with Concentrated Spring Range*, Nature's Richest Vitamin Combination, plus other vitamin-rich sources. Concentrated Spring Range is made from tender, young, unjointed cereal grasses which are amazingly rich in vitamins and organic salts.

THUS MANY OF THE BENEFITS of fresh green pasture, which help give dairy stock that sleek, shiny bloom of health in Spring, are now available to your herd in Ful-O-Pep Fitting Ration.

TALK WITH YOUR FUL-O-PEP DEALER today about Ful-O-Pep Fitting Ration and other profitable Ful-O-Pep Feeds for dairy cows. Let him show you how the Ful-O-Pep Feeding Plan may help you increase your dairy profits.

*Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.

THE QUAKER OATS COMPANY
DEPARTMENT L-46, CHICAGO 4, ILLINOIS

COMBAT CALF LOSSES by Feeding Ful-O-Pep Calf Starter

Calf scours and pneumonia—two of the greatest causes of calf losses—may often be due to lack of vitamins in the feed. Ful-O-Pep Calf Starter is fortified with *special* vitamin-rich sources to provide abundant amounts of vitamin A, vitamin D, and the B-Complex vitamins to combat losses and promote rugged health. See your Ful-O-Pep dealer today for your supply of Ful-O-Pep Calf Starter.

Delpark *offers*

four fine sons of

PINE MANOR KING'S JADE 334597

Four sons of Pine Manor King's Jade, out of the best of Delpark's females, are now ready for sale. These young bulls give promise of continuing the long line of achievements in their ancestry.

One son of Jade, now ready for light use, is out of Letsdobetter Hazel A.—791322—with 513 fat in F in 337 days and still on A.R.

Three other sons are out of daughters of Pine Manor Rose King (Sire: Coronation King of Pine Manor; Dam, Pine Manor Crown Jewel, 669.6 on G, 833.2 in DD—Indiana State Champion.)

The proved sire, Pine Manor King's Jade, represents bloodlines that have produced excellent results for other breeders. selected to make a good herd better, Jade bears out Delpark's judgment that he would reproduce the best in his breeding from both top and bottom of his pedigree.

His Sire:

Coronation King of Pine Manor 250949
24 sons and daughters sold in 1943-1944 for an average of $2,307.00
5 A.R. daughters over 600 lbs.
7 A.R. daughters over 500 lbs.
Now herd sire at J. N. Mathews' Farm, Gradenville, Pa.

His Dam:

Pine Manor Camille 697748
Milk 11,646; fat 553.5 GG
Milk 14,040; fat 662.0 C
Dam of Pine Manor Melody Princess who sold for $2,150.00

Jade is bringing the best out of his dams and stamping his get with the outstanding characteristics of his Pine Manor heritage.

DELPARK FARMS

BOX 108, LEBANON, INDIANA

member BOONE COUNTY GUERNSEY BREEDERS ASSOCIATION

Pine Manor King's Jade
(Unretouched photo at 18 months)

High Prices in England

THE sale of a small herd of Guernsey cattle, the first to arrive in England direct from the Island since before the war, attracted widespread interest at Reading, where the sale took place recently.

The cattle market was crowded with farmers and stock breeders, many of whom had travelled long distances. Only Guernsey cattle were offered at the sale, but interest was centered upon this small herd, which had just arrived from Guernsey, and the owner of which was G. E. De Garis. The herd numbered 17 head of cattle and the price it fetched averaged £328, 5s. 7d. a head.

"That was an exceptional average," a representative of Messrs. John Thornton, Hobson & Co., the auctioneers, told a "Guernsey Star" reporter. "The finest beast in the herd was a bull nearly five years old, named Spitfire of Maple Lodge, which fetched the record price of 1,500 guineas."

Other Guernsey cattle sold at the auction included 87 cows and several heifers, which fetched an average price of £199 4s. 11d. each. Thirty-nine yearling heifers and heifer calves averaged £113 12s. 10d. a head, and 23 bulls averaged £140 a head.

The all-round average price per head for 149 lots offered was £157 16s. 7d.

The above clipping was sent to us by Frank Le Patourel, LaRamee, West Grove, Pa., who says: "The remarkable prices received at the sale reveal a strong desire for Guernsey cattle. The 1,500 guineas realized for the bull, Spitfire of Maple Lodge ($6,300 of today's exchange of four dollars to the pound) is, to the best of my knowledge, the highest price ever paid for a Guernsey bull outside of this country. The average price of about $632 compares favorably with prices over here—in fact it is probably 50 per cent higher because no doubt most of the 149 head sold were what are classed by some of our breeders as 'Commercial Cattle'—whatever that classification may be except that they do not consider it 'Royal Blood.'

"With such high prices prevailing in England I wonder how a consignment from this country would be received over there providing that arrangements could be made to hold a sale.

"A few days before the Nazis occupied the Channel Islands, all the cattle from Alderney were removed to Guernsey. There are now from 50 to 100 Jerseys on Alderney and they will be removed in the near future. What an interesting chance will thus be presented supposing a herd of good cattle representing related families were sent to stock the Island."

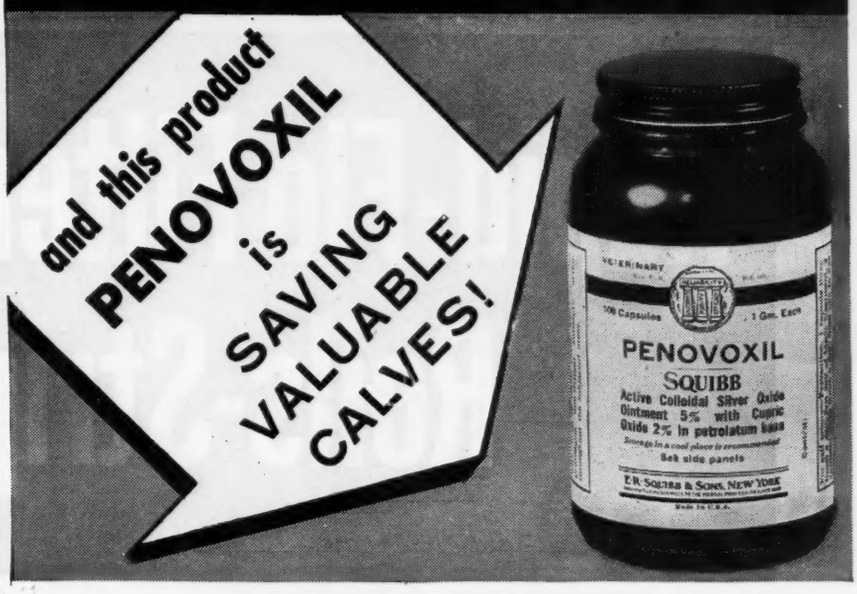
A Tribute

A MOST unusual banquet was given at Salem, Mass., Monday evening, November 26, when more than 160 breeders and friends gathered to honor three men who have worked unstintingly in the herds in Eastern Massachusetts. Those to be honored were Robert Murray, formerly at Flying Horse Farm, South Hamilton, Mass., who has excepted the position as manager of Gayosc Farms, Horn Lake, Miss.; William K. Hepburn, Jr., who has been in charge as manager of Langwater Farm, North Easton, Mass., and who has accepted a position as assistant manager, under his father, at Foremost Guernsey Association Inc., Emmadine Farm, Hopewell Junction, N. Y., and Horace Clark, who for many years has been located at Meredith Farm, owned by the late Edward Wigglesworth at Topsfield, Mass., and who will be the new manager at Langwater Farm.

Through the efforts of William Niedner, Rosewald Farm, Hillsboro, N. H., and Rex O. Le Parmentier, manager of Wethersfield Farm, Danvers, Mass., an unusual program was arranged. Much credit for the entertainment of the evening and the gathering of the "clan" goes to Rex Le Parmentier. After the guests were seated a bagpiper led each couple to the speakers' table to the strains of a Scottish pipe. The three men wore Scottish hats and mustachios. Judge Louis S. Cox, Randot Farm, Methuen, Mass., was the very genial and excellent toastmaster. A program of songs and magic occupied the first part of the evening, while good wishes were expressed by many breeders from various parts of New England.

The whole evening was a tribute to the three men who have worked hard in their various positions.

WHITE SCOURS
IS BEING CONTROLLED!



This is the product that's been a "life saver"! Penovoxil* Capsules Squibb — used easily and inexpensively by hundreds of dairymen for the control of contagious white scours and infectious diarrhea!

If you don't know the product—get acquainted with it now. Take no chances! Give each new-born calf three capsules orally, one every eight hours. If infection is present, give two capsules three times a day for two to five days.

Penovoxil costs little. Trial bottle of 25, $1.75, economy-size bottle of 100, $6.50. If your druggist doesn't have it, send check or money order for prepaid direct shipment. Include druggist's name.

NOVOXIL LIQUID FOR CHRONIC MASTITIS

Another Squibb bottle that is famous is the one with the label "Novoxil* Liquid." This product is helping dairymen cure chronic mastitis†—saving valuable cows—keeping milk production up—ridding their herds of this costly disease. Cost of curing *many* cows is far less than the cost of *losing* one! Ask your druggist for Novoxil Liquid.

FREE BOOKLETS for dairymen!

E. R. SQUIBB & SONS, Dept. GBJ-12-15
Veterinary and Animal Feeding Products Division
745 Fifth Avenue, New York 22, N. Y.

Please send the following free booklets:

☐ Saving Calves from White Scours
☐ Curing Mastitis
☐ Treating Local Infections in Livestock

*Name*_____

*Address*_____

*Post Office*_____ *State*_____

*Name of Druggist*_____ *Address*_____

**Trademarks registered* *†Caused by Streptococcus agalactiae*

SQUIBB — A NAME YOU CAN TRUST

Quality Milk and Milk Profits Call for

Rapid-Flo Filter Disks Rolls-Strips

1. They're Fibre-Bonded for Safe Filtration

2. They assure a Reliable Rapid-Flo Farm Sediment Check-Up. Rapid-Flo means EXTRA VALUE

Johnson & Johnson

Iowa State Meeting

IOWA breeders from all sections of the state gathered for their annual association meeting at Hotel Kirkwood, Des Moines, Iowa, on November 29. The day was a busy one, starting with a report from President Arnold Pancratz of Dubuque. He was followed by Secretary William Hitz of Polk City. In his report he told about the 1945 state sale and other association activities. Treasurer Phil Mahr's report was especially pleasing from the standpoint of a substantial balance in the bank. Floyd Johnston, extension dairyman of Iowa State College, stressed the need of testers and told Iowa breeders why they needed to do more official testing. He also told of the activities of the Dairy Extension Department and their desire to cooperate fully with the breed organizations, a cooperation that is recognized and greatly appreciated by the pure breed associations in Iowa. Dr. Claus Cannon gave one of his usual good, instructive and inspirational talks. He especially emphasized the importance of the right attitude toward the club boy and girl, along with other breed activities. Both he and Prof. Johnston felt that the dairy industry in Iowa had a very bright outlook.

Frank Barker, Iowa Dairy Council representative of the A. D. A., who is doing an outstanding job, spoke with confidence on the future of the dairy market and a need for greater activity on the dairyman's part in advertising his products.

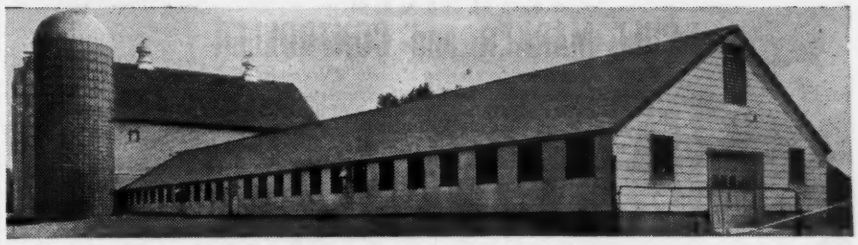
J. R. Bickett of the U. S. A. A. A., who has been a national leader in the school milk program, told briefly about this program and the recognition it is receiving. Mr. Bickett is the owner of Marydale Guernsey Farm, Albia.

C. B. Finley, field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, talked on the future of the breed and breed activities, stressing the need for constructive state and district programs.

General discussions were held on the state sale, parish shows, breed activities, testing, state shows and calf club work.

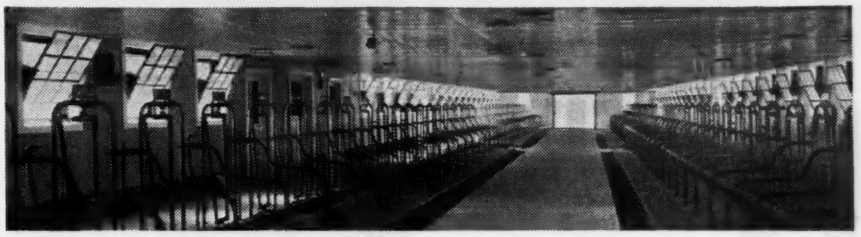
Directors elected were: Arnold Pancratz, Dubuque; Francis Steward,

(*Please turn to page 1237*)



(*Above*) Mr. Heath's "asbestos" dairy barn has Johns-Manville Asbestos Shingles on the roof and sidewalls and J-M Rock Wool Insulation. Will be fire-safe, healthful, easy-to-keep up.

(*Below*) Easy-to-clean walls and ceiling of Asbestos Flexboard. Made of Asbestos and cement, Flexboard never needs paint or whitewash. Fireproof, rotproof. Comes in large sheets 4 x 8'.



"MY 'ASBESTOS' BARN IS MY BEST INVESTMENT"

writes W. H. Heath of Glenmont, N. Y. "It's fire-safe, warm, and easy to maintain."

"My 4-year-old barn holds 80 head of cattle," says Mr. Heath. "I not only feel safe from fire, but upkeep is down to the minimum. I am well pleased because it's so clean and sanitary. And in winter, it keeps an even temperature that means good milk production."

Since Asbestos is fireproof, rotproof, weatherproof, rodent-proof and needs no paint or whitewash, it is one of the longest-lasting and most economical of building materials.

FOR COMPLETE FACTS about the use of Asbestos building materials on the farm, get the profitable 64-page "Farm Idea Book." Tells all about insulation, ventilation, etc. Send 10¢ to cover postage and handling!

Mail Coupon Today!

Johns-Manville, Department J-12
22 East 40th Street, New York 16, N. Y.
I enclose 10¢ for "Farm Idea Book."

Name_____

Street or R.F.D._____

Town_____

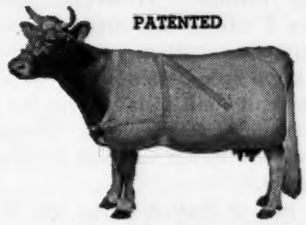
County_____ State_____

JOHNS-MANVILLE

"KANT-KOM-OFF"

COW COVERS

PATENTED



Write for Illustrated Price List

R. LAACKE CO.
1646 N. Third Street
Milwaukee 12, Wis.

Because it is so quickly and easily scrubbed clean— a lot of people like the Surge!

BALED SHAVINGS
CAR LOTS
STONEACRES
Princeton - New Jersey

Please mention the JOURNAL when answering our advertisers.

CAN YOU
Stop Breeding Failures
IN YOUR HERD?

Do you have breeding troubles with your cows and bulls? Do you have cows that fail to catch, are slow or shy breeders?. If you are experiencing these conditions we suggest that you ask your veterinarian about VICTOR Wheat Germ Oil. If he can't supply you send $4.75 for a quart . . . enough for 8 cows or $16.50 for a full gallon, shipping costs prepaid. VICTOR Oil is guaranteed to produce results or we refund your money in full without question. You are the only judge. You must be satisfied.

Send your check or money-order to
SUNLAND MANUFACTURING CO.
288-801 North 7th Street Minneapolis 3, Minnesota

Victor Wheat Germ Oil
SOLD UNDER MONEY BACK GUARANTEE

COMBINED
BULL MARKER and CONTROLLER

Delivery one to three days. Postpaid.

Furnished assembled. No bull should be without the protection that this bull controller will give. Can be controlled above the ring and below. Price $4.50.

Write for folder on Daisy Cattle Markers for horns and neck.—GOLDEN ARROW FARMS, Dept. G, Box 7, Huntington, Indiana.

Because it is backed up by Surge Service Dealers who have been carefully selected and thoroughly trained—a lot of people like the Surge!

MASTITIS
IS BEING CURED
We have a complete line of latest effective treatments. Write us for particulars.
ANCHOR SERUM CO. INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Please mention the JOURNAL when answering our advertisers.

EVERY
DAIRYMAN
Should Have a Copy of Our
CATALOG
sent on request **FREE**
DAIRY SUPPLIES AND SPECIALTIES
The MOORE BROS. CORP.
ALBANY 6, NEW YORK

Are you, like many others, dissatisfied with your calf-raising system? The one simple change of including Kaff-A in your program may be just what you're looking for!

The finest of nutrition solves many calf-raising problems. Kaff-A **is** excellent nutrition . . . having most of the nutritive quality of milk.

Kaff-A is NEW—bringing a new satisfaction that is spreading rapidly. Here is a representative sample: John Van Fleet, Marshall, Illinois, says, "I have been raising pure bred Holstein calves for a number of years and have never been completely satisfied with most calf-starting rations. However, last January I raised my first calf on Kaff-A. Since then, five more calves have been raised on it. It is the best calf food I have ever fed. I recommend it to everyone. Those six calves are by far the best I have ever raised."

A trial pail of Kaff-A today will fit right into your program—may show you just the ease and smoothness you're looking for in calf raising.

© 1945 C. P. Co

FREE—Folder on "The Kaff-A System of Raising Calves." Give name of your feed dealer or milk company. **Write—**

CONSOLIDATED PRODUCTS COMPANY
127 N. WASHINGTON STREET, DANVILLE, ILLINOIS

by the makers of **Semi-Solid Emulsions**

Glen Afton Dispersal

GLEN AFTON GUERNSEYS, owned by Elmer J. Herr, Hanover, Pa., were dispersed on November 23. The 36 pure breds sold for a total of $6,705, or an average of $186.25.

Mr. Herr's herd was composed of 36 registered and 19 grade Guernseys. The herd was sold on rather sudden notice because of labor shortage and little time remained to condition the herd, hence the cattle were sold in the rough. Several of the pure breds brought from $300 to $455, the top being Glen Afton Maggie, one of Mr. Herr's own breeding. As a matter of fact, nearly all of the animals were bred on the farm. The grades averaged less than the pure breds with the top, an eight-year-old cow, bringing $220. The market for grade heifers, of which there were quite a number, averaged between $50 and $60.

The sale was managed by A. M. Kennel, Honey Brook, Pa., with Jesse Crabbs, Hanover, Pa., the auctioneer.

Following is the sales list:

Norman H. Bechtel, Spring City, Pa.	
Fritzlyn Romaire (Bull)	$225
Howard B. Bomberger, Lebanon, Pa.	
Cardinal's Skip of Glen Afton	355
Glen Afton Mattie	260
R. Leon Cushwa, Clear Spring, Md.	
Anne Goldenrod of Glen Afton	175
Menno Eby, Gap, Pa.	
Isabelle's Hattie	90
Fern's Ethel of Glen Afton	90
King's Peggy of Glen Afton	85
James R. Elliott, Perkiomenville, Pa.	
King's Anna of Glenwood	195
Glen Afton's Lady Bird	275
Cardinal's Lily of Glen Afton	290
Cardinal's Dawn of Glen Afton	225
Irwin Y. Fisher, Hamburg, Pa.	
Woodside Janella 2d's King (Bull)	180
Sylvia of Glen Afton	180
Glen Afton Meremaid	125
W. H. Frantz, Newtown Square, Pa.	
Lady Ann of Glen Afton	370
Glen Afton Maggie	455
Lulu of Suzanna	355
Glen Afton Hazel	225
John L. Griest, New Oxford, Pa.	
Effie of Glen Afton	75
Martha of Glen Afton	80
Charles E. Herr, Hanover, Pa.	
Isabelle of Glen Afton	130
Walter Horton, Westminster, Md.	
Glen Afton Julia May	140
Glen Afton Peach	125
John H. Hull, Westminster, Md.	
Glen Afton Fern	195
Squaulus of Glen Afton	220

C. K. Kauffman, Bird in Hand, Pa.
Glen Afton Milkmaid..... 210
Glen Afton Grace..... 350
Glen Afton King (Bull)..... 60
H. K. McCullough, Newville, Pa.
Cecelia's Vanity of Glen Afton.... 155
Levi S. Smoker, Paradise, Pa.
Blossom of Glen Afton..... 90
Prixy of Glen Afton..... 70
Raymond W. Stierly, Norristown, Pa.
Glen Afton Libby..... 225
John H. Yoder, Elverson, Pa.
Glen Afton Ruby..... 180
Glen Afton Harriet..... 90
Joan of Glen Afton..... 85
Fritz's Lola of Glen Afton..... 70

Performance Register Monthly

THE Performance Register Quarterly for July, August and September was mailed on December 4. This is the last quarterly to be published by the Performance Register Division. Subscribers in the future will receive a monthly publication enabling them to secure as quickly as possible the performance information.

The Quarterlies were used during the past year and a half because of the paper shortage and it was thought some labor could be saved. Breeders accepted the Quarterlies with but little complaint. We appreciate your patience during this period.

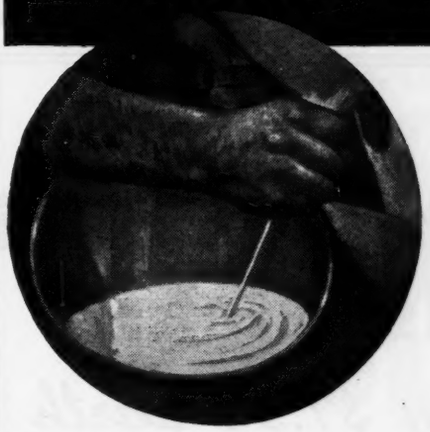
Early in 1946 all the data from July 1, 1944, to January 1, 1946, will be combined and published in a bound Summary. This will bring the 42-43-44 Summary up to date.

Please mention the JOURNAL when answering our advertisers.

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL STAFF

It's a big job for any cow

6,000-10,000 lbs. of milk yearly . . . and a strong, healthy calf



Every worthwhile cow has a big production job to do. She must produce 3 to 5 tons of milk *or more* yearly. And she must drop a strong, healthy calf.

Because milk is high in calcium and phosphorus, a cow draws heavily on her mineral supplies each time she's milked. And during gestation she may further drain her reserves to build a sound skeleton for her calf.

You can help her produce by supplying well-balanced feeds containing adequate calcium and phosphorus *and plenty of Vitamin D.* Vitamin D speeds the absorption of these two minerals—makes them available for milk as well as for bone and flesh.

Fleischmann's Irradiated Dry Yeast is a rich, *economical* source of Vitamin D for four-footed animals. The next time you buy feeds, concentrates or minerals, make sure the words "Irradiated Dry Yeast" are on the feed tag.

GROWING CALVES NEED VITAMIN D TOO!

When dropped, a calf generally weighs under 100 pounds. As a heifer, two years later, she usually weighs 750 to 1,000 pounds or more. To speed the mineral assimilation necessary for good growth, keep her on rations containing sufficient calcium and phosphorus *plus* Fleischmann's Irradiated Dry Yeast — valuable source of Vitamin D.

$3.50 POSTPAID 5-POUND PACKAGE

If you can't obtain feeds, concentrates or minerals containing Fleischmann's Irradiated Dry Yeast, see your dealer or send $3.50 for the postpaid 5-lb. FIDY package. Contains enough for 8 dairy cows and 6 calves for one year or 6 brood sows for a year and 40 pigs to market size. Feeding directions with each package. Address STANDARD BRANDS INCORPORATED, Desk GBJ-12-15

FREE BOOKLET—Send today for your free copy of "The Importance of Vitamin D for the Entire Dairy Herd." Address STANDARD BRANDS INCORPORATED, Desk GBJ-12-15

Fleischmann's

IRRADIATED DRY YEAST
STANDARD BRANDS INCORPORATED
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT
595 MADISON AVENUE . . . NEW YORK 22, N.Y.

Rich in VITAMIN D For Four-Footed ANIMALS

TWIN BROOK FARM

Junior Herd Sire

QUAIL ROOST KING GLAMOUR

Daughters now on test

Sire: QUAIL ROOST MAXIM KING
36 A. R. daughters, 16 P. R. sons

Dam: ROSE BUD OF BURKEVILLE
10172.1—554.4—G
11060.4—599.4—D
13853.7—777.9—A
Dam of 6 A. R. daughters.

T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED

SANFORD & BLACKWELDER

Mocksville, North Carolina

One Thing You Like

about Christmas is that you hear from so many friends you seldom see. Here at "The Transcript" we hear from lots of you whom we've never seen. Whether we have furnished you with Outstanding Guernsey Stationery or not we still consider all of you our friends. Merry Christmas!

TRANSCRIPT PRINTING COMPANY
Printers of the Journal
Box 439, PETERBOROUGH, NEW HAMPSHIRE

It doesn't take a magician to do this trick:

Make $5.00 buy $7.50 worth of merchandise

IMPOSSIBLE - - - - NO

PRACTICAL - - - - YES

Next time you renew your subscription to the GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL **order a five-year subscription**

Five Years for Five Dollars

A Problem in Arithmetic:

1 year = $1.50 - at this rate 5 years = $7.50
SAVE 50¢ a year - - 5-year rate = $5.00

YOU SAVE - $2.50

Tell your neighbors about this 5-year plan . . . In this way you

get the GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL for only $1.00 a year

Iowa . . .

(*Continued from page 1233*)

Tipton; and Gail Peters, Keokuk. At the board of directors meeting, Arnold Pancratz of Dubuque was reelected president; Harry Reesce of Prescott, vice-president; Bill Hitz, Polk City, secretary, and Phil Mahr of Indianola, treasurer.

R. A. Nelson of Independence retired as a director after many years of faithful service to the breed in Iowa.

At seven o'clock the breeders gathered for their annual banquet. Floyd Johnston presented the association's production awards on two, three and four ton cows.

Paul Brasch, popular head of the Iowa State Dairy Association, spoke both in the afternoon and evening on calf club work, emphasizing the need of making available more good calves for club members. He brought out the importance of club work and the need of breeder and organization assistance. Harold Smith of Marshalltown, who received the grand champion club member award in the Guernsey division last year, was presented with a Bond. He gave a very interesting account of how he started, with a grade calf and now has a pure bred herd of his own.

Dr. Claus Cannon, head of the Dairy Husbandry Department at Ames, made a real and interesting toastmaster for the banquet.

The principle speech of the evening was given by Iowa's nationally known Farm Editor of Station WHO, Des Moines, and the Number One War Correspondent to visit the Islands of Guernsey, Sark, Alderney and Jersey, Herb Plamback. Herb's talk was tremendously interesting to Guernsey breeders as he told about the conditions of the Islands and of the people he met. He visited with the De Ogiers, Ernest De Garis and others, some of whom were known to a few present. He told of the remarkable job the Island people had done in saving their cattle and their children from starvation and from the Germans. The Island people had little food and he strongly emphasized the great part the life-giving qualities of rich Guernsey milk played in saving the people.

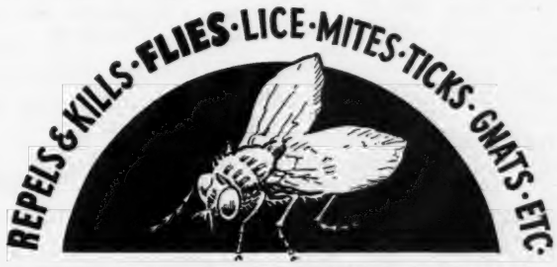
CANADIAN ALFALFA
HAY — GRAIN
Lowest Prices
B. J. MARIER
1394 Mt. Pleasant Road
TORONTO - - CANADA

BECAUSE it does such a good and thoroughly safe job of milking cows, a lot of people like the Surge!

New & Better
NECK CHAIN

New, larger, light weight tag of rustless aluminum-steel alloy ¼" thick—will last a lifetime. Numbers deeply engraved on both sides, in black or colors. Adjustable, corrodeless case-hardened chain. Tags sold separately. Write for folder and prices.

WESTON Mfg. & Sup. Co.
1933 Speer Blvd. Denver, Colo.



KOOL-KILL

Safe Animal Spray

● Keeps insects off animals outdoors and indoors. Guaranteed harmless to any animal more than one-day old. Non-irritating to skin or tissue. Kills maggots in open wounds. Keeps insects away from open sores. Non-poisonous when used as directed. Sprayed on manure piles it kills insects at their breeding sources.

LOWERS BODY TEMPERATURES

Kool-Kill actually cools and soothes your suffering animals. Adds to the gloss of your finest show stock. No kerosene in Kool-Kill. It uses a healing vegetable oil and is soluble in water. No harsh or caustic chemicals. Kool-Kill is different and better than any repellent insecticide you have ever used.

PROVEN BETTER BY THORO TEST

Developed by pest-control experts working with veteran herdsmen, Kool-Kill has been tested and proven superior on some of the finest pure-bred herds in the nation. You too will be pleased with results from use of Kool-Kill.

ORDER TRIAL SIZE TO-DAY

Try it at our risk. Your satisfaction absolutely guaranteed or your money promptly refunded. Costs so little to try. Kool-Kill is a potent, concentrated liquid to be mixed with water for quick, easy use. Write today for trial size bottle, sent you postpaid for only **$1.50**

A-G *Chemical Products Co.*
249 MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE • INDIANAPOLIS 4, INDIANA
Reliable Pest Control Authorities

DRESS 'EM UP

Purebreds deserve to be well marked. **Dana's Solid Brass Locks** with **Chains** have long been the mark of fine stock, here and abroad. **Now back for prompt delivery in pre-war quality.** Will really "dress 'em up" and create distinction. Locks are **Solid Brass**, durable and attractive. Welded link chain is heavily brass plated. Locks expertly engraved with initials, name or numbers as ordered. Prices —Postage Extra:

6 locks	with chain	$13.30
12 locks	with chain	$26.25
50 locks	with chain	$103.00

Slightly lower in larger quantities. Prices include engraving 3 letters or figures. Extra engraving 6 cents per letter or figure. Send today for latest **Dana Catalog** just out. The most complete line of Identification Equipment in our history.

C. H. DANA CO., INC.
(Established 1861) **Hyde Park 45, Vermont**

FRANKLIN
Uterine Capsules
A valuable aid in removing afterbirth and treats septic infection. 3 capsules $1, 12 for $3, postpaid.
CATALOG FREE!
O. M. FRANKLIN SERUM COMPANY
Livestock Exchange Building DENVER, COLO

STROHMEYER & CARPENTER, Inc.
Photographers of Animals
White Plains - Box 788 - New York

E. M. Granger, Jr.
Auctioneer
Thompsonville, Conn.

Buy and Keep Victory Bonds

HELP WANTED . . .

Experienced single man as working Herd Manager for herd of registered Guernseys. Must be thoroughly familiar with breeding, feeding, test cow milking, the handling of subordinates, and the making of A. R. records. Good references most essential. Top wages, excellent living conditions and pleasant association for the man qualified for this position. Give full details for in first letter. Farm in New York State.

Box 607
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

Breeders' Bookshelf

COWPHILOSOPHY. Mark Keeney prepared the first edition of Cowphilosophy several years ago and it was so well accepted that during the past year he has revised and edited the material so that a new edition is now available. The added chapter on The Herdsman's Corner is of the same usual excellent advice that he prepared in the first edition. Price $3.00.

HEREDITY IN DAIRY CATTLE, by James E. Russell. This excellent book should be in the hands of every breeder of dairy cattle. It is published by The American Guernsey Cattle Club and is a real authority. No breeder should be without this book because it lays a foundation that will save many heartaches. Price $2.50.

Write for Complete List of Books

Order by sending check or money order for the price listed to:

Breeders' Bookshelf
P. O. Box 157, Peterborough, N. H.

WANTED...

Working Herd Manager for old, established Guernsey herd in Eastern Pennsylvania. Must be experienced, reliable and get along with help. Ideal living quarters for married man. $200 per month and all privileges. Give references. Reply to

PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION,
1211 PAYNE-SHOEMAKER BLDG.
HARRISBURG, PENNSYLVANIA.

Employment Service

A person wanting employment may use not over fifty words in setting forth his qualifications and wages desired, also giving the address. This service is free. If a box advertisement is desired, the cost is $3.00 per inch, payable in advance. UNLESS OTHERWISE NOTIFIED COPY WILL APPEAR ONLY ONCE. PLEASE ADVISE, EACH TIME, IF YOU WISH COPY REPEATED.

Help Wanted: Barn Man needed. Feeding, cleaning, no milking. Must be single and live at farm. State age, religion, experience and wages expected. James M. Hallowell, Cloverluck Farm, Pepperell, Mass.

Help Wanted. Single man as Assistant Herdsman for Guernsey herd. Must be good hand milker. Write stating qualifications to Endean Farm, 117 Mylod Street, Norwood, Mass.

Help Wanted: Experienced single man to care for string of test cows. Excellent living conditions furnished. Write giving references, salary wanted, and when available. Windale Farms, Galena, Ohio.

Help Wanted: Two married men on Guernsey farm. One to milk and care for cows on A. R. test. The other to do barn work and a few hours each day outside. Good wages and living conditions. Silver Forest Farm, Forestville, New York.

Position Wanted: Herdsman or Manager. Born and raised on a dairy farm. Have had ten years' experience with three of the better herds in the U. S. Understand fully everything pertaining to good dairy farm management. Unless you have a good single house do not answer this advertisement. L. M. Snyder, R. F. D. 1, Mt. Gilead, Ohio.

POSITION WANTED: Herdsman or Superintendent in Pennsylvania, New Jersey or New York. Single, well experienced in care, feeding of pure bred herds. J. F. Hoffman, 1138-40 Pine Street, C/O Pine Hotel, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Where to Buy Guernseys

A Service to help buyer and seller of Registered Guernseys

Rate: $3.00 per inch or 60 words.
No proof submitted.
All animals listed are for sale.

ILLINOIS

FOR SALE: Registered Guernsey Bull, three and one-half years old, grandson of Wildwood Betsy's Actor that has 1 A. R. son and 24 A. R. daughters. Write for particulars. Mix Tree Farm, John Pupava, Waterloo.

MAINE

Walnut Crest Farm makes good A. R. records and raises to sell, large, healthy young bulls. We have large young cows freshening that made records up to 725 lbs. fat in GG and F, bred to McDonald Farms Profit, by Prediction. Older calves are by a son of our Class Leader, Avis Acres Robin with two records just under 1000 lbs. fat each and believed to be the second highest milk producers for two years in the Guernsey breed. Walnut Crest Farm, Clinton F. Rines & Sons, Westbrook.

OHIO

FOR SALE: 10 registered Guernsey heifers, granddaughters of Langwater Caroler, 13 A. R. daughters, and bred to a grandson of Coronation Conquest, 2 A. R. sons, 18 A. R. daughters. $150 each, f.o.b. 1945 Bang's Accredited herd. Some have horns, some have none. Light and dark fawn. D. P. Switzer, Arlington. Phone Mt. Blanchard 77 F 14, Jackson Twp., Hanock County.

CONNECTICUT

FOR SALE: Bull Calf, Born August 8, 1945. Sire: Grassland Valle Election 329902. Dam: Hilltop Butterfat Rosie 574519, 9686—441—305 days—2-year-old, 11596—555—305 days—3-year-old, 12030—571—305 days—mature (D. H. I. A.). Nice size and background. We believe he will make a fine bull. William Hooper, R. D. 2, Torrington.

WISCONSIN

FOR SALE: While we would like to get as much use out of Dot's Orpheus of Vanity as we can, we will sell him to someone who has more use for him. Dam's record, 502.1—E—3-time-milking. Langwater, Sequel, Glenwood breeding. We have some very promising daughters from him. His sire is in the Waupun Bull Ring. H. S. Coulter, 403 East Cook St., Portage, Wis. Farm located near Randolph, Wis.

Help Wanted . . .

Herd Manager—single man, who is interested in full responsibility in developing a production herd. A fine farm, modern buildings, location—18 miles from Philadelphia.

Walter D. Cherry
416 Market Street
Philadelphia 6, Pennsylvania

WANTED

RESPONSIBLE POSITION where efficient, effective herd and farm management is needed, considerable experience in herd health, breeding troubles, sterility work, artificial insemination, blood testing for Bang's, mastitis control, successful treatment of milk fever and acetonemia, also some work with Diethylstilbestrol, Vitamins A and C and with Penicillin. Graduate of Graham Scientific Breeding School, years of practical experience with crops, soil conservation, all types modern farm machinery. State fully all facts pertaining to proposition you have to offer.

Box 604
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

WEY ACRES

Thiensville **Wisconsin**

T. B. Accredited *Negative*

Where Can You Find More Levity . . . Than Is Concentrated In Our Sire Combination?

ALL ARE LINE-BRED TO LEVITY TOP AND BOTTOM

CORONATION LEVITY PRINCE

Sire: CORONATION PRINCE, A. R.
Grandson of Langwater Steadfast, sire of **Shuttlewick Levity.**

Dam: CORONATION LEVITY
10115.0—577.6—GG
15252.0—867.0—A
A daughter of **Shuttlewick Levity.**

ST. JAMES CHAMPION BRUCE

Sire: ST. JAMES CHAMPION'S CHAMPION
Paternal grandson of **Shuttlewick Levity.**

Dam: ST. JAMES PRINCE'S BARBARA
7110.9—396.0—FFF
12716.2—714.4—D
12554.2—704.1—AA
9742.5—523.5—AAA
14712.3—795.8—A
13410.8—700.7—AA
Her maternal great grandam is **Shuttlewick Levity.**

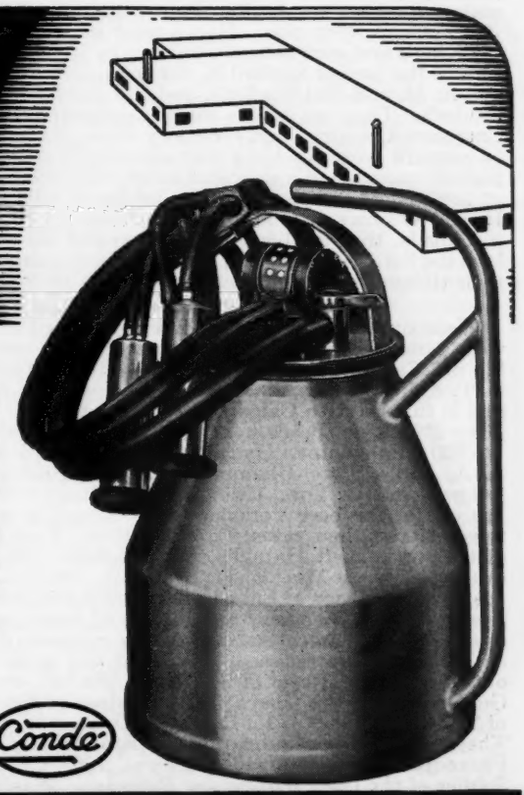
FLYING HORSE COLONEL LEVITY

Sire: CHEDCO COLONEL
Paternal great grandson of **Shuttlewick Levity**

Dam: ALFALFA FARM PRIMROSE
17564.5—1083.9—BB (Class Leader)
Paternal great granddaughter of **Shuttlewick Levity.**

MRS. F. L. WEYENBERG, Owner OTTO C. KLINE, Manager • **THIENSVILLE, WISCONSIN**

THE Condé MILKER



You can use your Condé Milker in any weather—the exclusive poppet-type valves in the pulsator won't stick. The balanced pail with rigid handle is convenient to use. Filtered air and dry pipe line are two more of the important Condé features that help you market more and better milk—that safeguard your investment in cows and equipment. See the Condé before you buy.

The World's Finest Milking Equipment

Condé

Condé Milking Machine Co. Inc.
Sherrill, New York

MERRYMAN . . .

(Continued from Back Cover)

1946 New York Sale. "Dutch" was particularly impressed with two older Butterfat cows, real matrons.

Stopped at Open Hearth Farm with Clarence Hepburn for a short visit. Barbian Mikeda, purchased for $1,600 at Topsfield, was making an excellent udder. The herd looked tops, particularly a daughter of Rosemont Rex. Drove through rain and fog to Hotel Sagamore in Rochester. Ronnie took train to Ithaca for Cornell-Colgate game and "Dutch" and I were at Fred Gordon's by 8:15 the next morning.

Silver Forest Attention Real Sire

They had several that would do but begged off, promising us a real pair for New York next fall. New York only just beat New Jersey for high bona fide State Sale this year. But fair warning, I am not playing in 1946, we are picking them now. The Get of Silver Forest Attention (Langwater Valencian—Langwater May Blossom) are more than nice, unusually straight hind legs and good teat placement and all "up headed."

Flying Trip To Canada

Left Nodrog at 10:00 and were at Bill Brook's, Brooknil Farm, Paris, Ontario, for lunch. We picked one of the nicest two-year-olds I have seen—Brooknil Mirth, Jr. Champion at their Championship Show in 1944, making about 490—500 in their GGG, by Foremost Royal Crown (Foremost Royal Blend—Mixter Golden Charm, 615—A) and out of Brooknil Bonnie, full sister to Brooknil Faithful, dam of the twins, Brooknil Dimple and Dollie, both on test at Foremost and making good records. She is by St. James Champion's Ultimas, and out of Brooknil Bonnie Lassie, 11071—543—at 2 years, 2-times. We liked daughters of Coldspring's Romulus Anchor very much. Bill has just bought another Coldsprings bull by Coldspring's Beauty's Romulus and out of Coldspring's Faithful, 661—GG, 752—AA.

Went to J. W. Murdock's Valley Crest Farm, where they are using a son of Brooknil Shirley, that can win in top company. They have just bought a son of Foremost Royal Valor and out of Supreme's Kelia, 807—BB.

Stopped at George King's who has just bought another Argilla bull. The Get of his older one, by Charlescote Parson, out of Argilla Fair Palotterie 2d, 678—EE, and maternal sister to Argilla Fair Palotterie 3d, 810—CC ($14,000) are very nice. Had a most pleasant supper with the King's and were back at Brooknil by 10:00 P. M. Sunday we saw the herd of Sanford K. Bonham, Jerseyville, Ontario, and A. M. and Ted Shaffer's, and had lunch with the Adam Calder's. They are using a son of Caumsett Dynamo out of Caumsett Country Jean. We saw three of his bred heifers at pasture with six by a Canadian bull, which were especially nice. Had a delicious lunch with the Calders', left at 2:00 P. M., crossed Niagara bridge at 4:00 and were at Harold Wilson's at 6:00 P. M. I always enjoy these visits to Canada, they are bona fide farmers and the whole family love the herds. Their local shows are real competitions and their ribbons and cups are the first thing they show you.

Harold Wilson Has A Real Herd

Went over the herd with Harold and had a short visit with Mrs. Wilson. Admired particularly a cow with her hip off, Calculator's Julia, just finished with 14200—717 in C. T. A. in 365 days, made 608 in previous year in 305 days. She is full sister to Calculator's Marigold, 606—FF, retest 563—259 days—B, dam of Curtiss Candy Levity Mary ($5,600); Calculator's Hyacinth, 639—EE, 879—BB, 672—AAA, Md. State Champion; also, Calculator's Dahlia, 3rd price in New York, 1945, $2,200 to Churn Creek. Harold has one of the best Yorkshire sows I have ever seen, farrowed 16 this time, raised 12, a fine litter. I am getting one of the sows. Left Harold's a little before 7:00 P. M. and drove to Mr. & Mrs. E. D. Schlegel's, Damian Farm, on the lower East side of Lake Conesus, which is South of East Avon. They have a very well-bred herd, some good Butterfats, a lot of Glen cattle, including a number of daughters of Langwater Patrician. Their herd sire is by Patrician, out of Midnight Revel of The Glen, 593—G, own sister to Golden Girl of the Glen, 569—GG, dam of Patrician Girl of The Glen ($5,800), 15511—748—D, now at Langwater. They are also using Coronation Corporal Ambler (Langwater Philosopher—Green Meadow Cleora, 706—CC); Patrician Soldier of the Glen (Langwater Patrician—Warrior's Grace of The Glen, 686—E), and Damian Victor of Ridglydale (Adohr Surrogate's Pride—Ridglydale's Victoria's Alert, 541—G, 623—DD). Langwater Surrogate, the grandsire, is own brother to Langwater Country Flower, so they are line-breeding to Imp. County Flower of Langwater. I suggested a pair of young cows by Playboy, one out of Roman Lady of the Glen, one out of a daughter of Langwater Midnight. Leaving Damian Farm a little after 10:00, we drove to Bath for the night. Up early the next morning, breakfasted in Elmira, dropped "Dutch" home, stopping for a short visit with John Cowham, herdsman at Senator Sordoni's, Sterling Farm at Harveys Lake, Penna. The herd looked well. Arrived home before 5:00.

Eastern Pennsylvania and New Jersey Selections

Guy Harmon was to go with me Friday, Saturday, and Sunday, November 16 to 18, but Floss Devine called Thursday morning and said he was sick in bed with a bad cold and couldn't go. So Louis, Jr., and I started out Friday morning for Hill Girt. I had told John Cochrane I would be there before 9:00, but 10 miles this side of Conowingo we had a flat tire and found we had no jack. Fortunately, a friend came by and saved the day. We finally got to Hill Girt at 9:45 A. M.

A Real Top From Hill Girt

We first went to Harold Schutt's Spar Hill Farm and picked three possibilities. We will most probably put in one. Two daughters of Spar Hill Orange Blossom, 704—GG (Florham Pioneer—Afton's Fancy): Orange Blossom 2d, 11774—626—GG, springing with 3rd calf, by Spar Hill Duke of Windsor, A. R.; and Orange Blossom 3d, 12200—571—GG (pending), will be fresh with 2nd calf by Coronation King's Heir; and Spar Hill Blue Belle, 12108—544—GG (pending) also by King's Heir, out of East-Mount Hazel, 648.5—EE, hence, maternal sister to Duke of Windsor, will be fresh with second calf. Returning to Hill Girt we went over entire herd and saw a two-year-old so good we were afraid to ask for one of the six or seven best ones I have ever seen. I know no two-year-old to beat her right now. Hill Girt Cherubelle, going about 700—G, by Hill Girt Royal Cherub (Green Meadow Cherub—Royal Artless of Hill Girt, 855—AA), out of Nora Bell of Hill Girt, 1012—AA, 7th place. She has a score card udder and as capacious a middle as they come. Later we saw her dam, (she will be 15 in January) and paternal grandam, now 12, in the honor stalls. Her maternal grandam, Merry Belle of Hill Girt Farm, 817—A, so the three nearest dams average almost 900 fat. She will be fresh in January and can be sold rebred. Write John or me who you want her bred to. Also picked an extra nice heifer calf by Hill Girt Prince (Hill Girt Rose King—Noranda's Merry Belle, 13615—727—A) whose daughters are doing very well on test, out of Galli Curci of Hill Girt 2d, 786—BB.

See Col. O'Connor's New Applebrook Farm

Stopped to see Col. O'Connor at his new farm between West Chester and Paoli. He has about 600 acres right on the road, lots of fine old stone houses and barns which he is remodeling and he also has several new barns, all the latest style. The herd looked well and Louis will be back for a Potentate or two later.

Gwynllan

On to Gwynllan where we made a tentative selection of Gwynllan Ranger's Finesse, by Langwater Ranger (Patrician—Blend) and out of Gayhead's Finesse, 674—BBB, former Class Leader, bred November 5, 1945 to Gwynllan King Steadfast (Ranger—Westmont Lulu, 14245—703—BB).

Witchwood

Stopped at Witchwood. I believe they have a great sire in Langwater Helios, own brother to Langwater Forward. His daughters are most impressive and we later saw at Samuel Reinfeld's, Harmony Hollow Jacqueline, 625—GGG, going over 900 in B. A real dairy machine. We picked several to be considered; a pair of full sisters, out of Beechwood Request, 567—CC, Harmony Hollow Sungift, 599 in 288 days—bred for DD, and Harmony Hollow Request, a yearling, may be the answer.

Gardenville And Fritzlyn

Went on to Gardenville where we spent a most pleasant evening and night. Tony and Louise Jardine are two of the cleverest young people I know and for extra, Bob Stewart, just out of the Navy, was there also. He and Louis had gotten out just a few days apart and as both had been in the Pacific had many things to talk over. The next day we went up to Fritzlyn early and picked several possibilities for Louis to check on in February while I am making the Mid-West trip. Fritzlyn Butter Girl, a five-year-old with 535—F, by Florham Rampart and out of Fritzlyn Butter Gift, 724—A, is due in March. Fritzlyn Val Trojan's Gem, due 1st of July with first calf, by Valor's Fashion and out of Fritzlyn Trojan's Ultra Gem, 460—AA, 2nd dam, 725—B, 3rd dam, 715—A. Fritzlyn King's Lily making about 600—GG, due March 25, by Antietam Gypsy King and out of Fritzlyn Fashion Lily, 573—GG; another Gipsy King, out of a Valor's Fashion dam, and a Valor's Fashion out of Fritzlyn Jupiter's Gem, 640—G, next dam, 725—B, next dam, 715—A. He won't consign more than two,

possibly only one. At Gardenville we picked four possibilities for Louis to pick from later and he tried for another; Gardenville Melody Roberta has 112 lbs. in 79 days, and improving, in G, by Pine Manor Melody Master and out of Lockshore Chancellor's Alberta, 573—EEE, 788—CCC, by a son of Noranda's Milkmaid, 1155—A, 2nd place, next dam also by a son of Noranda's Milk Maid. Two daughters of Coronation King of Pine Manor, Pine Manor King's Madonna, a bred heifer out of Broadwater Mercedes, 594—AA, Ch. Devon, by Langwater Peter Pan, and an open heifer out of Pine Manor Royal Astrid, 656—GG, by Coronation Reflector, 2nd dam, Conqueror's Graceful, out of Valor's Grace, 16067—832—B. Also an open heifer by Gardenville Coronation King (Coronation King of Pine Manor—Douglaston King's Charlotte, 828—3rd place FF and 7th place F, 988—AA, by the way, he and Douglaston Baroness Darling make a formidable produce)and out of Kenfleur Princess Belle, 567.2—FF. We lingered longer than we should but Louis and Bob had never seen the herd and Captain Matthews was there also. The young things were all in exactly the right shape. The foundation is of the strongest, the management proper, the owner enthusiastic. Luck to them.

A Dream of What Might Have Been

Off for Hominy Hill through Buckingham to Yardley and across the Delaware, old country to me but fairly new to Louis. I dreamed dreams there 26 years ago when I was at the helm at Herdlea, selling Florham Leader for $25,000, buying the France cattle. Itchen Daisy's May King of Langwater for $20,000; Follyland Nancy for $12,500. If Mr. Herd had not met financial reverses we would have gone a long way. I still see him about every 18 months and he is always hopeful of coming back. I hope he will; he doesn't know the meaning of the word quit.

Hominy Hill

Arrived at Hominy Hill at 4:15 and that was too late to see the heifers properly since the days are getting shorter. I told Louis the next day that it was seldom he would see two such well-run places. Practical buildings, efficient management and enthusiastic ownership, in one day, or month for that matter. Gordon Hall's hand can be detected in both; more power to him. Mr. Mercer let us have three that suit me exactly and completely. Hominy Hill Countryman will be a year old sale day, by Langwater Country Lad, $6,600 (Langwater Countryman—Langwater Honeydew) and out of Green Meadow Queenie, 728—G, 2nd dam and 3rd dam, 1st two-year-old and four-year-old, same year at National. Hominy Hill Dafney, going about 625—GG, due March 31, by Fairlawn Peerless Dictator, whose daughters are going great guns, and out of Meadow-Gold Clarice, 13387—648—CC—730 T. M., she, a line-bred Coronation Rex (Green Meadow Coronation Prince—Green Meadow Rosalind, 817—B), and Hominy Hill May Queen, dropped September 13, 1945, sister in blood to Hominy Hill Rosabell, that was second high in the sale last year going to Wey Acres at $5,100, being by Riegeldale Coronation King, out of Meadow Gold Princess Rose, now on test, 116 fat in 45 days and milked 2075—77 in October. She an own sister to Meadow-Gold Rosabell. It took a little persuading to get this pair but Mr. Mercer now owns practically the entire Meadow Gold family and great dairy cows they are. Back a generation in most pedigrees is Coronation Duke (Langwater Philosopher—Aiyukpa Levity Queen) and Green Meadow Foreman, while all have several crosses to Coronation Rex, an outstanding sire. I also spoke for a bull calf by Langwater Country Lad, out of Hominy Hill Alice, 16707—817—GG she by Meadow Gold Bethel's Rex, out of Meadow-Gold Rosabell, 733—CCC, 4th place. This for a late summer or fall York sale next year. I will feature him and he should add to York's growing reputation as a place to sell bulls.

Reinfeld

John and Mrs. Lindsay asked us to stay for the night and after supper we ran down to Samuel Reinfeld's. I asked for a heifer out of Harmony Hollow Jacqueline, 2nd place GGG, by McDonald Farms Highlander (Foremost Prediction—Minada Misty Storrs, 714—AA) but she was the only one they would not spare. Mr. Reinfeld might change his mind. I hope so.

Off Early Sunday

Louis and I tried to slip away Sunday early before our hosts were up but no dice, I hated to bother Mrs. Lindsay but frankly am more than partial to Scotch hospitality and was not sorry.

Afton

We were at Afton before 9:00 only to find Bob Loree away. Had a pleasant chat with his wife and daughter and went over the herd with his efficient manager, Kenneth Reed. I never saw the cows look as if they were giving more milk. We picked a pair for consideration and I hope Bob lets us have them. They are the right sort. Afton's Ritzie Rose, milking 54 lbs. in E, by Coldspring's Romulus Afton (Langwater Romulus—Coldspring's Faithful, 752—AA) and out of Afton's Delia Rose, 2nd dam, Afton's Rose May Pioneer, 558—GG, 675—C, and a yearling heifer by Bournedale Golden Steadfast and out of Afton's Ultra Rose P., 690—AA, a daughter of Afton's Golden Keepsake, $1,700 to Gardenville. We saw her there and she suits; was also considered.

Convent

Ray Benham had written me that Mrs. Moore would like to consign their best daughter of Flying Horse Colonel's Prince (Chedco Colonel—Flying Horse Select Primrose, 815—GG, 9th place, 712—DDD, 6th place, 738—AAA, 8th place, hence, three-quarter brother to Flying Horse Colonel Levity, I sold before birth to Wey Acres for $10,000. When I arrived at Afton, I called Ray and he ran over and guided us to Hollow Hill. We selected Convent's C Beauclair, dropped January 4, out of Convent's K Butterfly going about 800—CC, by Gayhead's Klansman out of Meadow Spring Beatrice, 558—AAA, going 650 in 4A.

Flat Brook

Leaving Hollow Hill we drove to Calvin Agar's, Flat Brook Farm at Hainesville, N. J., stopping for a short chat with Jake Tanis on the way. He now has over 1000 Guernseys and I don't know how many thousand acres of fertile land and last, but not least, three able sons to help him in the business. We suggested several at Agar's and Louis will look again in February or March. My first suggestion was Flat Brook Her Lotta, a yearling heifer by Coronation Herald and out of Robin Run's Princess, 956—AA, a real daughter from a great dam. Second choice a young heifer by Langwater Petrarch (Peter—Blanche 2d) out of Flat Brook Her Martha, on test (Coronation Herald—Pine Brook Elsie, by Green Meadow Peerless 2d). Also listed as a possibility another Herald out of Croasdaile Maxim's Pride, a Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty daughter, 755—CC.

We had to rush away to be at Bethany-Homestead before dark which we just did.

Bethany-Homestead

About half-way between Milford and Hawley saw a large Beaver pond and dam which I am sure wasn't there when I went by last. Corey Garey was away but the herdsman showed us a real daughter of Green Meads Wistar which will suit. Bethany Wistar's Lady has 515 lbs. fat in 238 days in C, just five, will be fresh for sale, out of a Homestead Pharaoh daughter, Bethany Pink Lady, 500—DD. There is a real one and we didn't argue but wrote her down. Looked over the herd, admired the Wistar's and left.

Arrived at Stroudsburg about 7:15 and quit for the night, stayed at the Penn Stroud and recommend it. Coming over the mountain, a this year's fawn galloped across the road and stood at the bank looking at us. Had brook trout for dinner.

Honey Brook

Up at six and at Pete Kennel's by 10:15; a pleasant morning drive. Took a January 14 heifer from Aaron, by Langwater Honeybrook, sire of Honey Brook's Christmas Belle, 645—CC, we sold in The 1943 Guernsey Sale for him at $2,050, out of a daughter of Nero of Hill Girt, next dam, the dam of two.

Louis Merryman's 49th Sale at Lititz, Penna., January 31, 1946

Leaving Pete's we drove on Route 322 through Blue Ball then 23 to New Holland and Bareville to Leacock, or rather Leola, just before Leacock, which is just North of Intercourse, Bird-In-Hand and Paradise. Then turned North to Brownstown and followed 772 to Lititz where it meets 501 which takes you to Lancaster. Pete had phoned John A. McGee, proprietor of the sales barn to be there, he was and went over the prospects of a winter sale and decided on Thursday, January 31. We will model it after our York Sales—some bulls as good as we can get, plenty of fresh cows and bred heifers. The barn will only hold a few over a hundred, so send in your information promptly.

Lititz is only 7 miles North of Lancaster on Route 501, sales pavilion East end of town on Main St. Will be heated. Mr. McGee serves an excellent hot lunch, very comfortable rooms for men. We will meet trains at Lancaster on Main line of Penna. or take Taxi. A good hotel in Lititz, The General Sutter, also The Stevens House and The Brunswick in Lancaster only about 35 miles from York, 30 from Reading 40 from Harrisburg, 30 from Coatesville, in the heart of the best farming section in America.

Rush your information.

***For Catalogs, address* LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS -:- SPARKS, MARYLAND**

MERRYMAN . . .

(Continued from Back Cover)

1946 New York Sale. "Dutch" was particularly impressed with two older Butterfat cows, real matrons.

Stopped at Open Hearth Farm with Clarence Hepburn for a short visit. Barbian Mikeda, purchased for $1,600 at Topsfield, was making an excellent udder. The herd looked tops, particularly a daughter of Rosemont Rex. Drove through rain and fog to Hotel Sagamore in Rochester. Ronnie took train to Ithaca for Cornell-Colgate game and "Dutch" and I were at Fred Gordon's by 8:15 the next morning.

Silver Forest Attention Real Sire

They had several that would do but begged off, promising us a real pair for New York next fall. New York only just beat New Jersey for high bona fide State Sale this year. But fair warning, I am not playing in 1946, we are picking them now. The Get of Silver Forest Attention (Langwater Valencian—Langwater May Blossom) are more than nice, unusually straight hind legs and good teat placement and all "up headed."

Flying Trip To Canada

Left Nodrog at 10:00 and were at Bill Brook's, Brooknil Farm, Paris, Ontario, for lunch. We picked one of the nicest two-year-olds I have seen—Brooknil Mirth, Jr. Champion at their Championship Show in 1944, making about 490—500 in their GGG, by Foremost Royal Crown (Foremost Royal Blend—Mixter Golden Charm, 615—A) and out of Brooknil Bonnie, full sister to Brooknil Faithful, dam of the twins, Brooknil Dimple and Dollie, both on test at Foremost and making good records. She is by St. James Champion's Ultimas, and out of Brooknil Bonnie Lassie, 11071—543—at 2 years, 2-times. We liked daughters of Coldspring's Romulus Anchor very much. Bill has just bought another Coldsprings bull by Coldspring's Beauty's Romulus and out of Coldspring's Faithful, 661—GG, 752—AA.

Went to J. W. Murdock's Valley Crest Farm, where they are using a son of Brooknil Shirley, that can win in top company. They have just bought a son of Foremost Royal Valor and out of Supreme's Kelia, 807—BB.

Stopped at George King's who has just bought another Argilla bull. The Get of his older one, by Charlescote Parson, out of Argilla Fair Palotterie 2d, 678—EE, and maternal sister to Argilla Fair Palotterie 3d, 810—CC ($14,000) are very nice. Had a most pleasant supper with the King's and were back at Brooknil by 10:00 P. M. Sunday we saw the herd of Sanford K. Bonham, Jerseyville, Ontario, and A. M. and Ted Shaffer's, and had lunch with the Adam Calder's. They are using a son of Caumsett Dynamo out of Caumsett Country Jean. We saw three of his bred heifers at pasture with six by a Canadian bull, which were especially nice. Had a delicious lunch with the Calders', left at 2:00 P. M., crossed Niagara bridge at 4:00 and were at Harold Wilson's at 6:00 P. M. I always enjoy these visits to Canada, they are bona fide farmers and the whole family love the herds. Their local shows are real competitions and their ribbons and cups are the first thing they show you.

Harold Wilson Has A Real Herd

Went over the herd with Harold and had a short visit with Mrs. Wilson. Admired particularly a cow with her hip off, Calculator's Julia, just finished with 14200—717 in C. T. A. in 365 days, made 608 in previous year in 305 days. She is full sister to Calculator's Marigold, 606—FF, retest 563—259 days—B, dam of Curtiss Candy Levity Mary ($5,600); Calculator's Hyacinth, 639—EE, 879—BB, 672—AAA, Md. State Champion; also, Calculator's Dahlia, 3rd price in New York, 1945, $2,200 to Churn Creek. Harold has one of the best Yorkshire sows I have ever seen, farrowed 16 this time, raised 12, a fine litter. I am getting one of the sows. Left Harold's a little before 7:00 P. M. and drove to Mr. & Mrs. E. D. Schlegel's, Damian Farm, on the lower East side of Lake Conesus, which is South of East Avon. They have a very well-bred herd, some good Butterfats, a lot of Glen cattle, including a number of daughters of Langwater Patrician. Their herd sire is by Patrician, out of Midnight Revel of The Glen, 593—G, own sister to Golden Girl of the Glen, 569—GG, dam of Patrician Girl of The Glen ($5,800), 15511—748—D, now at Langwater. They are also using Coronation Corporal Ambler (Langwater Philosopher—Green Meadow Cleora, 706—CC); Patrician Soldier of the Glen (Langwater Patrician—Warrior's Grace of The Glen, 686—E), and Damian Victor of Ridglydale (Adohr Surrogate's Pride—Ridglydale's Victoria's Alert, 541—G, 623—DD). Langwater Surrogate, the grandsire, is own brother to Langwater Country Flower, so they are line-breeding to Imp. County Flower of Langwater. I suggested a pair of young cows by Playboy, one out of Roman Lady of the Glen, one out of a daughter of Langwater Midnight. Leaving Damian Farm a little after 10:00, we drove to Bath for the night. Up early the next morning, breakfasted in Elmira, dropped "Dutch" home, stopping for a short visit with John Cowham, herdsman at Senator Sordoni's, Sterling Farm at Harveys Lake, Penna. The herd looked well. Arrived home before 5:00.

Eastern Pennsylvania and New Jersey Selections

Guy Harmon was to go with me Friday, Saturday, and Sunday, November 16 to 18, but Floss Devine called Thursday morning and said he was sick in bed with a bad cold and couldn't go. So Louis, Jr., and I started out Friday morning for Hill Girt. I had told John Cochrane I would be there before 9:00, but 10 miles this side of Conowingo we had a flat tire and found we had no jack. Fortunately, a friend came by and saved the day. We finally got to Hill Girt at 9:45 A. M.

A Real Top From Hill Girt

We first went to Harold Schutt's Spar Hill Farm and picked three possibilities. We will most probably put in one. Two daughters of Spar Hill Orange Blossom, 704—GG (Florham Pioneer—Afton's Fancy): Orange Blossom 2d, 11774—626—GG, springing with 3rd calf, by Spar Hill Duke of Windsor, A. R.; and Orange Blossom 3d, 12200—571—GG (pending), will be fresh with 2nd calf by Coronation King's Heir; and Spar Hill Blue Belle, 12108—544—GG (pending) also by King's Heir, out of East-Mount Hazel, 648.5—EE, hence, maternal sister to Duke of Windsor, will be fresh with second calf. Returning to Hill Girt we went over entire herd and saw a two-year-old so good we were afraid to ask for one of the six or seven best ones I have ever seen. I know no two-year-old to beat her right now. Hill Girt Cherubelle, going about 700—G, by Hill Girt Royal Cherub (Green Meadow Cherub—Royal Artless of Hill Girt, 855—AA), out of Nora Bell of Hill Girt, 1012—AA, 7th place. She has a score card udder and as capacious a middle as they come. Later we saw her dam, (she will be 15 in January) and paternal grandam, now 12, in the honor stalls. Her maternal grandam, Merry Belle of Hill Girt Farm, 817—A, so the three nearest dams average almost 900 fat. She will be fresh in January and can be sold rebred. Write John or me who you want her bred to. Also picked an extra nice heifer calf by Hill Girt Prince (Hill Girt Rose King—Noranda's Merry Belle, 13615—727—A) whose daughters are doing very well on test, out of Galli Curci of Hill Girt 2d, 786—BB.

See Col. O'Connor's New Applebrook Farm

Stopped to see Col. O'Connor at his new farm between West Chester and Paoli. He has about 600 acres right on the road, lots of fine old stone houses and barns which he is remodeling and he also has several new barns, all the latest style. The herd looked well and Louis will be back for a Potentate or two later.

Gwynllan

On to Gwynllan where we made a tentative selection of Gwynllan Ranger's Finesse, by Langwater Ranger (Patrician—Blend) and out of Gayhead's Finesse, 674—BBB, former Class Leader, bred November 5, 1945 to Gwynllan King Steadfast (Ranger—Westmont Lulu, 14245—703—BB).

Witchwood

Stopped at Witchwood. I believe they have a great sire in Langwater Helios, own brother to Langwater Forward. His daughters are most impressive and we later saw at Samuel Reinfeld's, Harmony Hollow Jacqueline, 625—GGG, going over 900 in B. A real dairy machine. We picked several to be considered; a pair of full sisters, out of Beechwood Request, 567—CC, Harmony Hollow Sungift, 599 in 288 days—bred for DD, and Harmony Hollow Request, a yearling, may be the answer.

Gardenville And Fritzlyn

Went on to Gardenville where we spent a most pleasant evening and night. Tony and Louise Jardine are two of the cleverest young people I know and for extra, Bob Stewart, just out of the Navy, was there also. He and Louis had gotten out just a few days apart and as both had been in the Pacific had many things to talk over. The next day we went up to Fritzlyn early and picked several possibilities for Louis to check on in February while I am making the Mid-West trip. Fritzlyn Butter Girl, a five-year-old with 535—F, by Florham Rampart and out of Fritzlyn Butter Gift, 724—A, is due in March. Fritzlyn Val Trojan's Gem, due 1st of July with first calf, by Valor's Fashion and out of Fritzlyn Trojan's Ultra Gem, 460—AA, 2nd dam, 725—B, 3rd dam, 715—A. Fritzlyn King's Lily making about 600—GG, due March 25, by Antietam Gypsy King and out of Fritzlyn Fashion Lily, 573—GG; another Gipsy King, out of a Valor's Fashion dam, and a Valor's Fashion out of Fritzlyn Jupiter's Gem, 640—G, next dam, 725—B, next dam, 715—A. He won't consign more than two,

possibly only one. At Gardenville we picked four possibilities for Louis to pick from later and he tried for another; Gardenville Melody Roberta has 112 lbs. in 79 days, and improving, in G, by Pine Manor Melody Master and out of Lockshore Chancellor's Alberta, 573—EEE, 788—CCC, by a son of Noranda's Milkmaid, 1155—A, 2nd place, next dam also by a son of Noranda's Milk Maid. Two daughters of Coronation King of Pine Manor, Pine Manor King's Madonna, a bred heifer out of Broadwater Mercedes, 594—AA, Ch. Devon, by Langwater Peter Pan, and an open heifer out of Pine Manor Royal Astrid, 656—GG, by Coronation Reflector, 2nd dam, Conqueror's Graceful, out of Valor's Grace, 16067—832—B. Also an open heifer by Gardenville Coronation King (Coronation King of Pine Manor—Douglaston King's Charlotte, 828—3rd place FF and 7th place F, 988—AA, by the way, he and Douglaston Baroness Darling make a formidable produce)and out of Kenfleur Princess Belle, 567.2—FF. We lingered longer than we should but Louis and Bob had never seen the herd and Captain Matthews was there also. The young things were all in exactly the right shape. The foundation is of the strongest, the management proper, the owner enthusiastic. Luck to them.

A Dream of What Might Have Been

Off for Hominy Hill through Buckingham to Yardley and across the Delaware, old country to me but fairly new to Louis. I dreamed dreams there 26 years ago when I was at the helm at Herdlea, selling Florham Leader for $25,000, buying the France cattle. Itchen Daisy's May King of Langwater for $20,000; Follyland Nancy for $12,500. If Mr. Herd had not met financial reverses we would have gone a long way. I still see him about every 18 months and he is always hopeful of coming back. I hope he will; he doesn't know the meaning of the word quit.

Hominy Hill

Arrived at Hominy Hill at 4:15 and that was too late to see the heifers properly since the days are getting shorter. I told Louis the next day that it was seldom he would see two such well-run places. Practical buildings, efficient management and enthusiastic ownership, in one day, or month for that matter. Gordon Hall's hand can be detected in both; more power to him. Mr. Mercer let us have three that suit me exactly and completely. Hominy Hill Countryman will be a year old sale day, by Langwater Country Lad, $6,600 (Langwater Countryman—Langwater Honeydew) and out of Green Meadow Queenie, 728—G, 2nd dam and 3rd dam, 1st two-year-old and four-year-old, same year at National. Hominy Hill Dafney, going about 625—GG, due March 31, by Fairlawn Peerless Dictator, whose daughters are going great guns, and out of Meadow-Gold Clarice, 13387—648—CC—730 T. M., she, a line-bred Coronation Rex (Green Meadow Coronation Prince—Green Meadow Rosalind, 817—B), and Hominy Hill May Queen, dropped September 13, 1945, sister in blood to Hominy Hill Rosabell, that was second high in the sale last year going to Wey Acres at $5,100, being by Riegeldale Coronation King, out of Meadow Gold Princess Rose, now on test, 116 fat in 45 days and milked 2075—77 in October. She an own sister to Meadow-Gold Rosabell. It took a little persuading to get this pair but Mr. Mercer now owns practically the entire Meadow Gold family and great dairy cows they are. Back a generation in most pedigrees is Coronation Duke (Langwater Philosopher—Aiyukpa Levity Queen) and Green Meadow Foreman, while all have several crosses to Coronation Rex, an outstanding sire. I also spoke for a bull calf by Langwater Country Lad, out of Hominy Hill Alice, 16707—817—GG she by Meadow Gold Bethel's Rex, out of Meadow-Gold Rosabell, 733—CCC, 4th place. This for a late summer or fall York sale next year. I will feature him and he should add to York's growing reputation as a place to sell bulls.

Reinfeld

John and Mrs. Lindsay asked us to stay for the night and after supper we ran down to Samuel Reinfeld's. I asked for a heifer out of Harmony Hollow Jacqueline, 2nd place GGG, by McDonald Farms Highlander (Foremost Prediction—Minada Misty Storrs, 714—AA) but she was the only one they would not spare. Mr. Reinfeld might change his mind. I hope so.

Off Early Sunday

Louis and I tried to slip away Sunday early before our hosts were up but no dice, I hated to bother Mrs. Lindsay but frankly am more than partial to Scotch hospitality and was not sorry.

Afton

We were at Afton before 9:00 only to find Bob Loree away. Had a pleasant chat with his wife and daughter and went over the herd with his efficient manager, Kenneth Reed. I never saw the cows look as if they were giving more milk. We picked a pair for consideration and I hope Bob lets us have them. They are the right sort. Afton's Ritzie Rose, milking 54 lbs. in E, by Coldspring's Romulus Afton (Langwater Romulus—Coldspring's Faithful, 752—AA) and out of Afton's Delia Rose, 2nd dam, Afton's Rose May Pioneer, 558—GG, 675—C, and a yearling heifer by Bournedale Golden Steadfast and out of Afton's Ultra Rose P., 690—AA, a daughter of Afton's Golden Keepsake, $1,700 to Gardenville. We saw her there and she suits; was also considered.

Convent

Ray Benham had written me that Mrs. Moore would like to consign their best daughter of Flying Horse Colonel's Prince (Chedco Colonel—Flying Horse Select Primrose, 815—GG, 9th place, 712—DDD, 6th place, 738—AAA, 8th place, hence, three-quarter brother to Flying Horse Colonel Levity, I sold before birth to Wey Acres for $10,000. When I arrived at Afton, I called Ray and he ran over and guided us to Hollow Hill. We selected Convent's C Beauclair, dropped January 4, out of Convent's K Butterfly going about 800—CC, by Gayhead's Klansman out of Meadow Spring Beatrice, 558—AAA, going 650 in 4A.

Flat Brook

Leaving Hollow Hill we drove to Calvin Agar's, Flat Brook Farm at Hainesville, N. J., stopping for a short chat with Jake Tanis on the way. He now has over 1000 Guernseys and I don't know how many thousand acres of fertile land and last, but not least, three able sons to help him in the business. We suggested several at Agar's and Louis will look again in February or March. My first suggestion was Flat Brook Her Lotta, a yearling heifer by Coronation Herald and out of Robin Run's Princess, 956—AA, a real daughter from a great dam. Second choice a young heifer by Langwater Petrarch (Peter—Blanche 2d) out of Flat Brook Her Martha, on test (Coronation Herald—Pine Brook Elsie, by Green Meadow Peerless 2d). Also listed as a possibility another Herald out of Croasdaile Maxim's Pride, a Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty daughter, 755—CC.

We had to rush away to be at Bethany-Homestead before dark which we just did.

Bethany-Homestead

About half-way between Milford and Hawley saw a large Beaver pond and dam which I am sure wasn't there when I went by last. Corey Garey was away but the herdsman showed us a real daughter of Green Meads Wistar which will suit. Bethany Wistar's Lady has 515 lbs. fat in 238 days in C, just five, will be fresh for sale, out of a Homestead Pharaoh daughter, Bethany Pink Lady, 500—DD. There is a real one and we didn't argue but wrote her down. Looked over the herd, admired the Wistar's and left.

Arrived at Stroudsburg about 7:15 and quit for the night, stayed at the Penn Stroud and recommend it. Coming over the mountain, a this year's fawn galloped across the road and stood at the bank looking at us. Had brook trout for dinner.

Honey Brook

Up at six and at Pete Kennel's by 10:15; a pleasant morning drive. Took a January 14 heifer from Aaron, by Langwater Honeybrook, sire of Honey Brook's Christmas Belle, 645—CC, we sold in The 1943 Guernsey Sale for him at $2,050, out of a daughter of Nero of Hill Girt, next dam, the dam of two.

Louis Merryman's 49th Sale at Lititz, Penna., January 31, 1946

Leaving Pete's we drove on Route 322 through Blue Ball then 23 to New Holland and Bareville to Leacock, or rather Leola, just before Leacock, which is just North of Intercourse, Bird-In-Hand and Paradise. Then turned North to Brownstown and followed 772 to Lititz where it meets 501 which takes you to Lancaster. Pete had phoned John A. McGee, proprietor of the sales barn to be there, he was and went over the prospects of a winter sale and decided on Thursday, January 31. We will model it after our York Sales—some bulls as good as we can get, plenty of fresh cows and bred heifers. The barn will only hold a few over a hundred, so send in your information promptly.

Lititz is only 7 miles North of Lancaster on Route 501, sales pavilion East end of town on Main St. Will be heated. Mr. McGee serves an excellent hot lunch, very comfortable rooms for men. We will meet trains at Lancaster on Main line of Penna. or take Taxi. A good hotel in Lititz, The General Sutter, also The Stevens House and The Brunswick in Lancaster only about 35 miles from York, 30 from Reading 40 from Harrisburg, 30 from Coatesville, in the heart of the best farming section in America.

Rush your information.

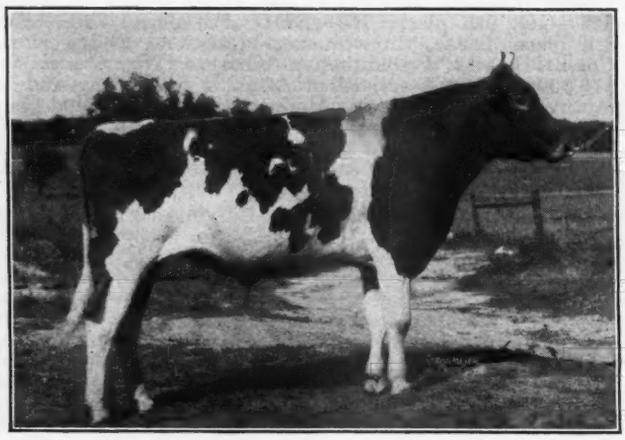
***For Catalogs, address* LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS -:- SPARKS, MARYLAND**

LOOKWELL GUERNSEYS

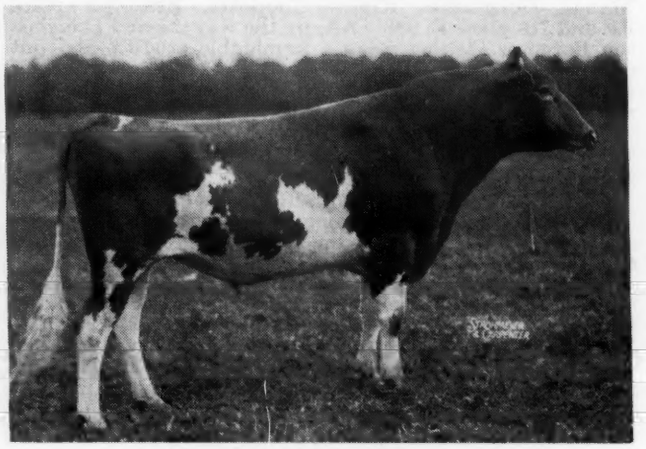
ACCREDITED NEGATIVE

Line-Bred Langwater Guernseys

HEADED BY



LANGWATER TIMOTHY 320426
Sire: LANGWATER VALENCIAN, A. R.
Dam: LANGWATER TINKABEL
15412.7—767.2—B
Dam of 2 A. R. Daughters
Owned jointly with Russell J. Wenger, Goshen, Ind.



LANGWATER GOLDEN 230785, A. R.
10 A. R. Daughters, 4 daughters average 641.3 in G and GG. His first daughter to be tested in the mature class finished with 14928.7—718.1—AA.
Sire: LANGWATER MOONLIGHT, A. R.
Dam: LANGWATER MOLLY, a maternal sister to Langwater King of the Meads.

The TIMOTHY and GOLDEN calves are most pleasing, not only to us, but have also been PRAISED very highly by many Prominent Guernsey minded men who have seen them.

It was mostly these TIMOTHY and GOLDEN calves that won the Premier Breeder Award at three different Indiana Regional Shows for us. Besides the Premier Breeder Award at these three different shows we won 1 Grand Champ., 1 Reserve Champ., 1 Senior and 1 Junior Champ., and 9 firsts including 2 firsts in the two-best-uddered cow class.

AS FOR PRODUCTION — WE HAVE IT TOO

For example we present the following:

LOOKWELL L. WILDA, 12520.3—627.4—FF (Pending) 2X milking

LOOKWELL JEAN—retest—9183.0—397.98—174 days, bred for AA.

LOOKWELL L. SALLY, freshened 10/19/45 with 2nd calf and on testing day for November she milked 53 lbs. with a 5.3 test (two-time-milking), making over 80 lbs. fat for the month. (Watch for a later ad. for the complete records of our cows in milk).

We now have 3 EXCELLENT bull calves to offer, 2 Timothy and 1 Golden. The GOLDEN Calf is out of a daughter of Langwater Forward, A. R.

VISITORS WELCOME INQUIRIES SOLICITED

MERVIN EBY & SON • ELKHART, INDIANA

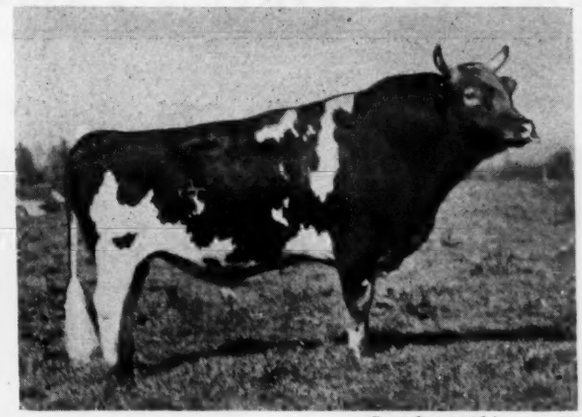
100 • Pure Bred Guernseys • 100

FOREMOST and LANGWATER Blood Lines

PACIFIC COAST BREEDERS ATTENTION

Langwater Steadfast Canadian 312918 →

Sire of 30 daughters in our herd



(Snapshot at 3½ years old)

Both his Grandams were half-sisters of **Shuttlewick Levity** 101850, sold for $25,500.

Double Great Grandson of **Langwater Steadfast** sold for $25,000.

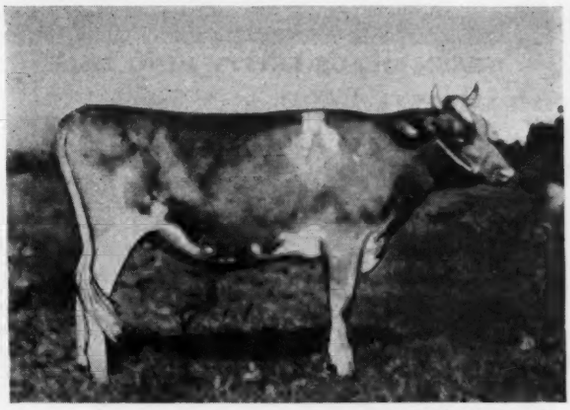
His first daughter

(Snapshot at 20 months)

STEADFAST CANADIAN'S ROYAL MAY

Dam: SUPERLATIVE'S MAY ROYAL 735096
Record Class B, 15431.0—766.6
Grandam: Foremost Marose 566981
Class GG, Canadian Record, 736.0

His second daughter

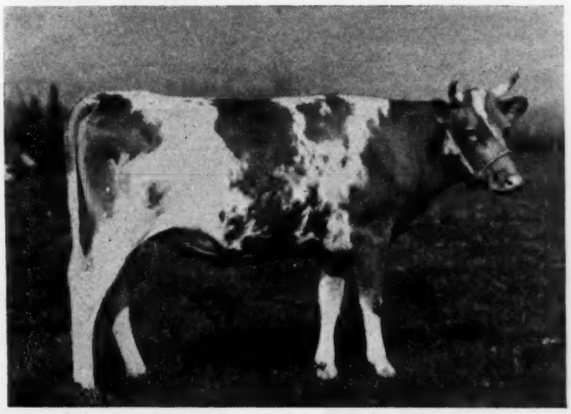


(Snapshot at 19 months)

STEADFAST CANADIAN'S DUTIFUL

Dam: FOREMOST NYMPH 506993
Canadian Class EEE, Record 581.1

His third daughter



(Snapshot at 18 months)

STEADFAST CANADIAN'S GRATEFUL

Dam: BROOKNILL VERONICA 707139, A. R. Class B Record, 658.6.

Foremost Canadian's Dam, two Grandams and four Great Grandams Records average over 818 lbs. fat.

All these daughters have been bred to Foremost Canadian 339389.

Sire: FOREMOST ACME 298061.

Dam: FOREMOST KEEPSAKE 441712. Daughter of Mixter Faithful and half-sister of Valor's Faithful, Superb's Faithful and Foremost Prediction.

Berryland Fruit and Dairy Farms, Ltd.

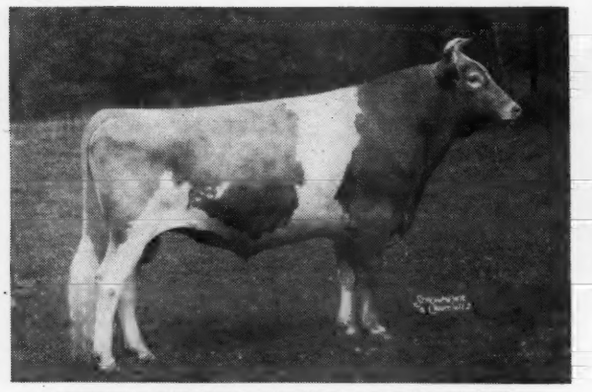
HANEY, British Columbia, Canada

E. M. GILLAND, President — ARTHUR HIGGINS, Herdsman

GREEN MEADS FARM

Some of Prince's Family

SIRE

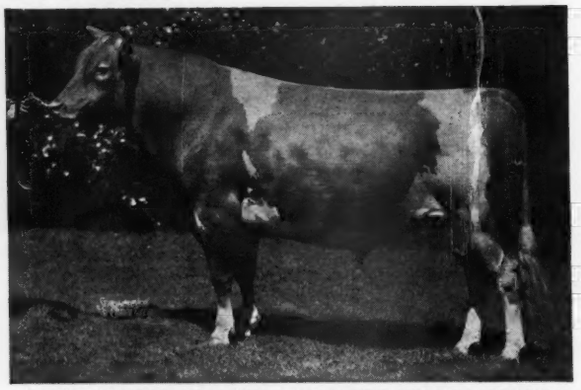


GREEN MEADS LEVITY KING 288158

DAM

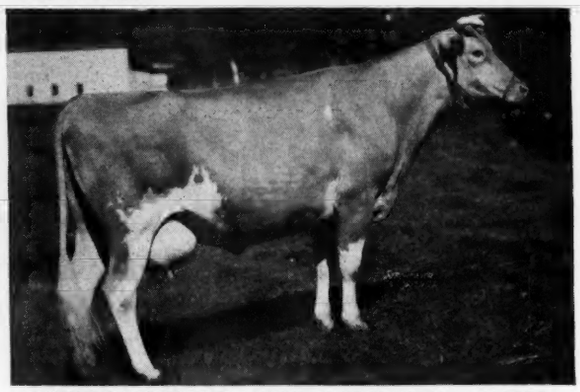
GREEN MEADS LADY WILLOW 658219
15344.0—815.5—GG
(Class Leader)

GRANDSIRE



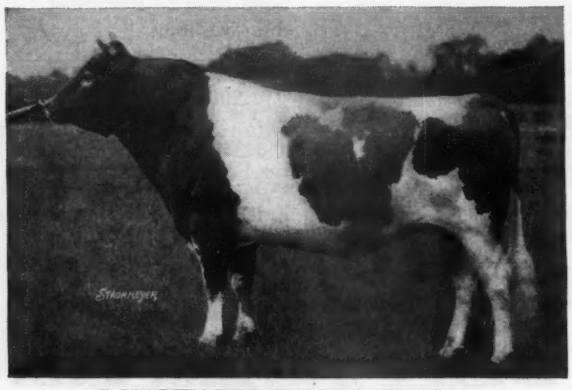
LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS 196128

GRANDAM



GREEN MEADS QUEEN WEIGELA 516578
12743.0—736.3—C

GREAT GRANDSIRE



LANGWATER PHARAOH 98719

GREAT GRANDAM

GREEN MEADOW WISTARIA 263072
10722.2—600.8—G
15963.9—807.8—A

GREEN MEADS FARM

Pedigree of...

Green Meads Levity Prince 371371

Born: August 9, 1943

GREEN MEADS LEVITY KING
Sold for $15,000 to Curtiss Candy Co.
Own brother to:
Green Meads Queen Snowfli
12720.4—758.0—FF
Former Class Leader and dam of:
Green Meads Lady Mirth
13376.5—711.6—D
Green Meads Queen Snowflake
10510.4—601.0—GG
4 breeding sons:
Green Meads Levity King is sire of:
Green Meads Gay Thelda
12548.2—571.7—G
Green Meads Gay Mae
9851.8—549.6—G
Green Meads Gay Winsome
10981.5—537.7—FF
Sold for $2,400
Lea Lady Winona
Sold for $3,700.
Curtiss Candy Levity Hero
Sold for $2,800
Curtiss Candy Levity Mary
Sold for $5,600
Green Meads King Don
Sold for $1,600
Green Meads King James
Sold for $1,750
Green Meads King Powhatan
Sold for $1,500

GREEN MEADS LADY WILLOW
15344.0—815.5—GG
Class Leader
3 breeding sons
1 Daughter in herd.

LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS
63 A. R. Daughters
11 A. R. Sons
4 over 800 fat
13 over 700 fat
3 class leaders
Sold for $12,500
Sire of:
Green Meads Queen Maid
11498.1—558.0—GG
16414.5—832.2—CC

AIYUKPA L. SNOWDROP
12369.4—697.4—B
13016.8—737.7—A
2 A. R. Daughters
2 breeding sons
Dam of:
Green Meads Queen Snowfli
12730.4—758.0—FF
Green Meads Queen Snowflake
10510.4—601.0—GG
4 breeding sons

LANGWATER COUNTY SQUIRE
31 A. R. Daughters
40 breeding sons
3 over 800 fat
11 over 700 fat
21 over 600 fat
3 class leaders
Green Meads Lady Desire
14864.8—800.8—FF
Green Meads Lady Wilma
13864.0—661.9—GG
17213.9—804.3—AA

GREEN MEADS QUEEN WEIGELA
12743.0—736.3—C
Dam of:
Green Meads Lady Willow
15344.0—815.5—GG
Green Meads Hi-Light
Herd Sire at Deep Lakes Farm

LANGWATER PHARAOH
50 A. R. Daughters
49 A. R. Sons
1 over 900 fat
4 over 800 fat
12 over 700 fat

LANGWATER QUEEN OF THE MEADOW
13116.5—731.7—D
3 A. R. Daughters
2 A. R. Sons
1 breeding son

AIYUKPA LEVITY-KING
6 A. R. Sons
12 A R. Daughters
22 records average
10402.1—559.2—13 immature 5 triple letter

AIYUKPA SECRET SNOWDROP
3rd Sr. Calf N. D. S. 1928
3rd Sr. Yearling N. D. S. 1929

LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN
36 A. R. Daughters
22 P. R. Sons
2 over 800 fat
5 over 700 fat
18 over 600 fat

LANGWATER BLANCHE 2D
13932.8—651.5—G
3 A. R. Daughters
4 breeding sons
Dam of:
Langwater Belledame
13459.4—705.8—F

LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS
63 A. R. Daughters
20 P. R. Sons
4 over 800 fat
13 over 700 fat

GREEN MEADOW WISTARIA
10722.2—600.8—G
15963.9—807.8—A
6 A. R. Daughters
3 A. R. Sons
2 breeding sons

LANGWATER SHEIK
11 A. R. Daughters
9 A. R. Sons

LANGWATER QUEEN OF THE EAST
16980.4—831.0—A

LANGWATER VALIANT
29 A. R. Daughters
30 A. R. Sons

LANGWATER QUEEN MARY
10987.3—564.7—B
(record 340 days)

LANGWATER EASTERN KING
43 A. R. Daughters
25 A. R. Sons

SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY
16896.0—804.4—G
7 A. R. Progeny

LANGWATER MARMION
19 A. R. Daughters
5 A. R. Sons

IMP. SNOWDROP OF THE LOHIERS
13211.1—685.6—AA
2 A. R. Progeny

LANGWATER MERRYMAKER
34 A. R. Daughters
27 A. R. Sons

LANGWATER COUNTRY FLOWER
10536.1—580.7—F
15106.3—790.4—A

LANGWATER MERRYMAKER
Langwater Merry Queen
10427.2—502.4—DD
15489.5—705.6—AA

LANGWATER BLANCHE
12533.7—614.1—F
14914.7—750.4—A
6 A. R. Progeny

LANGWATER PHARAOH
50 A. R. Daughters
49 A. R. Sons

LANGWATER QUEEN OF THE MEADOW
13116.5—731.7—D

GREEN MEADOW COURAGEOUS
15 A. R. Daughters
5 A. R. Sons

GREEN MEADOW WISTFUL
14969.3—685.5—C
4 A. R. Daughters

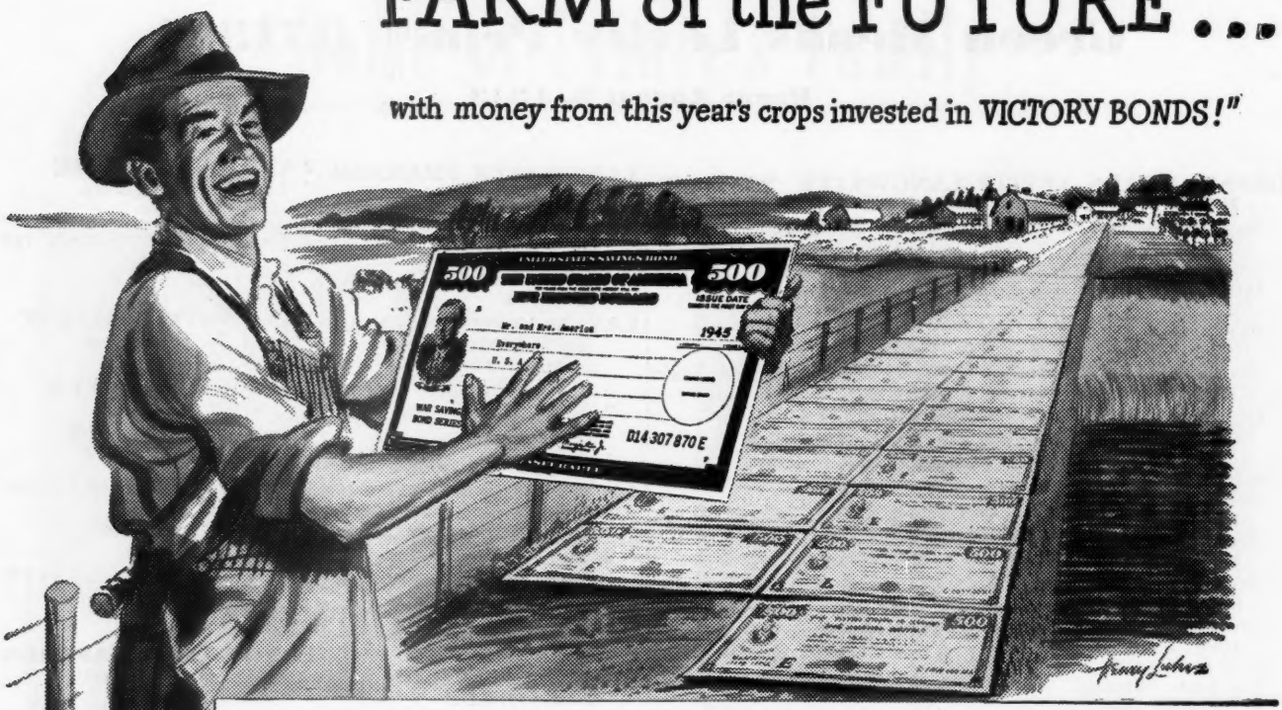
Herd Federally Accredited ***Mass. Bang's Free Herd No. 29***

RICHMOND, MASSACHUSETTS

DARWIN S. MORSE, Owner **D. W. CLARK, Herd Manager**

"I'm putting in a roadway to my FARM of the FUTURE . . .

with money from this year's crops invested in VICTORY BONDS!"



"I took a good look around the other day and decided to buy *extra* Victory Bonds in the Victory Loan. Instead of using my money to bid up prices of scarce goods, I'm saving it for a real Farm of the Future later on . . .

"Then, there are special Victory Bonds for Davey's education. He's just 12 . . . but his heart is set on being a doctor. I can see his own first office . . . with the shiny 'M.D.' sign my Victory Bonds helped him get . . .

"Speaking of M.D.'s, Victory Bonds give our doctors in uniform the supplies to care for our thousands of wounded. My oldest boy, on a flat-top, wrote recently that sulfa and penicillin do miracles. Victory Bonds pay for them.

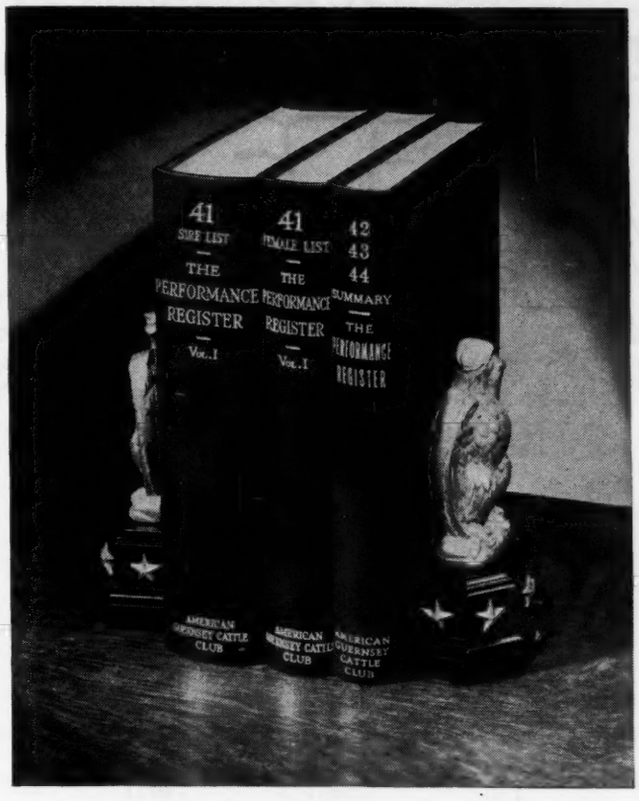
"And, this is important . . . buying Victory 'E' Bonds is good business from an investment angle. At maturity, $4 comes back for every $3 put in. And that figures up to an over-all return of 33⅓% in any man's language!"

The Great Victory Loan—
best chance to buy
***extra* bonds**

VICTORY LOAN

★ *This is an official U. S. Treasury advertisement prepared under auspices of Treasury Department and War Advertising Council* ★

THE BREEDERS' LIBRARY



DO YOU LACK ANY OF THESE PUBLICATIONS?

You may order or become a permanent subscriber by filling out and mailing this coupon.

THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB
PETERBOROUGH, NEW HAMPSHIRE

[ ] Send me Volume I of the Performance Register at $8.00.

[ ] Send me the 42-43-44 Summary at $3.50.

[ ] Enter my subscription for future publications of the Performance Register. I reserve the right to cancel this order.

Signed.....

Address.....

.....

MAY WE WISH YOU

The Merriest Christmas and The Happiest New Year

RECORDS	AVERAGE MILK	AVERAGE FAT
5	21481.0	1001.0
10	20790.4	954.3
20	19719.5	899.8
30	19070.9	869.8
40	18445.1	849.2
50	17961.5	832.3
60	17586.0	818.5
70	17272.7	806.6
80	16996.0	796.2
90	16746.0	786.8
100	16519.0	778.3
150	15587.3	740.1
200	14880.8	711.4
250	14332.7	687.0
300	13852.3	665.5
350	13411.8	645.3
400	12989.6	625.4

"It's All In The Records"

IDEAL GUERNSEY FARMS :: Augusta, N. J.

1000 Head Pure Bred Guernseys

JACOB TANIS & SONS
Proprietors

JOHN TANIS, D. V. M.

WILLIAM AULD
Herdsman

Jaebardale Farm

A Family We Are Building On

TRAVELER'S SNOWDROP

10901.2—522.8—EE
14877.5—703.1—B

Sire: HARDWICK'S TRAVELER

Dam: INDIAN SNOWBALL OF SUMMIT FARM
"Snowdrop" is due to our senior sire, Langwater Forward, A. R.

"SNOWDROP" Daughters in Herd:
SOUTH CHAPEL SNOWDROP
In 331 days—11551.5—544.5
Bred for FF
JAEBARDALE'S SNOWDRIFT BOND
Yearling by Franchester Vagabond
SOUTH CHAPEL BONDDROP
A young heifer

A Full Sister is also in the Herd: TRAVELER'S SNOWSTORM, now on test and has made in 311 days, 10258.1—487.99—Bred for EE. She has a daughter in the herd, JAEBARDALE'S STORM GIRL'S BOND, by Franchester Vagabond.

Such cows as these, together with selections made at the Fall Sales, make up our herd. They are being bred to that great sire, LANGWATER FORWARD, A. R.

HERD BANG'S AND T. B. ACCREDITED

JOHN B. BARGAR PAUL R. BARGAR JAMES L. BARGAR RICHARD RHODES, Manager

R. D. 1, Jefferson, Ohio

Senior Sire

(SNAPSHOT)

DEERSHORN FOREMOST, A. R.

One of the two last active sons of **DOLLY'S FOREMOST OF HIGH ROCK, A. R.** Deershorn Foremost's dam is **Deershorn's Alice, 13412.9—756.7—A.** Her lifetime tested production record is **113604 lbs. milk and 5467 lbs. fat.**

We have 8 of his daughters now on test in our barn making most creditable records.

Deershorn Philosopher, son of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher and out of Deershorn Silver Hopeful, 16061.2—726.5—AA, is being bred to the Foremost daughters with excellent results.

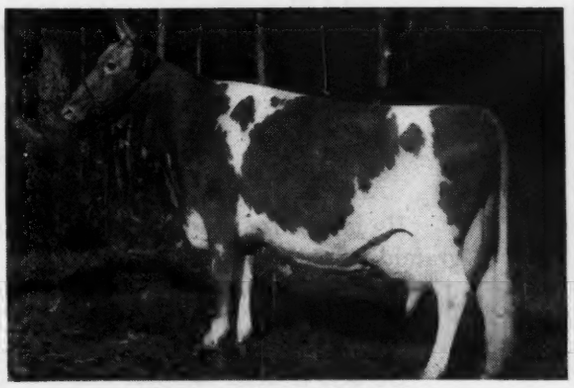
T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE ACCREDITED

DEERSHORN FARM

Sterling Junction, Massachusetts

V. D. MUDGETT, OWNER

A GRACELAND BROOD COW



BOURNEDALE GOLDEN BUNNIE
11782.3—667.4—GG
16009.1—856.3—AA

She is a daughter of **Bournedale Golden Majesty**, besides being the dam of our Junior Sire **Graceland Bunnie's Maxim.** We also have two of her daughters and one grandson in our herd.

Her 7 nearest dams average 812 lbs. of fat, so she comes by her production through inheritance.

If you are interested in high production Maxims with sound inheritance, why not write

GRACELAND FARM

C. N. ELAM, OWNER

Clayville, Virginia

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 319797

STATE BANG'S FREE NO. 136

Eth-Mead

GUERNSEY FARMS

NORTHVILLE, MICHIGAN

Bang's and T. B. Accredited

Green Meadow Coronation Breeding

Through: **Green Meadow Foreman**
By: Green Meadow Ambition
Coronation Forester
By: Green Meadow Coronation Prince
Coronation Monarch
By: Langwater Philosopher

WE OFFER A DOUBLE GRANDSON OF FORESTER—Born: April 20, 1945

Eth-Mead P. Coronation Prince 323371
Full brother to Eth-Mead F. R. Prudence
9833.5—484.0—GHI—730 T. M.

Coronation Forester 231556
17 A. R. daughters
Frostilla of Birch Brae
18520.8—909.5—BB
19746.9—975.0—AA

Meadow Gold-Priscilla 481511
14188.3—733.7—AA
Full sister to Eth-Mead Flo
14259.9—699.6—AA

Eth-Mead F. R. Joy 686491
10255.5—555.2—G

Coronation Forester 231556

Meadow Gold-Duke's Queen of Joy 472618
12867.1—646.7—A

Grand River at Wixom Road • Northville, Michigan
R. F. D. 1

MRS. E. M. BRICKER, Owner — A. J. SCHROTH, Manager

Based on Steadfast

NESTOR *then* RUGGED *now*

MT. ARARAT'S SIR LUCKY

FANCHESTER RUGGED, A. R.

Although no longer alive has left about 20 daughters in our herd.

He is a son of Langwater Reflector, A. R., and out of Barkrest Warrior's Daisy, granddaughter of Warrior of Destiny, A. R., sire of Shuttlewick Mirth. Rugged has truly produced Rugged producing daughters.

WOLFPEN NESTOR, A. R.

He also is dead and has left about 20 daughters in our herd all making over 550 lbs. fat in immature classes. He is a grandson of Langwater Valiant and out of Wolfpen Nantilly (872.8—AA). Nantilly is a granddaughter of Langwater Steadfast.

MT. ARARAT'S SIR LUCKY

Our present sire, with daughters now coming into milk, is being bred to the Nestor and Rugged daughters. Son of Maple Lane Fashion's Steadfast and out of Maple Lane Africander's Lucky, full sister to Maple Lane Lucky Lass (989.5—AA).

T. B. ACCREDITED .·. BANG'S FREE

BENTON FARMS • Middleburg, Virginia

DANIEL C. SANDS — Please address all correspondence to SAMUEL L. MOYER

GRAYCE FARMS

DALTON — REGISTERED GUERNSEY CATTLE — PENNA.

ROBERT Y. MOFFAT, OWNER

FARMS AT FLEETVILLE LACKAWANNA COUNTY • • • JOHN R. SAMWORTH, MANAGER

HOLIDAY THOUGHTS

As the Christmas of 1945 draws near how happy the people would be were there "PEACE ON EARTH—GOOD WILL TOWARD MEN."

Blessed are the men and women who are working with cattle.

Where can one so nearly find "PEACE ON EARTH—GOOD WILL TOWARD MEN" as when one sits under a good cow and milks from her a pail of the greatest nourishment on earth.

From All of Us to Everyone

A Merry Christmas

and

A Happy New Year

During the coming year we hope to welcome your personal visit.

BONNIBELL FARM • Vancouver Washington

TEN MORE CORONATION FARM GUERNSEYS ... COME TO BONNIBELL

We have just purchased from Arthur Galusha, Coronation Farm, ten head to add to our ever increasing number of Coronation bred cattle.

Examine the breeding and records of this fine group.

FRA-MAR CORONATION NOBLE (See Nov. 15 Journal, page 1045)

CORONATION DAMASCUS
Sire: CORONATION MELBA'S MAJESTIC
Dam: CORONATION DELIGHTFUL

CORONATION ROSEMARY—12031.4—614.4—G
Sire: CORONATION LEVITY PRINCE
Dam: CORONATION ROSETTE

CORONATION DELIGHTFUL—6885.4—309.59—G—201 days
Sire: FRA-MAR CORONATION NOBLE
Dam: CORONATION DELIGHT

CORONATION DAWN—6716.1—303.13—G—195 days
Sire: CORONATION LEVITY PRINCE
Dam: CORONATION DORA

CORONATION ROSE MARIE
Sire: CORONATION LEVITY PRINCE
Dam: CORONATION ROSALIE

CORONATION AMANDA
Sire: CORONATION CARDINAL
Dam: CORONATION AMATIS

CORONATION MARIGOLD
Sire: CORONATION SUPREME LAD
Dam: CORONATION LUCKY GIRL

CORONATION DEBETTE
Sire: CORONATION MELBA'S MAJESTIC
Dam: LADDERLOOK DEBETTE

CORONATION SNOW QUEEN
Sire: CORONATION MELBA'S MAJESTIC
Dam: CORONATION SNOWFLAKE

Watch the Journal for the A. R. records of Coronation Dawn and Coronation Delightful, now on official test.

Inquiries and Visitors Always Welcome

B. ROYCE, Owner — L. E. FRANCIS, Manager — J. W. NELSON, Herdsman

Route 1, Box 128, VANCOUVER, WASHINGTON

WE ARE PREPARED

to ship a limited amount of semen, for artificial insemination, from this promising young line-bred Maxim sire: **Maxim's Glamour 364045.**

Sire, QUAIL ROOST KING GLAMOUR 303164. Dam: MAXIM'S KATE OF GRASSY GROVE 734297, that sold for $4,000 at the 1945 Henderson County, N. C. sale. She made a record of 14178.6 lbs. of milk and 764.8 lbs. of fat, Southern State Champion GG (Pending). Paternal Grandsire, Rose Maxim 265647. Full Brother, Quail Roost Rose Maxim 247877, sold for $11,000 at Quail Roost 1945 Sale.

Owner—DR. E. L. SHUFORD
ASHEVILLE, N. C.

DUNN'S TOUR

WANTED . . .

FRESH OR CLOSE COWS AND HEIFERS

We do not recall a time in our thirty-five years of Dunn's Tour service when the demand for close-up or fresh Guernsey cows and heifers was greater than during the past few weeks.

We have a waiting list of buyers ready for those who want to sell. Some want entire herds.

HEIFERS . . .

We have a few lots of heifers of all ages to sell—some are bred to freshen next summer. Most of them are calfhood vaccinated and priced attractively.

HERDS . . .

In New York: herd of 13 registered and 7 grade cows in various stages of lactation for $4,500. Herd of 74 grade Guernseys at about $150 average. Herd of 18 top grades, real cows, about $215 average.

In Vermont: two herds, all registered, will sell all or in lots to suit. They are the right kind.

BULLS . . .

We can save you a lot of traveling if you will check with us first.

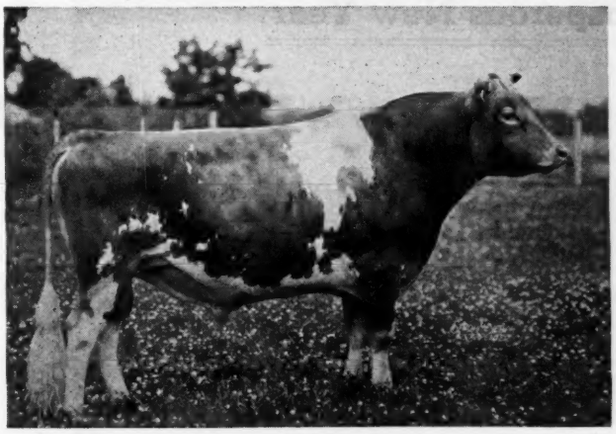
Dunn's Tour will take you to where they are or will chart a route if you prefer to go alone.

DUNN'S TOUR "The Short-cut to Good Guernseys"

SCHOHARIE, N. Y. and CORDAVILLE, MASS.

The Head of Our Herd at Douglas Manor

Championship Type — Production Inheritance



He was senior and grand champion at the Regional Show, Huntington, in 1938. A paternal sister, Shawnee Springs Anna, has 14554.4—737.2—GG, as a first-calf heifer. **Alexander** is doing well in transmitting his fine inheritance, for his daughters are a marked improvement over many of their dams.

Alexander of Golden Arrow Farm

His first two daughters to complete official test—

Golden Arrow Sonja Henie
12588.1—564.2—GG

Golden Arrow Sally Ann
11374.4—562.6—G

Sire: LANGWATER ALEXANDER, A. R.
A son of Langwater Moonlight, A. R., and out of Langwater Duvaux Rose, 11996.9—598.8—G; 16112.4—833.3—A.

Dam: ELM ROW SQUAW
12491.9—610.6—C
14500.4—624.9—A
She is a daughter of Kathryn's Africander of White Farms, A. R.

Federal Accredited — Bang's Free

Douglas Manor Farm • **Route 2 - Lynnville, Tennessee**

ERIC R. SCHUELER, Owner — ROBERT GREENE, Manager

Friendship Guernseys

In Back of Our Breed Picture Stands

Our First Sire:

VALOR'S CLIMAX, A. R.
Sire: LANGWATER VALOR, A. R.
Dam: LA NOCE'S BEDA OF ISLAND FARM
11556.3—583.1—A
She is dam of Supreme's Naugie
15196.3—777.4—AA

Today we have . . .

McDONALD FARMS BRIGADIER
Line-bred to Langwater Valor, A. R.
Sire: FOREMOST PREDICTION, A. R.
Dam: VALOR'S JOSELLA
9929.3—525.1—EE
12867.9—635.7—A

ROYAL CRESCENT
Double Great Grandson of Climax
Sire: HORN'S JOAN'S CRESCENT, A. R.
Dam: HORN'S CLARISSA
18434.0—884.3—AHI
17966.9—909.5—AA

FRIENDSHIP CLIMAX RENOWN
Son of Valor's Climax

FRIENDSHIP CLIMAX NOBELMAN
Son of Valor's Climax

FRIENDSHIP GRAND CLIMAX
Son of Valor's Climax

Our females also carry the heritage that produced Valor's Faithful, Horn's Clarissa, Valor's Charity, Valor's Grace, and many others.

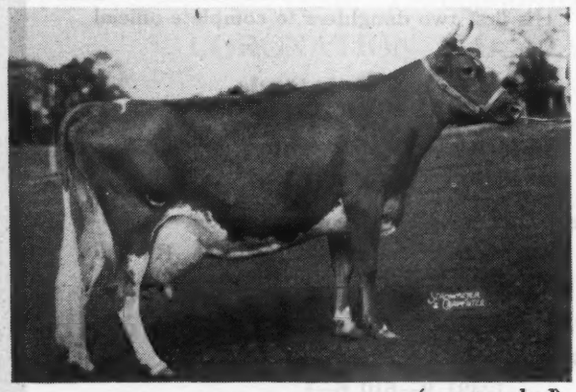
FEDERAL ACCREDITED — *STATE BANG'S CERTIFICATE 102*

Estate of A. A. Thompson - NEW GENEVA, PENNSYLVANIA - Evelyn Thompson, *Manager*

FEDERAL ACCREDITED 183139 — STATE BANG'S FREE 864

Christmas Greetings
and
A Happy and Prosperous New Year

AS SHE IS TODAY . . .



(*unretouched*)

◂Midview's Bonnie, A. R.

12473.4—636.3—CC

Dam of Foremost Royal Valor 12th
Junior Herd Sire at Midview

Sire: RAIDER'S IVANHOE, A. R.
77 A. R. daughters, others on test.

Dam: MIDVIEW'S BELLE, A. R.
15082.4—737.9—A

Forty-eight offspring at Midview.

In concentrating on the Belle family, we feel that Foremost Royal Valor 12th will carry on the good qualities of this great family. At present Belle has forty-eight offspring in our herd. They are both pleasing to the eye and are good producers and reproducers. We have a choice group of young bulls to offer at this time. Why not come and look them over before buying your next herd sire?

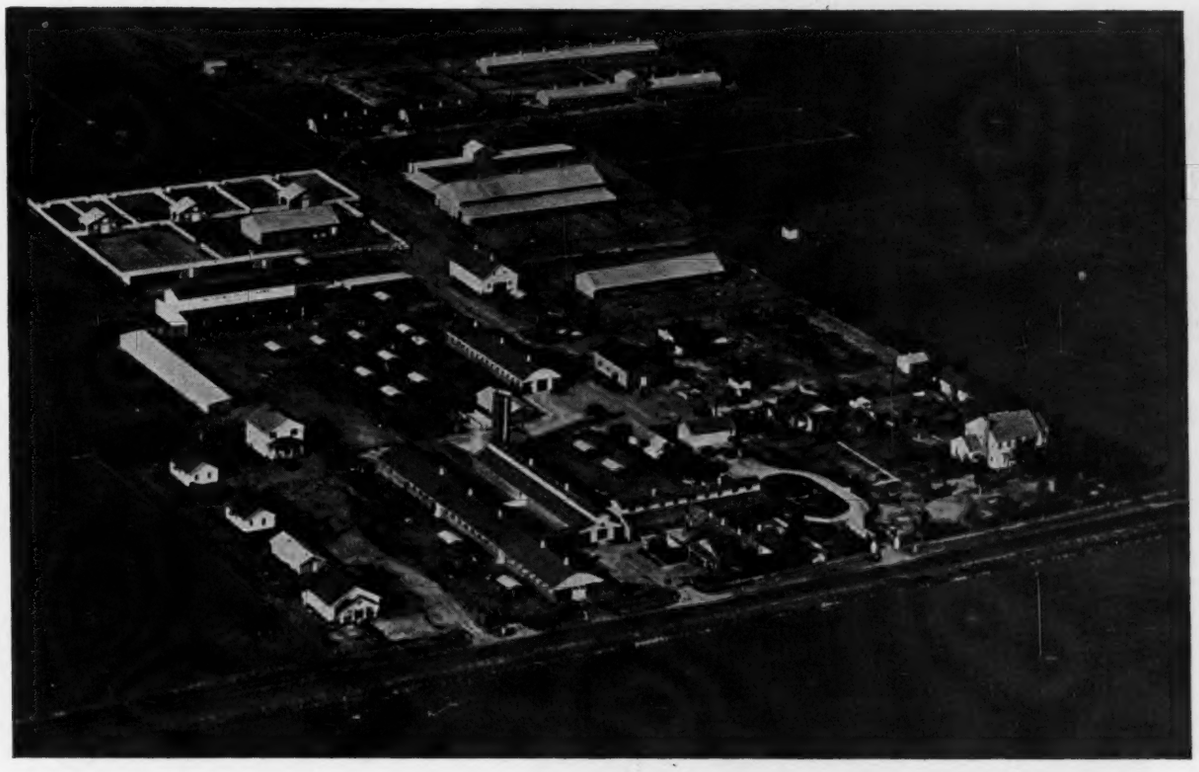
MIDVIEW FARM, Route 5, Richmond, Virginia

A. MISTR & SONS, Owners

MEADOW LODGE FARMS

The Home of that Successful Cross

Bournedale Rex-Langwater King of the Meads



Wish All Guernsey Breeders . . .

A Very Happy Christmas

and

A Prosperous New Year

MEADOW LODGE FARMS

ACCREDITED - NEGATIVE

456 First National Building, **OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA**

KENT B. HAYES, Owner **BALLARD BENNETT, General Manager**

TWO MORE PROVED MAXIMS

(Photo as a calf)

Bayville Champion's Duke

Born: September 12, 1938

Sire: CAUMSETT CHAMPION, A. R.

Sire: Langwater Jethro, A. R.

Dam: Brooklandwood Lady Love

Dam: RUAYNE HERMES DUCHESS

11249.2—507.3—FF

14547.4—649.9—BB

13466.6—673.7—A (Record made in 241 days.)

Sire: Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost, A. R.

Dam: Dick's Duchess Builder

SIRE OF:	MILK	FAT	CLASS	
BAYVILLE DUKE'S MAY	11767.3	504.3	G	
BAYVILLE DUKE'S ROSEBUD	9319.9	477.6	G	
	9354.8	501.1	DD	(Pending)
BAYVILLE DUKE'S DELIGHT	11084.6	494.8	G	
	9780	423		304 days bred for 4D
BAYVILLE DUKE'S LADY	10528.6	488.3	GG	
BAYVILLE DUKE'S MOLLIE	10338.4	460.2	G	
BAYVILLE DUKE'S NEDA	9358.3	422.5	FF	(Pending)
BAYVILLE DUKE'S JUANITA	10470	505		358 days bred for FF
BAYVILLE DUKE'S HILDA	10323	468	F	304 days
BAYVILLE DUKE'S DAIRY MAID	10785	472	D	274 days
BAYVILLE DUKE'S VINEY	1886	93	E	61 days
BAYVILLE DUKE'S PRIDE	1922	88	D	52 days
BAYVILLE DUKE'S PRINCESS	1717	82	D	51 days

Duke's dam was a great cow. His daughters are excellent producers with extreme dairy type. There are many of his daughters in the herd to test.

Bayville Illustrator, A. R.

Born: July 17, 1936

Sire: QUAIL ROOST ILLUSTRATOR, A. R.

Sire: Caumsett Taxpayer, A. R.

Dam: Maxim's Patience C.

Dam: RUAYNE HERMES DAISY

8828.0—442.5—F

10555.8—617.2—CC

Sire: Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost, A. R.

Dam: Daisy's Secret of Meadowbrook

SIRE OF:	MILK	FAT	CLASS	
BI'S BAYVILLE MAY	11956.6	587.2	G	
	14277.9	664.5	C	
BI'S MARGIE OF BAYVILLE	10726.8	552.8	FF	
BI'S MOLLIE OF BAYVILLE	10250.8	531.1	F	
BI'S VIOLA OF BAYVILLE	10564.1	524.4	F	
BAYVILLE ILLUSTRATOR'S ROSEBUD	9112.9	518.0	G	
BAYVILLE ILLUSTRATOR'S COUNTESS	9923.2	493.2	G	
BI'S BEAUTY OF BAYVILLE	9865.2	486.9	G	
BAYVILLE BI'S CUPID	7364.1	394.9	G	
BAYVILLE BI'S ITCHEN LASS	9361	437	4C	261 days

Bayville Illustrator's daughters are producers with good type, and they are proving family cows of merit. Bayville Illustrator carries the blood of both Hermes and Quail Roost Illustrator.

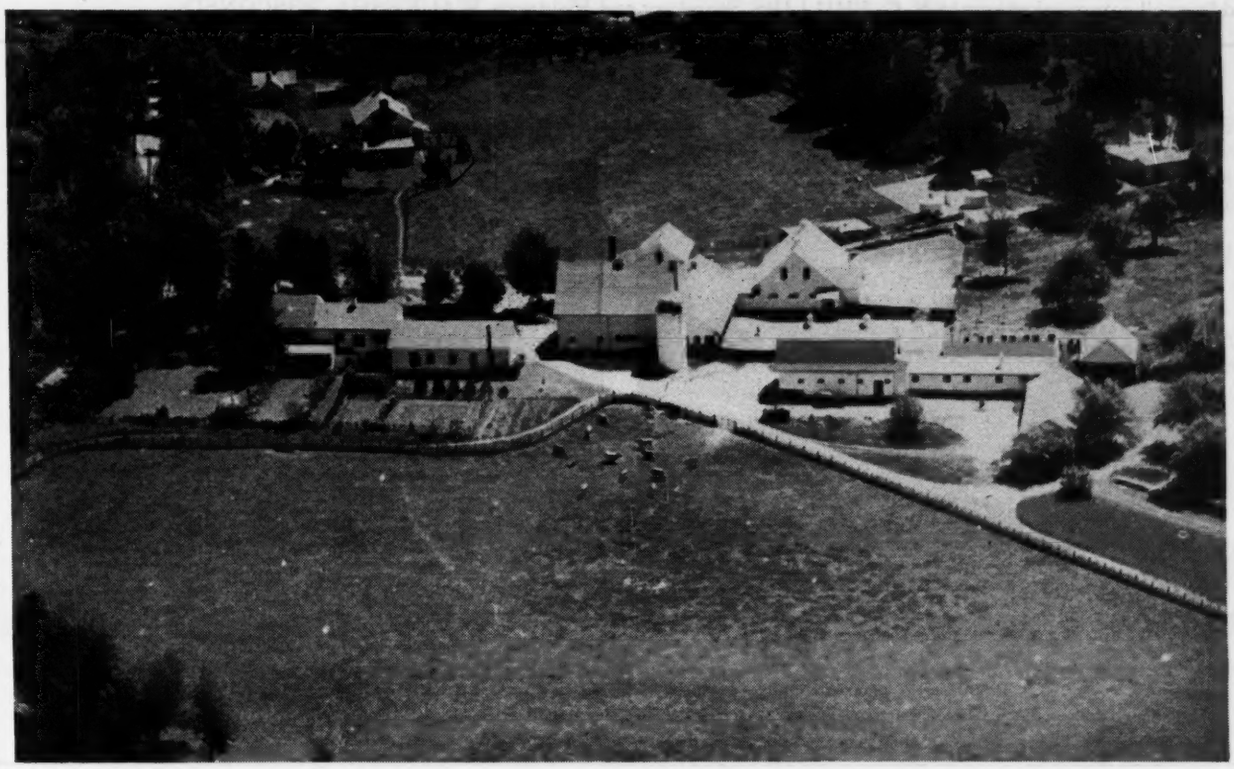
BAYVILLE FARMS • ROUTE 1, • LYNNHAVEN, VIRGINIA

12 Miles from Norfolk on Ocean Drive to Virginia Beach

C. F. BURROUGHS, Owner — W. CLARK FLEMING, JR., Manager — H. S. SANDERS, Herdsman

Kitchener Farm

Holiday Greetings



WISHING all a Merry Xmas and Happy New Year with the knowledge that for many it will be because of the safe return of loved ones.

To those of you whose sons, brothers and husbands have paid the supreme sacrifice we offer our deepest sympathy with the prayer that America may never lose sight of the principle for which they gave their all.

T. B. Accredited 243954
Bang's Free 86

• Kitchener Farm •

BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS

WAUKESHA COUNTY

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION • Founded 1906

OUR THREE-POINT SERVICE offers . . .

1. Cattle backed by high production and popular blood lines.
2. Experienced Fieldman, who knows good cattle and our Waukesha herds, to either select for you, or accompany you on a buying tour of our membership.
3. Trucking and shipping arrangements made after you have completed your purchases.

Address all communications to E. C. PHILLIPS, Secretary and Fieldman, WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN.

DAVIDSON FARMS • Waukesha, Wisconsin

BUTTERFAT Dams of Our Sires . . .

BLAZER

HILLTOP BUTTERFAT BELLETTA
10316.9—549.1—GG
16630.3—868.9—AA
Hilltop Butterfat Blazer is a son of Butterfat Sequel, a son of Old Clara, and Blazer's dam, Belletta, is Clara's granddaughter.

CLARION

HILLTOP BUTTERFAT CLARISE
10375.9—635.0—G
11233.1—639.9—D
11331.0—625.3—BBB
Hilltop Butterfat Clarion, A. R., is sired by Heartsease's Butterfat, A. R., and Clarise is a daughter of Old Clara.

Our Sire, Butterfat Fashion King, is by Dunwalke Bonny Butterfat, A. R., and out of Butterfat Fashion Queen, 14766.4—819.5—AA, a paternal half-sister to Old Clara.

INQUIRE AT DAVIDSON FARMS FOR YOUR BUTTERFATS.

ARTHUR DAVIDSON, Owner — FEDERAL ACCREDITED T. B. 943 . . . BANG'S CERTIFICATE 23677 — ED BORLEN, Manager

ARCADIAN GUERNSEYS

Herd Sires—GUERNSEY GROVE ARCADIAN

Sire: KITCHENER FEARLESS
Dam: Gem of Kitchener
Dam: WILLALVIN'S STARALETTA
Wisconsin's leader—lifetime production

MULHOCAWAY BUTTERFAT IDOL

Sire: HILLTOP BUTTERFAT, A. R.
Dam: MULHOCAWAY IDEYL
12597.6—654.5—D, 12366.0—613.9—AA, 11415.1—580.5—AAA
All 2-time-milking

M. E. Claffey — **WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN**

LONG VIEW GUERNSEYS

Our Sires Are **BLAZERS BUTTERFAT VALOR**

Sire: HILLTOP BUTTERFAT BLAZER
Dam: BUTTERFAT FASHION PRIMROSE
A daughter of Butterfat Fashion King

MULHOCAWAY BUTTERFAT IDOL

Sire: HILLTOP BUTTERFAT, A. R.
Dam: MULHOCAWAY IDEYL
12597.6—654.5—D; 12366.0—613.9—AA; 11415.1—580.5—AAA
All 2-time-milking

Continuous testing for over 20 years

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

C. H. Hulburt, Waukesha, Wisconsin

OUR NEW YOUNG BULL

Curtiss Candy Levity Major

Brings in some new blood through one of our best cow families.
His Sire:

GREEN MEADS LEVITY KING

Purchased by Curtiss Candy Company from Green Meads Farm in 1942 for $15,000. His first three daughters have completed test as 1st Calf Heifers with 571.7—G, 537.7—FF and 549.6—G lbs. fat respectively.
Dam:

GRENFEL BUTTERFAT BARBARA

6674.4—312.4—FFF
7771.9—381.1—DDD
11274.7—485.52—A on retest 242 days at Curtis Candy Co. Farm.

She is by our sire, Vallevue Butterfat Slogan, sire of Grenfel Butterfat Glory, that made 15444.4—754.7 in A.

Your inquiry is always welcome

T. B. TESTED . . . VACCINATED AGAINST BANG'S

GRENFEL FARM • West Allis, Wis.

SEYMOUR BROTHERS, OWNERS

THE GUERNSEY CAPITAL OF AMERICA

KENFLEUR

Kenfleur's Rose King 189111

Coronation Rose King, A. R.
34 A. R. daus., 16 A. R. sons
Coronation Memoir
11764.4—706.5—GG
15493.1—875.5—B
Pine Manor Crown Jewel
14550.8—833.2—DD
Wyebrook Rose Louise
13470.7—715.8—A

Kenfleur's Betsy Emily
13724.5—682.7—FF
State Record when made.
3 A. R. daus., all with over 500 pounds.

Green Meadow Ambler, A. R.
40 A. R. daus., 7 A. R. sons
Coronation Minuet
15345.0—712.4—A
Ambler's Chelly of Gwynllan
12909.8—727.7—D

Green Meadow Rosamond
14218.1—803.7—C

Wildwood Betsy's Actor, A. R.
24 A. R. daus., 1 A. R. son
Adaline's Actor's Gloria
14709.4—719.4—D
16051.1—769.2—A
17053.9—759.6—A

Courtland Emily
11033.0—562.3—F
1 A. R. son, 4 A. R. daus.

FOR SALE

Here's a splendid individual that has sired some outstanding calves.

He's out of a dam with a State Record as a two-year-old and she's by that great old bull, Wildwood Betsy's Actor, whose dam has two records of over 900 pounds. Betsy Emily's pedigree traces back three times to old Langwater Foremost, one of the greatest bulls of the breed.

It was our plan to keep this bull in our herd but due to the fact we have cut down very materially on our females, we are offering him for sale.

Write or call for further particulars.

KENFLEUR FARMS

H. C. HORNEMAN, Prop.
123 Washington Ave., Danville, Ill.

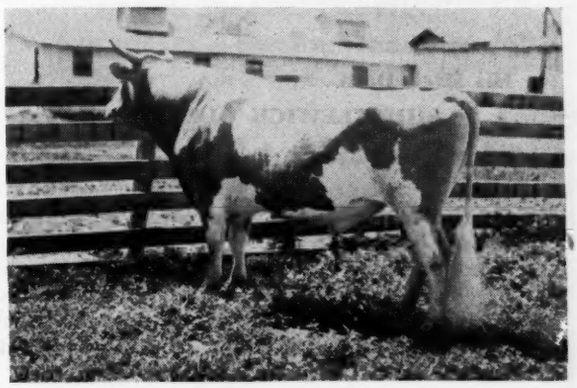
HENRY JENNER, Manager
Perryville, Ind.

KENNETH H. HORNEMAN
Proprietor Army Ford Farm, Cayuga, Ind.

What We Have We Owe to Udders

and the Udders Are Getting Better All the Time

Featuring Junior Herd Sire at the Ranch



← TOPONIS REUBEN'S EDWARD 325365

EDWARD is by Toponis Marvel's Reuben 275626.

Reuben is by Marvel, our senior herd sire.

Edward's dam is Forest Home Edith 448133.

She has 1 A. R. daughter, Forest Home Edith Amy 512028.

We have a few bulls by our senior and junior herd sires for sale.

W. D. FALES,
Owner

Riverside Ranch

Gooding, Idaho

K. MATTHEWS,
Manager

Riveredge Guernseys

We take pleasure in

Announcing Our New Herd Sire

← LANGWATER COLUMBIAN, A. R.

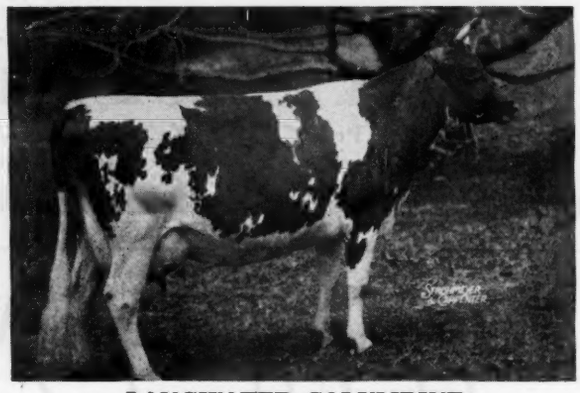
¾ Brother to Langwater Countryman, A. R. (Sire of Langwater Forward, A. R.) and Langwater Romulus, A. R.

Sire:

LANGWATER MERRYMAKER, A. R.

His sons include—Langwater Peter, A. R.; Valleywood Valiant, A. R.; Langwater Meadow King, A. R.; Langwater Grandee, A. R. and Langwater Count, A. R.

Dam:



LANGWATER COLUMBINE

12071.5—626.0—C

13269.4—662.7—AA

She has two other A. R. sons, Langwater Advance and Langwater Columbus.

His Sire's Dam . . .

← SHUTTLEWICK QUEEN OF JOY

15803.4—778.1—A

Columbian has 7 A. R. daughters with all their records over 500 lbs. fat and 4 with over 600 lbs. 9 more are now on test. He teams with our sire, Riveredge Valdor, for both are maternal grandsons of Langwater Moonlight. Langwater Philosopher and Langwater Satellite (doing a grand job at Ideal Farms) are Moonlight sons.

Pennsylvania Bang's Free 815

Federal Accredited Herd No. 10218

READING, PENNSYLVANIA

ALLAN M. CULLUM, Manager

MARTIN B. SNYDER, Herdsman

Evergreen Farm

Although

PINEBROOK HIBOY, A. R.
is no longer with us
We have about 17 of his Daughters

16 A. R. daughters have substantial records in the Farmer's Division as first calf heifers—making 33.7 lbs. above the average of all animals in GGG. They are the kind that **make money.**

One of these, Pinebrook Hiboy daughters, Evergreen Rilmass is just finishing in Class CCC with over 14000 lbs. milk and approximately 700 lbs. fat.

Proved Production Breeding for Sale

PHILIP W. SMITH, Owner J. J. BURGER, Herdsman
NEW HOPE, PENNSYLVANIA

MID-WEST SALES SERVICE

Offers . . .

35 head of choice well-bred Guernseys, from one of the best Mid-West herds, blood lines and records of the very best. 22 cows—13 heifers all ages, older ones bred. Young cows and bred heifers calfhood vaccinated. Clean in health and Mastitis. Several other groups on offer, one lot certified. If interested write or wire:

Louis Seitz, 11133 West Blue Mound Road, Wauwatosa 13, Wisconsin.

Telephone and Telegraph Milwaukee.

We Offer . . .

TOPS

in

Green Meads — Levity
Steadfast — Green Meadow
Breeding

We are using **Fairlawn Peerless Defiance,** son of **Green Meadow Peerless, A. R.,** on our daughters of

CHEDCO JAMES

Grandson of **Langwater King of the Meads** and out of a daughter of Aiyukpa Levity-King 2d, A. R., sire of Chedco Westeria Ruth, 12642.7—758.2—AA, and grandson of **Shuttlewick Levity,** that is by **Langwater Steadfast.**

Why not write us about a son resulting from this popular and substanital breeding?

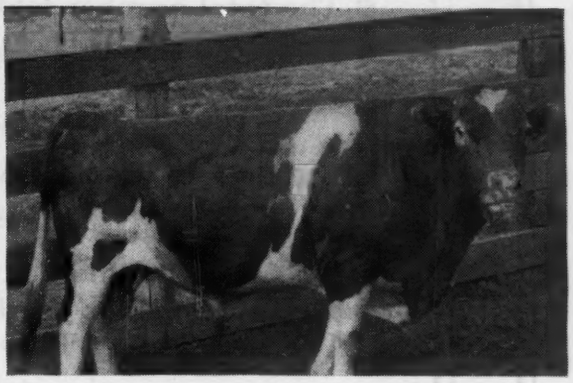
HER-MIL FARMS

FREELAND, MICHIGAN

HERBERT F. RUSSELL and ROBERT K. BURNS

Grants Pass

Oregon's Guernsey Center
Home of
Josephine County
Guernsey Bull Association



Lad's Shadow of Middale 246672, A. R.

Born, Nov. 1, 1936. Died, Aug. 20, 1945

A son of Coronation Western Lad 228922, A. R.

The influence of this great bull will be felt in many herds of the northwest for years to come. Seven daughters consigned to the Pacific Northwest Sale during the last two years average $451.43. Many sons and daughters have been sold at private sale into other counties and states, and, wherever found, are leaders in type and production. There are now 19 A. R. daughters with many more on test.

In the herds of the Association there are over 50 daughters with many more cows bred to him. Members can furnish for sale a few sons and daughters, also grandsons.

Cloverlawn Guernsey Farm
Ben Nelson & Son
Rt. 2, Box 219
Grants Pass, Oregon

Valley Rogue Guernsey Farm
W. A. Johnson & Sons
Rt. 2, Box 250
Grants Pass, Oregon

Twinkle Star Ranch
J. C. & E. F. Calhoun
Rt. 1, Box 64
Grants Pass, Oregon

Redland Guernsey Farm
E. E. Robinson
Rt. 2, Box 667
Grants Pass, Oregon

Entire Ass'n. T. B. & Bang's Free

Oregon

FORGE HILL FARM

R. D. 2, Newburgh, New York

Summarizing 1945 Sales

- Our animals were purchased by 19 different breeders.
- They were shipped to 8 States.
- The total number sold was 31.
- Sales and buyers were included in the following—Illinois—3, Indiana—2, Iowa—2, New York—8, Tennessee—1, Vermont—1, Virginia—1, Wisconsin—1.
- Breeders in Iowa, New York, Vermont and Virginia repeated their orders during the year.

After the middle of January we will again be in a position to quote prices on yearling heifers (vaccinated) and heifer calves. A few nicely bred Bull Calves are available at the present time.

Line-bred May Royal-Bell Buoy Blood Lines

Address all communications to
CHARLES A. SLATER, *Manager*

JOHN WILKIE,
Owner

Phillips

You should have pedigrees of your herd sires and your foundation females, as well as all animals you are offering for sale.

Let us make you an up-to-date pedigree of each.

If you are planning on selling part or all of your herd, privately or by dispersal, we can be of service to you.

In ordering pedigrees, please furnish name and herd book number of animal to be pedigreed, as well as name and number of sire and dam and grandsire and grandam on both paternal and maternal sides.

For Samples and Prices write or call

Phillips Sales & Pedigree Service

GUERNSEY SPECIALISTS

Waukesha, Wisconsin Phone Waukesha - 5825

LAUREL LOCKS GUERNSEYS

20 Years of
CONSTRUCTIVE BREEDING

Laurel Locks Costello, 12388.1—630.6—E

DONNELL MARSHALL MILLER C. LONG

Pottstown, Pennsylvania

SARNIA

Do you want to buy one, or a whole herd, of pure bred Guernseys? We know just where to locate them for you. Do you want to sell one, or a whole herd? We have buyers.

We are also looking for a few copies of the book, "The Guernsey Breed." If you have one you will sell, write us.

CHARLES L. HILL & SON - ROSENDALE, WISCONSIN

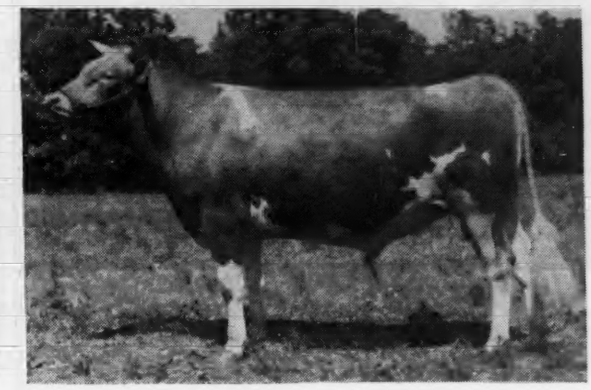
The Seco Herd Sires

Lord Henry

Gayhead's Lord Henry

Son of Lincoln Gay Prince out of Gayhead's Humility, a daughter of Gayhead's Immortelle.

Inspector



McDonald Farms Inspector

Son of Myhaven King out of Gayhead's Lady Fair, a daughter of Lincoln Gay Prince.

Imperial

Gayhead's Imperial

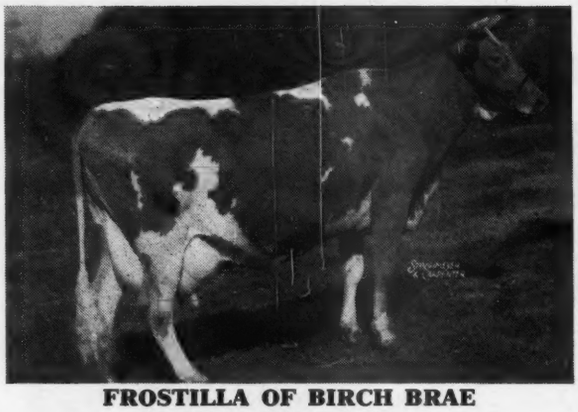
A proved son of Immortelle by Gayhead's Favor

Visitors are always welcome at Seco

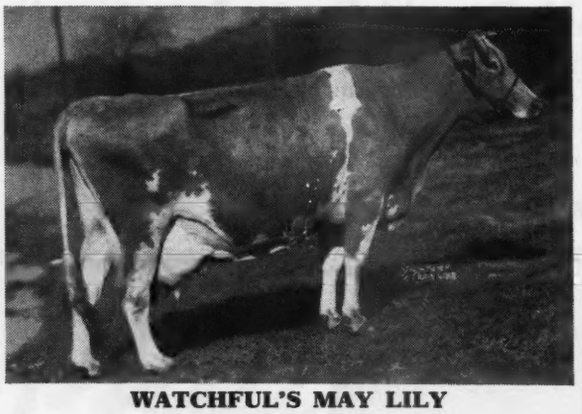
We invite you to drop in any time and see how these herd sires are doing.

SECO FARMS • Arcadia, Missouri

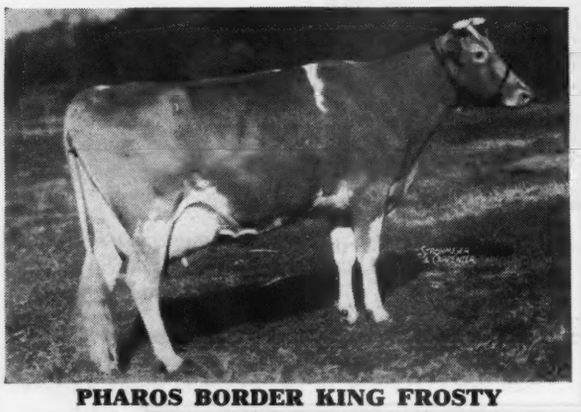
A Bevy of Pharos Farm Matrons



FROSTILLA OF BIRCH BRAE
18520.8—909.5—BB
19746.9—975.0—AA
15944.7—804.9—A
18571.4—858.4—AA (Pending)



WATCHFUL'S MAY LILY
14013.7—756.6—A



PHAROS BORDER KING FROSTY
16160.2—807.2—DD (Pending)

These are the kind of cows our bull buyers have been selecting as dams of their future herd sires.

BANG'S VACCINATED AND CERTIFIED

PHAROS FARM - Simsbury, Connecticut

R. H. MERRITT, Manager — EST. A. T. PATTISON, Owner — M. E. STODDARD, Superintendent

Our 1946 Sales Schedule

February—Consignment Sale late in month, Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, New Jersey.
March 22—Dispersal of a Pennsylvania Herd.
April 26—The Guernsey Futurity. (Selected heifers and choice young bulls).
May 18— The Eastern Guernsey Sale.
May 20—Dispersal Sale, Pennsylvania Herd.
July 26—Trenton Guernsey Sale.
October 5—Second Invitational Sale.
October 6—Eighth New Jersey State Sale.

If you wish to consign to any of our consignment sales, we will appreciate early listings for inspection.

THE PATE SALES COMPANY
2064 Lawrence Road Phone 2-7587 **Trenton 8, New Jersey**

To . . .

All of You

Season's Greetings

from

MR. AND MRS. HAROLD STREET
HAROLD STREET, JR.
DAN STREET
RODDY STREET, S 1/c, U. S. N.

Farm Fields

Registered Guernsey Cattle
Tenn. Walking Horses

Herd Sire:
Foremost
Farm Fields

Stallions:
Walking Charlie Allen
Farm Fields Golden Blaze

WYTHEVILLE, VIRGINIA

NORTHMEADE FARMS

LAWRENCE, MICHIGAN

Offer For Sale

Northmeade Joyful Buttermaker
Born: June 15, 1944

Sire: GREEN MEADS CORSAIR
Dam: ADVENTURER'S JOY OF MAPLE ROW
12854.5—645.3—AA

A. G. ANDERSEN, Owner — T. A. DEWEES, Herd Manager

FORGES FARM GUERNSEYS

Established 1910 **150 HEAD** **T. B. and Bang's Accredited (vac.)**

We extend the Season's Greetings and Best Wishes
for the New Year to all our Guernsey friends.

To those who are always willing to lend a hand toward our mutual well being and to the buyers of Forges Guernseys during 1945 (listed below) we also express our thanks and appreciation, with the hope each animal will prove a most satisfactory investment.

S. A. Williams, Hollis, N. H.	**Forges Sequel Harpie**
F. W. Edmands, Lynn, Mass.	**Forges Victor's Linda**
R. U. Thornton, N. Dartmouth, Mass.	**Forges Karkilie**
Wm. Niedner, Hillsboro, N. H.	**Forges Desire**
Mainstone Farm, Wayland, Mass.	**Forges Gay Duchess**
Carmi Cutler &. R. Snide, Chester Depot, N. H.	**Forges Jewel**
Ruth Brinkman, Huntington, L. I.	**Forges Victorena**
Paul Cutler, Suffield, Conn.	**Forges Victor's Glow**
S. Pingree, South Hamilton, Mass.	**Forges F. H. Springtime**
E. I. Cohen, Plymouth, Mass.	**Forges Sequel Princess**
W. C. Symington, Plymouth, Mass.	**Forges Flirtatious**
C. V. Miller, Halifax, Mass.	**Forges Dicta Flo**
E. I. Cohen, Plymouth, Mass.	**Forges Victor's Lena**
B. R. Thompson. Harwichport, Mass.	**Forges Victor's Sparkle**
Eel River Farm, Plymouth, Mass.	**Forges Peter Piper**
Plymouth County Farm, Plymouth, Mass.	**Forges General**
Howard Hiller, Marion, Mass.	**Forges Defender**
B. R. Thompson, Harwichport, Mass.	**Forges Daisy's Destiny**
F. Sylvia, Mattapoisett, Mass.	**Forges Kismet**
Bliss Dairy Farm, Attleboro, Mass.	**Forges Chrissie's Promise**
C. V. Miller, Halifax, Mass.	**Forges Halifax Chief**
C. A. Peirce, East Taunton, Mass.	**Forges Actor**
Geo. E. Norman, Jewett City, Conn.	**Bull calf**
C. V. Miller, Halifax, Mass.	**Forges Primrose King**

TWO of our herd sires, Flying Horse Promise and Forges Better Times each have daughters on test going at an 800 lb. clip even in these difficult times.

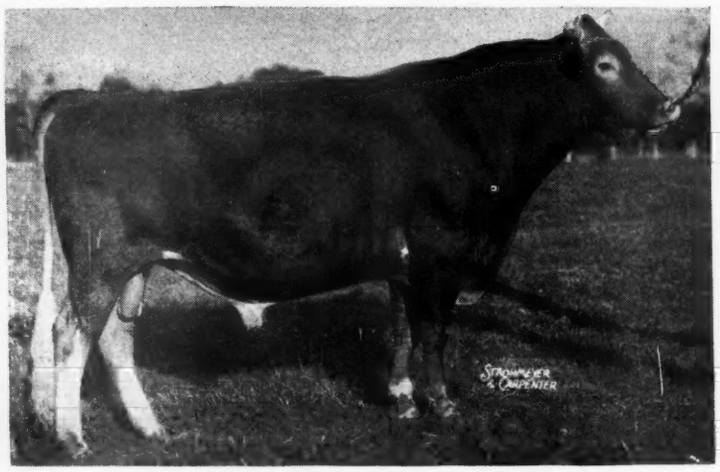
Several young bulls available of this popular breeding and out of good A. R. cows.

FORGES FARM INC.
LOTHROP WITHINGTON, President

PLYMOUTH, MASS.
Address T. W. PRENTICE, Manager

BRAYS ISLAND PLANTATION

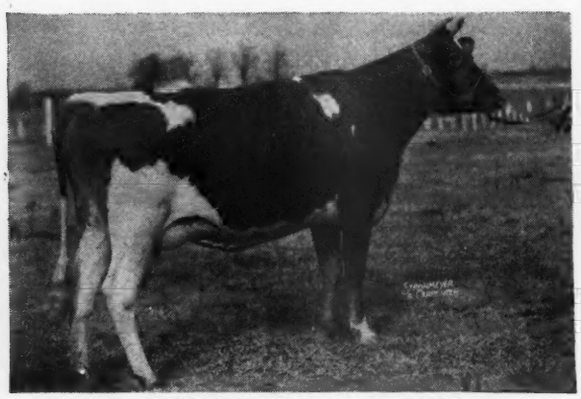
One of Our "Maxim" Sires



CESOR BON-TON'S PREMIUM 302780

and

Two daughters of Riegeldale Viscountess Mc K King whose first four 2-year-old tested daughters average 9256 milk 501 fat.



Riegeldale Mc K King's Dutchess 804033

Riegeldale Mc K King's Donna 807181

Additional Foundation Females in the Plantation Herd

Two granddaughters of High Point Prince Maxim, a proven sire with 79 A.R. daughters; 64 over 500 lbs. fat.

*Clear Springs Princess Fawn—A.R. Record 10784—514-G.

*Zimalcrest Design's Rhodessa—Dam's Record 9196—429-G.

Three daughters of Edisto Farm's Challenger; another proven sire, with 6 A.R. daughters averaging 12396 milk—595 fat.

*Edisto Farms Lucinda—A.R. Record 12638.3—605.5-GG.

*Edisto Farms Surprise—A.R. Record 11728—557-E.

*Edisto Farms Goldie—2-year old—now on test.

Write us your needs
Chas. D. Passmore, Herdsman
T. B. and Bang's Accredited

BRAYS ISLAND
PLANTATION

Visitors Always Welcome
F. B. DAVIS, JR., Owner
YEMASSEE, SOUTH CAROLINA

Speaking for
1864 Indiana Guernsey Breeders
we send
to
the Guernsey Families of America
Christmas Greetings
and
The Best of Everything for 1946

INDIANA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION, INC.
821 Lafayette Life Building - - LAFAYETTE, INDIANA
E. T. WALLACE, Secretary

ROUGHWOOD GUERNSEYS
100 Head at Center Harbor, New Hampshire
Negative to the Blood Test **ESTABLISHED 1907** ***Federal Accredited***

WE OFFER Roughwood Highlight, a fine young son of Advance, born June 4, 1945, out of Roughwood Marigold 577411, A. R. Record: 14647.4 lbs. milk, 690.5 lbs. fat, Class GG.

LANGWATER ADVANCE 260622

ADVANCE IS SIRE OF THE FOLLOWING TO DATE:

	FAT	CLASS		FAT	CLASS
ROUGHWOOD ARA 652585	529.4	G	ROUGHWOOD ECLAIR 683407	563.6	GG
ROUGHWOOD MARIETTE 625584	667.0	G	ROUGHWOOD ERICA 727940	562.5	GG
ROUGHWOOD JOY 640739	553.5	GG	ROUGHWOOD GUDE LASSIE 727946	394.0	GG
ROUGHWOOD THRIFT 652595	601.0	GG	ROUGHWOOD ASTER 727955	552.1	G
ROUGHWOOD GODIVA 683405	521.9	FF	ROUGHWOOD THISTLE 727956	536.1	GG
ROUGHWOOD INEZ 687373	549.7	GG	ROUGHWOOD BIRTHRIGHT 727961	564.3	GG
ROUGHWOOD JUDY 687372	562.5	GG	ROUGHWOOD GALLARDIA 727952	585.1	G
ROUGHWOOD FATE 687374	409.5	GG			

GEORGE N. BARRIE
Superintendent
• **Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts**

Bryn Du Farm Dispersal...

Mrs. Sallie Jones Sexton
Proprietor

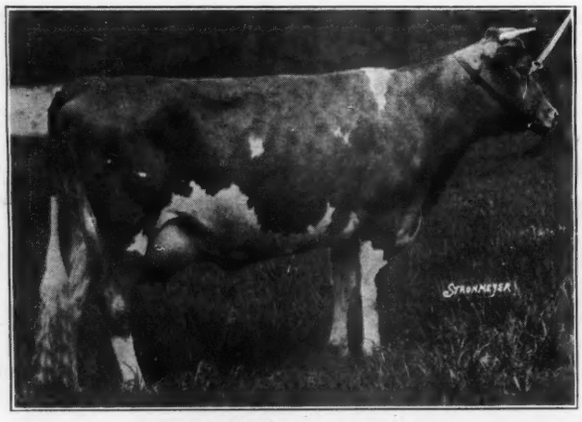
At the Farm, Granville, Ohio
Saturday, April 6, 1946

About 76 Head

7 Bulls • 29 Cows • 15 Bred Heifers • 25 Open Heifers

Twenty daughters of Quail Roost Lucky Noland (in sale); eleven daughters of Langwater Triumph, A. R. (he own brother to Langwater Colonial, A. R. and Langwater Dreadnought, A. R.); five daughters of Bryn Du Maxim's Damon (in sale); three daughters each of Langwater Veteran (Langwater Patrician-Langwater Virginia, 486.6—B) and Quail Roost Golden King (Quail Roost Maxim's King-Appin's Golden Fern, 715.7—A); two daughters each of Quail Roost Maxim's Design, A. R., Bournedale Golden Majesty, A. R., Quail Roost Maxim's Ideal, A. R., High Point Prince Maxim, A. R. and Quail Roost Rose Maxim, A. R. ($11,000).

Mrs. Sexton has, without regard to cost, assembled an unusually good foundation, principally Maxim, but also some very nice daughters of Langwater Triumph, whose daughters have especially fine udders.



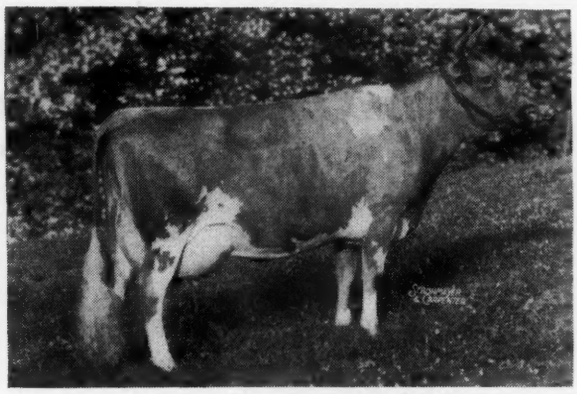
LANGWATER TULIP

11038.9—619.7—G

S: LANGWATER PHARAOH

D: IMP. BRICKFIELD'S TULIP OF LANGWATER 665.8—D; 3 A. R. daughters.

Langwater Tulip is dam of 1 A. R. daughter, Woodholme's Morning Glory, 562.1—DD, and 3 A. R. sons, all full brothers, Langwater Colonial, 28 A. R. daughters; Langwater Dreadnought, 14 A. R. daughters and Langwater Triumph, 17 A. R. daughters, 3 over 700. He has 11 daughters and 8 gr. daughters in the sale. His daughters are uniformly nice with especially good udders. This line has also produced Langwater Doris, 674.3—D; dam of Langwater Dora, 833.5—A, and Langwater Doreen, 715.1—AA. Dora is gr. dam of Langwater Arnold, $5,500 and Langwater Lordship, $6,500, and dam of Franchester Pharaoh, Jr. Herd Sire at Franchester, and Riveredge Valdor Herd Sire at Riveredge. Doreen is gr. dam of Langwater Darius, $5,000, Herd Sire at Rosewald.



WILLOW BROOK'S MARY LEE

15730.6—701.7—AA

Sold to B. Y. Vann, Pecan Hill Guernsey Farm. Thomasville, Ga., in the 1944 May Royal-Steadfast Sale for $1,100.

S: LANGWATER TRIUMPH

A typical Triumph daughter. They all have this sort of udder. Mrs. Sexton has 11 daughters, 8 gr. daughters and 1 gr. gr. daughter of Triumph and 4 gr. daughters of Willow Brook's Pierre (Langwater Show Boy-Willow Brook's Maxine 2d, 717.4—A, by Langwater Triumph).

For Catalogs write

Louis McL. Merryman & Sons
SPARKS, MARYLAND

EAGLE VALLEY FARM

To You . . .

OUR CHRISTMAS HOPE

For 1945

That the end of World War II heralds a
new era of World Peace among men
with families again united
home to stay

And for 1946

GOOD HEALTH—BETTER GUERNSEYS—HAPPY LIVING

EAGLE VALLEY FARM
INDIANAPOLIS, R. R. 2, INDIANA
10 miles Northwest of Indianapolis on U. S. 52

J. K. LILLY, JR., Owner
J. ELI WARD, Superintendent
C. S. COLLINGS, Manager

Ownerships Do Change . . .

On behalf of St. Albans Farms I wish to extend my appreciation for your past patronage and cooperation, in the breeding of St. Albans Guernseys. In the past 13 years my herd has grown from 12 head to over 500. From now on I am leaving this work to others.

Having decided to terminate my work as a Guernsey breeder, my 3 children have now taken over the active management and breeding of St. Albans Farms Guernseys. I am sure the soundness of the Herd will grow and your continued patronage of their efforts will be merited.

I wish you all a Merry Christmas and a Successful New Year

Irene W. Johnson, Owner, St. Albans Farms

The St. Albans Herd will be maintained at the same location, under the same management, following same general breeding lines and same policy of always trying to please the Guernsey public with St. Albans "Guernseys."

JAMES LEE JOHNSON MRS. FREDONIA J. MOSS OSCAR JOHNSON

ST. ALBANS FARMS, INC.

400 GUERNSEYS
A. R. Herd Test

ST. ALBANS, MISSOURI

35 Miles West of
St. Louis

We Have Selected

The dams listed below for our foundation herd, keeping in mind dams from families of long life, production, and type. We are proud of them and invite you to visit our herd and see them. They are bred, or will be bred to "DUKE" (Nuf Sed) and PECAN HILL'S GENERAL McARTHUR, Our Junior Sire.

BEAU'S PRIMROSE LILY
9026.8—506.0—EE
(Riegeldale Taxpayer's Beau—Fantinelily's Primrose)

DUKE'S LADY MARIE
12060.4—538.3—D
(Maids Star Duke—Ottawa's Juanetia)

DORA OF PONCE DE LEON
9248.5—484.2—CC
(Klondike Gay Resolute—Oak Terrace Dora)

FANNING FIELD'S HERMA
13539.4—566.4—CC
(Quail Roost Bonanza—Fanning Fields' Esmeralda)

FANNING FIELDS' JOLLY
10292.6—480.5—GG
On retest, will make 655 in CC
(Fanning Field's Henry—Fanning Field's Edna)

FANNING FIELDS HENRIETTA
7718.0—362.4—G
12771.9—604.0—CC
15466.5—763.5—A
(Quail Roost Bonanza—Minnetonka's Lady Helen)

FAIRVIEW DUKE'S EDNA
5163—223—GGG, in 133 days
(Maxim Royal Duke—Flora Edna)

FAIRVIEW DUKE'S PRINCESS
On test milking 35 lbs. daily, twice-a-day milking
(Maxim Royal Duke—Primrose's Gold Princess)

FAIRLEE ACRES MAXIM ROSEANNE
7747.3—376.5—EEE
Retest, 7643—385—CCC in 211 days
(Maxim Royal Duke—Buttercup's Rose of Milhous Farm)

PECAN HILL'S VICTORIA
On test milking 30 lbs. daily twice-a-day milking
(Willowood Maxim's Noble Maxim—Nightingale's Willow Witch)

RIEGELDALE KING'S BERTHA
8773.8—420.6—G—730 milkings
(Riegeldale Coronation King—Riegeldale McBertha)

RIEGELDALE KING'S BERLINE
5661.8—303.7—GGG
(Riegeldale Coronation King—Berline of Edgewood)

RIEGELDALE BARNARD'S DESTINY
6000—259 in FFF, 166 days milking
(Riegeldale Mck. Barnard—Riegeldale King's Destiny 2d)

RIEGELDALE MCK. BEAUTIFUL
10213.6—534.1—BB
(Green Meads Coronation King—Primrose's Gold Charm)

RIEGELDALE VISCOUNT'S MARGERET
6538.0—327.5—GgG
(Bournedale Viscount—Riegeldale Viking Margeret)

GIPPY PRINCESS COQUETTE
12382.7—705.0—AA
(Quail Roost Maxim's Prince—Foremost's Gippy Coquette)

GIPPY QUEEN ELLENGOWAN
9503.8—414.7—GGG
Ga. State Champ. in GGG
(Bonnie Bess' May King—Gippy Princess Eugenia)

GLEN HAVEN CONCHITA
3287—145—FFF, in 126 days
(Klondike Gay Beau—Glen Haven Lily)

HAYWOOD HOPEFUL
11823.5—513.9—FF
15055.2—700.3—B
(King's Judge of Garden Creek—Haywood Heritage)

KNIGHTONGALE FOREMOST CHRIS
8058.1—412.1—EEE
(Quail Roost Valor's Foremost—Knightongale Catherine)

MEADOW VISTA FANCIFUL
9387.8—470.3—G
(Langwater Southerner—Meadow Vista Fancee)

MEADOW VISTA ORDINARY
8878—361—E, in 196 days
(Langwater Southerner—Meadow Vista Eva)

MO-LA-JAC PRINCESS CAROLINE
7170—346—GG—Pending
(Mo-La-Jac Eva's Royal Prince—Westmoreland Carolina)

NIGHTONGALE'S WILLOW WITCH
8740.0—421.4—GG
10372.0—514.0—AAA—Pending
(Cotter's Grove Southerner—Resplendent's Nightongale)

RIEGELDALE DUGALD'S ELEANOR
9526.3—482.9—GG
13200.0—632.5—EE
11088.0—508.7—AAA
(Douglaston Lord Dugald—Erinvine Patrica)

SPENCER FARM ROYAL DAMZEL
6606.4—316.5—FFF
Retest—7211—326—AAA in 181 days
(Foremost Royal Progenitor—Spencer Farm Dark Star)

SUNSHINE ACTOR'S ROSETTE
10313.3—532.4—GG
(Paramount Actor—Ruth of Sunshine)

TWILLY OF PONCE DE LEON
10664.2—538.8—AA
(Klondike Gay Beau—Twilly of Mill Pond)

WINNIE OF PONCE DE LEON
12060.8—558.4—F
(Mileybright's Royal Master—Mileybright's Winnie)

WILLOWOOD CARLA ZADA
7439—382—DDD—Pending
(Quail Roost King Carlos—Bessie of Pine Farm)

WILLOW BROOK'S MARY LEE
15730.6—701.7—AA—1068 milkings
(Langwater Triumph—Mary Lee of Willow Brook Farm)

PECAN HILL GUERNSEY FARM • THOMASVILLE

B. Y. VANN, Owner — *"down in souf gawga"* — L. E. SLY, Manager

SKAGIT COUNTY, WASHINGTON

We Breed Good Ones - We Sell Good Ones

Home of World Records and Good Udders

AVALAWN FARM, CARL SCHROEDER, BOW, is joint owner with OLIVER GEAR of

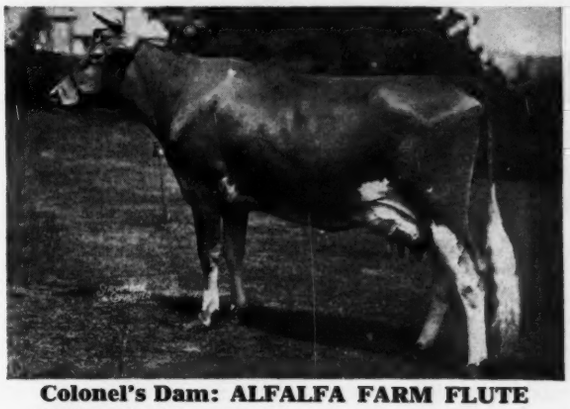
FLYING HORSE FLUTE'S COLONEL
7 nearest dams average
13274.2—755.2

Sire: CHEDCO COLONEL (a Levity) sired by Chedco Coronation King, A. R., and out of Chedco Moonlight, 13433.5—738.8—AA.

Dam: ALFALFA FARM FLUTE, by Mussolini, A. R., and out of Argilla Flute.

Add some of Colonel's high testing and production ancestry to your herd, by selecting one of his sons out of Langwater Traveler, A. R. dams.

His calves are arriving.



Colonel's Dam: ALFALFA FARM FLUTE
16206.2—962.9—EE—World Record when made

Inquiries and visitors are always welcomed by any of the following breeders:

MERLE MILLER, *Burlington*
GEO. M. DYNES, *Mt. Vernon*
V. L. MILLER, *Burlington*
WESTERN GLOW FARMS, INC., *Bow*
CHAS. A. DAMON, *Bow*
O. W. GEAR, *Burlington*
CARL C. SCHROEDER, *Bow*
CECIL WHITE, *Mt. Vernon*
RAY DEALY, *Bow*

"Quality Does Not Cost—It Pays"

His Calves will be Strong in Levity

Piscataquog Inspiror

Sire: GAYHEAD'S HIS LEGATEE
A line-bred Levity bull

Dam: GREAT ELM EVELYN
13314.1—721.5—EHI

One of the highest producing daughters of Governor of Steepways, A. R.

We are using **Inspiror** on the daughters of: **Groton House Caesar's Polinius** double Levity-bred and **Gayhead's His Pride** line-bred Levity.

If it is Levity you want with high production—**why not write to us?**

N. H. BANG'S ACCREDITED NO. 275

Great Elm Farm

Mail Address:

R. F. D. No. 3 Dover, N. H.

A. J. YOUNG, Proprietor

Backed by High Production

we are using

SUNNY VALLEY'S VALOR
Sire: CORONATION PATRIOT, A. R.
Dam: GAYHEAD'S QUEEN FANCY
19225.0—840.3—AA

SUNNY VALLEY'S FAVOR
Sire: GAYHEAD'S ARMISTICE
Dam: SUNNY VALLEY'S FAVORITE
13626.2—643.4—G
19524.8—899.3—BB
22012.1—963.1—DD

These bulls were bred and grown on our farm. We raised their sires and we tested their dams. A check of past and present production performance shows the soundness of our breeding program. We would be happy to tell you of several young male calves we are raising that have much promise.

SUNNY VALLEY FARMS

New Milford, Connecticut

GEORGE D. PRATT, JR., Owner

Address all inquiries to WILLIAM ROBERTS, Manager

READY FOR SERVICE

Son of Douglaston Prince Royal out of Wethersfield Bellarion daughter.

Born October 27, 1944

Here is an exceptionally nice individual. His dam, Wethersfield Lou, is one of the nice daughters of Wethersfield Bellarion, she out of Wethersfield Margot, a top cow in every respect. Her seven nearest dams average 791 fat. She was a granddaughter of Langwater Africander, Atamannsit Princess Coronet (17810.6—946.1—A), Langwater Eastern King and Florham Donna May (14665.3—842.1—BB). Write or wire for prices.

DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL
4 A. R. sons, 27 A. R. daughters
37 rec., 33 imm. ave. 601.5
1 over 1000 lbs. 1083.9
3 over 900 lbs. ave. 991.4
6 over 800 lbs. ave. 921.3
12 over 700 lbs. ave. 830.1
Alfalfa Farm Primrose
*17564.5—1083.9—BB
Douglaston Royal's Pride
*17836.5—987.8—AA
Kitchener Royal First Lady
13455.1—662.5—FF
15207.5—747.0—D
16496.4—881.8—AA
18401.2—902.5—AA
Kitchener Royal Dawn
12610—864—AA (pending)
Kitchener Royal Jewel
14196.5—803.2—CC
His granddaughters have made 5 class leading records including:
Argilla Fair Palotterie 3d
15900.1—810.5—CC
Sold for $14,000.

WETHERSFIELD LOU
9597.0—525.5—FF
11870.7—604.5—BB (pending)

*Class Leading Record

IMP. FINANCIER OF MYRTLE
10 A. R sons 64 A. R. daughters.
89 rec. ave. 11228.6—571.5—68 imm.
Douglaston Lady Helena
17858.5—821.8—AA
Douglaston Lady Drogheda
14933.5—847.0—A
Douglaston Lady Dorothea
15943.1—809.8—AA
Douglaston Lady Lucy
14762.5—780.5—AA
Douglaston Lady Marguerite
13222.0—706.2—F
Imp. Financier's Chance
11735.4—723.6—G

SHUTTLEWICK MIRTH
13633.6—706.1—G
Sold 1924 for $11,100
5 A. R. sons, 4 A. R. daughters.

WETHERSFIELD BELLARION
21 A. R. daughters
32 rec. ave. 12466.6—635.8—27 imm.
Robin Hill Valeriana
14174.0—822.4—A
Wethersfield Lily
16049.6—801.6—A
Wethersfield Lavender
15247.1—773.7—G
Sold for $7,100
Wethersfield Lila
15252.0—742.3—AA
Wethersfield Lourent
13441.7—711.9—C
5 daughters sold in 1945 at ave. $2,330

WETHERSFIELD MARGOT
11850.6—658.9—DD
14268.3—738.0—AA
1 A. R. daughter

IMP. BETSY'S REX OF PONCHEZ
5 A. R. sons, 22 A. R. daughters.
28 rec. ave. 10563.0—573.1—21 imm.
Imp. Charmeuse of Ponchez
*19158.5—1057.8—A

VERBENA OF MYRTLE PLACE
Island Record
11391.0—645.0—A
3 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daughters.
Imp. Verbena IV. of Myrtle Place
17833.4—890.6—A

WARRIOR OF DESTINY
1 A. R. son, 6 A. R. daughters.
8 rec. ave. 12343.3—613.6—6 imm.

SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY
16896.0—804.4—G
Sold for $25,500.
3 A. R. sons, 4 A. R. daughters

WOLFPEN BANNER
9 A. R. daughters
10 rec. ave. 542.8 fat
Wethersfield Baroness
12671.2—664.4—C
Wethersfield Bettina
14164.7—641.0—A

IMP. LAURA II. OF VIMIERA
11430.0—559.7—C
1 A. R. daughter
Wolfpen Lilac
*17637.6—1028.3—B

WARD ACRES MAJOR DOMO
Sold 1929 for $1,650
6 A. R. daughters
8 rec. ave. 11281.2—604.8

AIYUKPA K. MADONNA
9758.2—460.2—A
2 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daughters
Wethersfield Margot
14268.3—738.0—AA

SEQUEL'S LODESTAR
2 A. R. sons, 22 A. R. daughters.

IMP. BETSEY'S HOPEFUL
5 A. R. sons, 1 A. R. daughter.

RAYMOND OF MONT PLAISANT
2 A. R. sons, 5 A. R. daughters.

LA FLEUR DU JARDIN XVIII
2 A. R. sons, 3 A. R. daughters

LANGWATER WARRIOR
47 A. R. sons, 36 A. R. daughters.

LANGWATER DESTINY
2 A. R. sons, 1 A. R. daughter

LANGWATER STEADFAST
33 A. R. sons, 33 A. R. daughters

LANGWATER LEVITY
5 A. R. daughters

LANGWATER CLAIMANT
2 A. R. sons, 6 A. R. daughters

WOLFPEN BOUNTIFUL
1 A. R. son, 3 A. R. daughters

VALENTINE'S SECRET
2 A. R. sons, 13 A. R. daughters

LAURA OF VIMIERA
1 A. R. daughter

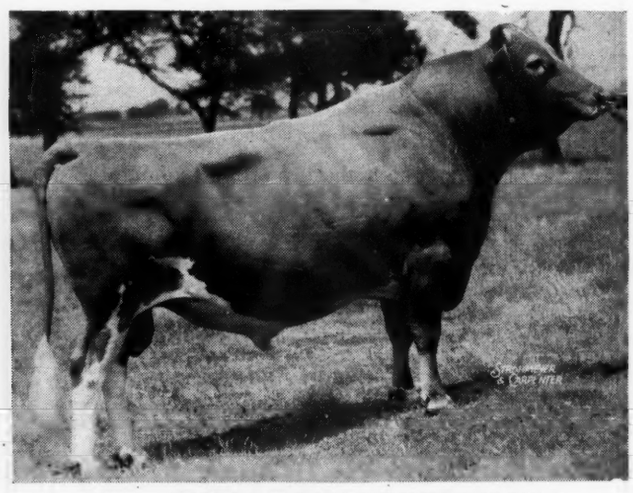
LANGWATER AFRICANDER
41 A. R. sons, 76 A. R. daughters

ATAMANNSIT PRINCESS CORONET
1 A. R. son, 2 A. R. daughters

LANGWATER EASTERN KING
25 A. R. sons, 43 A. R. daughters

FLORHAM DONNA MAY
2 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daughters

Dam . . . WETHERSFIELD LOU
9597.0—525.5—FF
11870.7—604.5—BB (pending)
1 A. R. daughter



Sire . . . DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL
Unretouched photo taken at 10½ years
He is now 12.

WOODACRES *Guernsey Cattle*

PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 526351
•
N. J. ABORTION FREE HERD NO. 424

WHAT THE COWS ARE DOING

ON ADVANCED REGISTER TEST

SPECIAL NOTE: This list contains monthly and total credits for all cows, omitting decimals (except for the month's credit of butter fat) and the month's per cent of butter fat. When more than one month's credit is computed at the same time, only the last month's credit will appear with cumulative totals. These credits are subject to verification and correction until final approval and acceptance and all tests are made on the one-day basis except as otherwise indicated. Animals are tested in seven classes as follows: Class A, five years and over; class B, four and one-half to five years; class C, four to four and one-half years; class D, three and one-half to four years; class E, three to three and one-half years; class F, two and one-half to three years; class G, under two and one-half years.

Reentry test is indicated by a * before the cow's name. Triple Letter record is indicated by a †.

The figure "4" in conjunction with the age class letter designates a 305 day record on three-times-a-day milking. If a cow on test in this four-letter class fails to meet the calving requirement, this fact will be indicated by a small class letter.

When a cow tested in Triple Letter Class fails to meet the calving requirement, a ¶ appears before the cow's name.

§ before a breeder's name indicates that all cows are on twice-a-day milking.

Name And Number	Cl.	Days	Mo.	Production Credit Milk	Production Credit Fat	Total Credit Milk	Total Credit Fat
§Adams, G. L., Brookside Dairy, Fort Wayne, Ind. ARHT							
†Golden Glow Christine 2d	F	193	Sept	724	33.20	6254	277
†Golden Glow Crimson Rose	C	273	Sept	476	21.75	7710	308
†Golden Glow Echo 2d	G	297	Sept	416	18.61	6514	268
¶Golden Glow Fannie Fern	E	195	Sept	669	37.37	6232	298
†Golden Glow Josaphine 2d	F	153	Sept	626	30.37	3845	178
¶Golden Glow Leona	E	305	Sept	15	.77	6974	300
S. Golden Glow Leo Searchlight	D. Golden Glow Flip						
†Golden Glow Melody's Prospect	E	200	Sept	446	20.92	4098	190
§Adams, G. L. & S. N., Brookside Dairy, Fort Wayne, Ind. ARHT							
†Dimple Dolly of Edorah	E	257	Sept	345	19.64	6733	341
§Adams, Madge A., Brookside Dairy, Fort Wayne, Ind. ARHT							
†Golden Joan's Betty	G	188	Sept	709	27.25	5987	241
§Adams, S. N., Brookside Dairy, Fort Wayne, Ind. ARHT							
¶Golden Glow Geneva	F	294	Sept	360	19.01	5464	245
†Golden Glow May West	G	207	Sept	559	25.71	5194	212
†Golden Glow Searchlight's Mary	F	273	Sept	677	29.25	7642	315
†Limberlost Nettie	E	247	Sept	678	31.29	7209	310
†Limberlost Sally's Charm	E	255	Sept	464	24.47	6634	331
Agar, Calvin A., Flat Brook Farm, Hainesville, N. J.							
Caumsett Eastern Moonstone	G	170	Sept	798	47.24	5791	282
*Chinquapin Glamour Girl	B	346	Sept	757	47.43	12640	623
Chinquapin Levity Queen	E	195	Sept	766	43.93	6947	335
Flat Brook Her Joy	G	185	Sept	746	40.21	5322	253
Flat Brook Her Violet	F	85	Sept	974	51.24	2801	131
Flat Brook Maxim's Design	F	285	Sept	846	42.56	11257	514
Flat Brook Meadow Girl	F	179	Sept	854	45.53	5961	267
Agnew, Elizabeth B., Inverness Farm, Burkeville, Va.							
Inverness Barbara	4B	150	Sept	1217	57.09	7092	300
Inverness Blanche	4C	148	Sept	864	43.22	5022	221
†Inverness Cleo	C	117	Sept	1122	48.82	4999	207
†Inverness Cottie	D	104	Sept	1068	52.06	3872	172
Inverness Olive	4A	191	Sept	1231	50.50	10442	388
Alderney Dairy Company, Alderney-Brooklawn Farms, Morris Plains, N. J. ARHT							
*Aletha of Brooklawn 3d	B	319	Sept	553	29.79	10735	558
Bright Boy's Gold	F	97	Sept	848	38.59	2693	117
Bright Lad's Fair Lady 2d	F	62	Sept	860	34.43	1672	69
S. Brooklawn's Bright Lad	D. Bright Lad's Fair Lady						
Bright Lad's Gloria	F	79	Sept	958	41.11	2527	107
Bright Lad's Glorious	G	79	Sept	859	34.38	2331	87
Bright Lad's Heiress Marie	G	130	Sept	549	26.07	2771	127
Bright Lady Fair	G	53	Sept	874	46.19	1562	73
S. Brooklawn's Bright Lad	D. Brooklawn's Lady Fair						
Brooklawn Etta 3d	F	42	Sept	986	42.82	1312	56
S. Rockingham Northerner	D. Brooklawn Etta						
Brooklawn Jule	F	66	Sept	845	39.73	1870	87
S. Rockingham Northerner	D. Brooklawn Julie 2d						
*Brooklawn Mary	A	306	Sept	563	30.74	9272	480
Brooklawn's Barbara 2d	G	350	Aug	466	23.38	8368	370
Brooklawn's Dorothy Rose 3d	F	90	Sept	770	36.90	2476	103
Brooklawn's Dot 2d	G	319	Sept	537	31.74	8257	422
Brooklawn's Flora 2d	F	105	Sept	804	39.33	3105	142
Brooklawn's Floss 2d	F	136	Sept	813	34.32	4141	180
Brooklawn's Gerldyn	F	72	Sept	1010	40.84	2389	87
S. Broadland Masterpiece	D. Ferdinand's Gerldyn						
Brooklawn's Holly	F	59	Sept	1032	44.10	2048	84
S. Fairlawn Peerless Emperor	D. Fair Field Holly K.						
Brooklawn's Mary Maid	F	60	Sept	980	42.34	1847	71
S. Rockingham Northerner	D. Torobel's Mary						
King Noble's Cleo	F	365	Sept	183	10.00	8437	446
S. Brooklawn's King Noble	D. Cleo of Hilldene						
Maple Lane Designer's Berdena	G	9	July	265	11.29		
S. Fairlawn Peerless Designer	D. Maple Lane Steadfast's Berdena						
Master's Ralina	F	136	Sept	667	33.40	3467	162
Northerner's Alta	F	144	Sept	775	36.30	4086	189
Northerner's Barbara	F	132	Sept	816	34.79	3751	150
Northerner's Fantine	G	84	Sept	710	32.04	1987	75
Northerner's Hope	F	53	Sept	880	40.86	1504	69
S. Rockingham Northerner	D. Brooklawn's Faithful Viola						
Northerner's Irene	G	184	Aug	768	30.27	5289	260
Northerner's Josie	G	161	Sept	776	38.34	4946	239
§Alsop, J. W., Wood Ford Farm, Avon, Conn.							
*†Glensmere's Lily	A	287	Sept	931	44.73	13666	583
§Anderson, H. W., Whippernock Farm, Sutherland, Va.							
Dixie of Whippernock	A	172	Aug	861	33.17	6115	262
†Ivy	A	59	Aug	1019	48.42	1944	82
S. Oaks Farm Ambition	D. Lady Astor of Whippernock						
†Rosebud's Beatrice	F	71	Aug	989	39.09	2469	97
†Whippernock's Dianna	G	45	Aug	920	39.23	1301	55
S. Bayville Hermes Beau	D. Topsy of Whippernock						
†Whippernock's Dossie	A	73	Aug	1007	44.54	2593	100
†Whippernock's Fragrance	A	124	Aug	963	44.70	4357	210
†Whippernock's Iris	D	127	Aug	927	43.39	4756	196
†Whippernock's Joy	A	119	Aug	977	43.59	4797	217
†Whippernock's Lady Eva	E	151	Aug	906	39.24	5483	223
†Whippernock's Lady Gertrude	E	116	Aug	876	41.29	3705	176
†Whippernock's Lady Mildred	E	144	Aug	1004	44.70	5488	229
†Whippernock's Laura Lee	A	124	Aug	923	40.74	4355	180
†Whippernock's Lilly	B	142	Aug	658	25.96	4045	162
†Whippernock's Loyalty	A	200	Aug	858	37.86	8491	351
†Whippernock's Margaret	D	158	Aug	948	44.11	5577	237
†Whippernock's Oneida	B	85	Aug	1128	49.09	3221	130
Whippernock's Patricia	A	36	Aug	1188	45.05	1362	51
S. Champion of Whippernock	D. Silence of Whippernock						
†Whippernock's Twilight Lady	A	148	Aug	902	40.53	5000	238
§Andrews, Nathan D., Willowdale Farm, Haddonfield, N. J.							
†Melva's Jean	E	55	Aug	1150	57.31	2106	101
S. Krysta's Stella's Africander	D. En-Dees Melva						
Andrus, Julia Dyckman, Memorial, Incorporated, Bournedale Farms, Yonkers, N. Y. ARHT							
Bournedale Babette	D	161	Aug	948	45.74	5034	242
S. Bournedale Golden Abe Lincoln	D. Bournedale Miss Gemette						
Bournedale Bell-Ace	F	12	Aug	413	17.62		
S. Bournedale Memoir's Ace	D. Bournedale La Belle						
Bournedale Fun	F	37	Aug	1142	52.53	1345	61
S. Bournedale Sensation	D. Bournedale Frolic						
Bournedale Mistress Margot	G	365	Sept	320	20.40	9656	528
S. Bournedale General La Noce	D. Bournedale Lady Margaret						
Bournedale Patsy-Ace	D	37	Aug	974	41.59	1154	49
S. Bournedale Memoir's Ace	D. Bournedale Princess Pat						
Bournedale Sensation's Heloise	G	365	Sept	339	18.53	10588	556
S. Bournedale Sensation	D. Bournedale Golden Helen						
Bournedale Sensation's Nocette	E	80	Aug	1014	54.67	2697	132
S. Bournedale Sensation	D. Bournedale Golden La Nocette						
§Arizona, University of, Tucson, Ariz.							
U. of A. Lubas Trixy	D	320	Sept	380	19.31	7966	408
*†U. of A. Royal Millie	A	194	Aug	762	28.69	6682	263
S. Foremost Royal Bell Buoy	D. Arizona Farm's Mildred						
Arnold, D. G., Lone Pine Farms, Bucyrus, Ohio. ARHT							
†Brian Boru Country Oella	G	305	Sept	91	5.61	6065	291
S. Langwater Country Squire	D. Soldier's Oella Kisor						
¶Clearfield Daisy	E	305	July	259	13.59	7671	406
S. Langwater Flash	D. Clearfield Carrie						
*Coventry Country Sheen	4A	273	Sept	645	33.90	9859	451
*Franchester Noble Lassie	4A	268	Sept	905	48.33	11530	502
*Jess B. of Auburndale	A	223	Sept	1089	53.41	10446	423
*June Rose of Cowham Farm	4A	261	Sept	1275	62.22	12617	561
*Kitchener Royal Lace	A	195	Sept	1048	59.33	8470	436
Lone Pine Carmella	F	67	Sept	942	39.48	2303	94
S. Villa-Way Caroler	D. Lone Pine Marcella						
†Lone Pine Carmen	F	57	Sept	944	44.30	1824	83
†Lone Pine Carol Ann	G	270	Sept	687	35.74	6932	317
†Lone Pine Marvena	G	258	Sept	602	31.70	6259	317
†Lone Pine V. Audrey	G	39	Sept	814	32.33	1066	41
*Raemelton Corking Pansy	A	61	Sept	1753	85.56	3533	161
*Riegeldale Emory's Dah'ia	D	345	Sept	790	53.64	12990	696
Susan's Forward	C	160	Sept	842	44.90	5684	241
*Top's Ada of Lone Pine	A	223	Sept	1214	62.55	11358	531
§Arnold, Stanley, Mr. & Mrs. & Sarah B., Arnold Homestead Farm, Decatur, Ind. ARHT							
*†Steadfast's D. Joy	B	151	Sept	897	40.74	6117	271
*†Valor's G. Kathleen	E	305	Sept	205	14.22	10112	513
S. Lincoln Ridge Valor	D. Steadfast's Getta						
§Asumendi, Domingo, Ubilla Farm, Nampa, Idaho. ARHT							
†Ashmere's Tom's Joan	C	214	Sept	557	24.62	5866	292
†Elda of Thousand Springs	G	305	Sept	306	16.41	7865	385
S. Franchester Reflector	D. Edna of Thousand Springs						
†Villa of Kaley Farms	G	179	Sept	803	34.54	5401	236

§Asumendi, Domingo & Sons, Ubilla Farm, Nampa, Idaho. ARHT

Idagem Truman's Carlene	G	212	Sept	558	30.73	5600	254
¶Tabitha of Thousand Springs	G	179	Sept	533	28.45	3772	192
†Valley Pride's Cecilia	C	176	Sept	754	29.44	5645	248
†Wyanet of Thousand Springs	G	205	Sept	760	35.28	6321	272

Bachtel, David H., East-Vu Farm, Massillon, Ohio. ARHT

East Vu Governor's May	E	319	Sept	408	18.59	7411	340
*†East Vu Pricilla	C	208	Sept	645	35.54	6242	317
East Vu Star	F	340	Sept	807	38.21	11591	541
†Raemelton Royal Lady	G	261	Sept	781	36.65	7095	339
*†Welcome-In Violet	A	230	Sept	976	44.41	9167	393

Bachtel, T. H., East-Vu Farm, Massillon, Ohio. ARHT

East Vu Fisher's Queen	G	357	Sept	622	31.43	11259	527
*†Jobetty's Sue	A	132	July	1218	54.96	6180	292
S. Ward Acres Hyalo D. Jobetty's Stella							

§Baird, C. W., Two Brooks Farm, Basking Ridge, N. J. ARHT

*†Clarheart's Dainty	D	149	Sept	1106	60.75	6158	346
*†Hilltop Butterfat Etta	A	227	Sept	1252	61.25	11630	526
*†Maple Lawn Nyca	A	179	Sept	1340	64.08	9179	420
*†Milane May	D	293	Sept	1066	52.68	12691	557
*†Stadacona Bingo	D	72	Sept	1554	67.48	3529	158
S. Hilltop Butterfat Viking D. Stadacona Wizard's Bossey							
Two Brooks C. Delphine	G	166	Sept	714	40.63	4401	227
*†Two Brooks Clarheart's Bethel	D	57	Sept	1039	49.99	1928	94
S. Clara's Heartsease Butterfat D. Hilltop Butterfat Beth							
†Two Brooks Clarheart's Myrtle	E	129	Sept	987	51.46	4355	220
*†Two Brooks Contessa	A	305	Sept	827	44.66	13734	674
S. Clara's Heartsease Butterfat D. Majesty's Queen Rose							
¶Two Brooks Governess	G	305	Sept	152	7.45	8299	400
S. Hilltop Governor Butterfat D. Two Brooks Clara							
†Two Brooks King's Countess	G	273	Sept	702	39.33	7372	366
†Two Br oks Royal Castanette	G	305	Aug	578	30.98	8799	471
S. Flying Horse Farm Royal D. Two Brooks Carpatha							
*†Two Brooks Royal Dulcimer	E	61	Sept	1049	53.10	2065	99
S. Flying Horse Farm Royal D. Hilltop Butterfat Doris							
†Two Brooks Verity	G	48	Sept	882	40.33	1335	59
S. Clara's Heartsease Butterfat D. Avis Acres Vernie							

§Bandy, John W., Comfort Farms, Bellevue, Ohio. ARHT

†Comfort P. Ethyl's Ethyl	F	218	May	678	30.55	5206	220
S. Comfort Farms Prediction D. Comfort King's Trilby's Ethyl							
†Comfort S Ethyl's Etta	G	29	May	653	29.34		
S. Franchester Star Astor D. Comfort King's Trilby's Ethyl							
†Comfort S. Rose's Rachael	G	71	May	724	34.77	1645	68
S. Franchester Star Astor D. Comfort K. Lassie's Rose							
¶Comfort-S-Violet's Vanity	G	260	May	526	33.39	4251	232
S. Franchester Star Astor D. Comfort-P-Vera's Violet							

Barclay, Hugh, Douglaston Manor Farm, Pulaski, N. Y.

Caumsett Ocean Blanche	G	294	Sept	658	40.62	8479	457
Douglaston Baroness Ashtown	G	322	Sept	609	35.22	7491	406
Douglaston Baroness Crawford	G	272	Sept	555	33.64	6319	330
Douglaston Baroness Islington	F	285	Sept	569	34.54	6568	357
Douglaston Baroness Sylvia	E	309	Sept	414	29.08	5645	347
Douglaston Clifford's Keepsake	F	218	Sept	609	34.64	5759	291
Douglaston Empress Roxy	F	365	Aug	118	7.22	6885	445
S. Douglaston Baron Clifford D. Douglaston Maharanee Kala							
Douglaston Fairfax's Anne	G	307	Sept	564	32.05	7018	379
Douglaston Fairfax's Chorten	G	218	Sept	413	25.19	3946	192
Douglaston King's Jeanne	G	365	Aug	371	25.65	7900	444
S. Douglaston Coronation King 2d D. Glengeran's Keepsake							
Douglaston King's Swansea	F	144	Sept	569	31.20	3199	155
Douglaston Maharanee Khapa	B	317	Sept	682	37.14	9813	486
Douglaston Maharani Gwalior	G	365	Sept	65	3.98	8084	433
S. Douglaston His Royal Highness D. Douglaston Baroness Aylmer							
Douglaston Queen Dagmer	B	217	Sept	555	32.46	5189	288

§Barnard, R. H., Indian Knoll Farm, Sylvania, Ohio. ARHT

†Aigler Farm Holly	F	286	Sept	566	28.03	7327	322
†Aigler Farm Julie	F	179	Sept	680	32.19	4349	204
†Aigler Farm Patience	E	297	Sept	532	30.17	9230	379
*¶Indian Knoll's Golden Dawn	E	215	Sept	763	35.51	6930	289
†Indian Knoll's Maiden	F	225	Sept	265	14.24	6186	260
*†Longacres Early Dawn	A	288	Sept	485	22.06	8734	353
*†Raymondale La Verna	A	155	Sept	881	41.53	5923	280
*¶Raymondale Lulu Bell	B	305	Sept	137	7.03	9455	438
S. Evan-Wel Snow Drop Prince D. Evan-Wel Bonnie							

§Bauckus, H. H., Green Tree Farms, Town Line, N. Y. ARHT

Greentree Caesar's Patty	G	298	Sept	820	41.27	8778	395
*Greentree Caesar's Ruth	D	234	Sept	807	41.59	7861	375
†Greentree Rilma Dorothy	G	138	Sept	832	36.45	4266	173
Greentree Rilma Rose	G	172	May	722	39.02	5019	220

§Beaty, Everett R., The Golden Grange No. 1, Huntington, Ind. ARHT

Admiral's Betsy Jane	G	330	Sept	422	22.06	7199	377
†Belma of Tamarack Ridge	G	195	Sept	725	33.44	5899	264
*†F.'s Juanita Ann	C	109	Sept	836	35.56	3647	157
†Golden Grange Bertha	G	109	Sept	894	38.18	3574	154
*Golden Grange Maybe	A	197	Sept	456	20.82	5796	236
*†Golden Grange Stareva	E	190	Sept	824	40.83	7122	325
*Golden Grange Vann	C	354	Sept	308	15.62	9330	436
*¶Juno's Lady of Lea Land Farm	A	210	Sept	722	35.54	7741	372
*Lindy's Star Light	A	365	Sept	43	1.73	10299	484
S. Boulder Bridge Fashion Plate D. Wilson's Lindy May							
*Orchard Lawn's Zorena	E	348	Sept	509	27.38	10618	506
†Woodvale Wistar Hilda	G	284	Sept	619	33.47	8196	420
†Wrendale Darla	G	256	Sept	445	24.92	5765	277

Beaty, Everett R., The Golden Grange No. 6, Huntington, Ind. ARHT

*A. C. Star of Victory Noll	4A	173	Sept	1126	55.63	8588	431
*Brownlea Merry Hostess	E	219	Sept	920	48.98	9199	445
*†Candor's Princess of Manitou	A	142	Sept	999	43.48	5483	255
*Golden Grange Mayflower	E	236	Sept	998	50.81	9933	475
*Golden Grange Prilla	D	230	Sept	563	31.05	6816	342
Golden Grange Princess Fay	G	157	Sept	708	34.43	5533	255
†Golden Grange Princess May	F	88	Sept	1091	42.56	3404	144
†Golden Grange Sylvan	G	139	Sept	845	43.48	4812	235
*†Norma's Patsy of Elmgrove	E	132	Sept	570	29.89	4044	202
*Pharos's Buttercup of Elmgrove	A	73	Sept	1577	62.14	3590	155
*Pharos's Martha of Elmgrove	4A	161	Sept	1097	55.19	7350	357
Phoebe Magdalene of Elmgrove	F	245	Sept	517	31.06	6095	297
*Princess Meadow of Manitou	E	239	Sept	933	50.33	9520	482
*Rosa of Elmgrove	A	270	Sept	989	52.17	12118	583
*†Sylvia of Elmgrove	A	131	Sept	1209	48.38	5976	250
*Sylvia's Margaret of Elmgrove	E	231	Sept	430	20.30	7196	303
Windale Coronation Chicola	G	208	Sept	970	45.69	7480	350
*†Wrendale Buttercup	A	158	Sept	1040	44.73	6522	313
Wrendale Marlene	4G	260	Sept	655	41.37	7788	419

§Bell, Samuel H., "Rockwood," Dublin, Va. ARHT

†Green Gay	A	304	Sept	504	29.54	8195	409
¶Larrow of Pure Bred Farm	D	305	Sept	11	.72	6158	309
S. Royal's Rex of Mayfield D. Hazel of Pure Bred Farm							
†Rockwood Arlene	G	244	Sept	743	36.34	7261	341
†Rockwood Clover	D	187	Sept	755	36.70	5821	280
*†Rockwood Flapper	E	123	Sept	920	53.64	4487	226
†Rockwood June	E	76	Aug	980	49.60	2631	133
S. Quail Roost Ideal Ace D. June of Willow Brook Glen							
†Rockwood Sunburst	F	261	Sept	633	32.45	6956	328
†Sindy of Pure Bred Farm	G	76	Sept	706	32.06	1951	86

§Berousek, E. R., Lily Lane Guernsey Farm, Oklahoma City, Okla. ARHT

†Lily Lane Royal Rex's Violet	G	278	Sept	509	28.15	5847	338
*†Lily Lane Veva	A	257	Sept	777	43.36	9733	499

Bethany-Homestead Farms, Incorporated, Honesdale, Pa.

Bethany Favorite	G	355	Sept	697	33.89	10526	474
Bethany Favor's Bessie	A	242	Sept	852	34.70	8930	375
*Bethany Favor's Patricia	A	349	Sept	629	36.05	13253	642
Bethany Favor's Rosa	E	114	Sept	1235	54.01	4880	214
S. Gayhead's Favor D. Countess Rosa							
Bethany Lady Alice	E	164	Sept	917	43.97	7041	325
S. Green Meads Wistar D. Bethany Pink Lady							
Bethany Princess Monita	G	293	Sept	896	45.19	10283	457
Bethany Sherlie	E	164	Sept	837	42.55	6143	290
S. Franchester Shah D. Marshallvale General's Bess							
*Bethany Wistar's Bess	B	87	Sept	1486	56.19	4572	191
S. Green Meads Wistar D. Marshallvale General's Bess							
Bethany Wistar's France	G	258	Sept	800	43.13	8510	392
Bethany Wistar's Gussie	G	365	Sept	457	31.95	12041	558
S. Green Meads Wistar D. Count's Augusta							
Bethany Wistar's Hollara	E	121	Sept	1121	50.00	5034	226
S. Green Meads Wistar D. Bethany Favor's Hollara							
Bethany Wistar's Iricia	G	246	Sept	682	42.45	7742	426
*Bethany Wistar's Lady	C	207	Sept	1192	56.89	10206	460
S. Green Meads Wistar D. Bethany Pink Lady							
Bethany Wistar's Lass	G	320	Sept	837	45.38	11444	514
Bethany Wistar's Mariel	G	298	Sept	693	37.19	8883	427
*Bethany Wistar's Quail	C	65	Aug	1346	62.63	2780	119
S. Green Meads Wistar D. Fair Oaks Quail							
Bethany Wistar's Shadow	G	365	Sept	211	11.01	10901	504
S. Green Meads Wistar D. Franchester Shadow							
*Caprice of Woodside	B	171	Sept	707	29.06	6526	242
S. Fashion Plate of Woodside D. Daisy Flossy of The Burgess							
Coronation Beatrice	D	344	Sept	801	39.57	13099	560
*Coronation Friskie	C	268	Sept	801	35.97	10605	446
*Franchester Shadow	A	167	Sept	987	45.14	6778	295
S. Langwater Shah D. Confiderate's Dot of Adelfa							
*McDonald Farms Daffodil	A	172	Sept	882	44.99	7032	326
S. Foremost Prediction D. Supreme's Judy							
*Raemelton Corking Duchess	A	95	Sept	1196	54.66	4239	188
S. Raemelton Royal Corking D. Raemelton Golden Duchess							

Bingham, Leland C., Edinham Guernsey Farm, Ravenna, Ohio. ARHT

*Edinham Farm Leap Year	A	171	Aug	1178	52.67	7323	300
Edinham K. Hope	G	304	Aug	452	26.74	6091	318
Edinham's Princess Blossom	G	164	Aug	853	43.71	5414	235
*Edinham's Princess Immortelle	B	167	Aug	904	40.35	6416	281
For ham Gay	C	301	Aug	750	37.58	9653	479
Franchester May Lass	A	193	Aug	1230	57.94	9228	401
*Shona Gaygirl	A	305	Aug	1145	61.98	14024	649

Black, S. Bruce, Twin Valley Farm, East Pepperell, Mass. ARHT

†Savery's Robena	F	263	Sept	498	23.91	6521	298
Twin Valley Ada	F	365	July	609	39.06	10297	544
S. Rosewald Conqueror D. Twin Valley Adalaide							
Twin Valley Harp	G	256	Sept	627	36.42	8877	442
Twin Valley Lute	F	365	Apr	92	5.42	10141	506
S. Rosewald Conqueror D. Larches Lute							
Twin Valley Majette	G	365	Aug	14	.99	10486	574
S. Rosewald Conqueror D. Two Cedars Adaline							
†Twin Valley Peace	G	34	July	636	26.66	696	29
S. Rosewald Conqueror D. Twin Valley Princess							
Twin Valley Topsette	G	303	Sept	755	43.81	9547	523
Twin Valley Veneta	G	348	Aug	763	40.24	11474	577
†Whimsy Pilgrim	E	288	Sept	374	21.17	6253	318

Blair, John D., Blair's Rest Farm, Richmond, Va. ARHT

Benton's Marietta	D	288	Feb	651	33.31	9522	410
*†Benton's Marietta	B	127	Sept	534	18.18	3977	149
†Benton's Melissa	E	297	Sept	175	9.86	7107	340
S Franchester Rugged D. Benton's Marion 2d							
†Benton's Nelda 2d	B	136	Sept	696	33.80	4052	198
†Benton's Pekoe	F	136	Sept	696	28.22	4061	167
†Benton's Virginia 2d	C	305	Sept	351	20.79	8790	394
S. Franchester Rugged D. Benton's Virginia							
†Blair's Rest Cavalier's Helen	C	263	Sept	491	26.37	8170	401
†Blair's Rest June Fairy	E	305	July	300	18.70	7051	401
S. Foremost Supreme Cavalier D. Llangollen June							
†Blair's Rest Maxim Polly	F	258	Sept	719	35.48	9466	436
†Blair's Rest Queen Anne	G	191	Sept	563	25.08	4783	197
†Blair's Rest Supreme Glory	G	205	Sept	625	29.40	5338	237
†Blair's Rest Supreme Pam	F	159	Sept	716	35.81	4455	212
†Blair's Rest Sylvia	G	76	Sept	789	35.06	2193	96
S. Foremost Supreme Cavalier D. Whippernock's Sylvia							
†Blair's Rest Vancine	A	222	Sept	491	28.06	5945	325
†Blair's Rest Winsome Rose	G	191	Sept	534	28.88	4569	226
Bournedale Dolly Diamond	F	341	June	378	21.50	5887	319
†Bournedale General's Corry	G	305	Sept	436	25.44	6779	353
S. Bournedale General La Noce D. Bournedale Coron-Ace							
†Croasdaile's Maxim's Priscilla	A	254	Sept	680	34.73	9032	414
Inverness Bee	4C	238	Sept	512	27.18	8308	405
†Squire's Lucy of Boxwood	A	254	Sept	519	24.79	9081	428
*†Winsome Rose	A	286	Sept	510	28.35	8991	490

§Bodden, C. L., Bodden's Dairy Farm, Dinsmore, Fla. ARHT

Bodden's Golden Verbena	G	211	Sept	530	32.50	4879	277
Glen Haven Helen	C	90	Sept	835	42.59	2535	127

Larkspur Duchess	B	334	Sept	489	26.39	9450	521

Bolender, A. B., Mr. & Mrs. & Helms, James E., Bolendale Guernsey Farm, Muncie, Ind. ARHT

St. Albans Actor's C. Hale Spot	F	175	Sept	905	44.65	6339	294
Welcome-In Forward's Violet	G	197	Sept	846	39.62	6769	277

Boswell, H. E., Est., Burkeville Guernsey Farm, Burkeville, Va.

*Charlie's Hazel	A	248	Sept	691	35.74	8286	368
Dorothy's Maxim's Elsie Girl	A	260	Sept	806	45.31	9709	452
Francetta's Alice	A	180	Sept	905	37.49	6978	286
Francetta's Polly	A	156	Sept	913	37.62	6809	265
Francetta's Sallie	A	192	Sept	723	39.21	5935	286
Jonathan's Sallie	A	113	Sept	922	40.58	5762	227
Maxim's Foremost Rosie	F	298	Sept	484	28.09	8360	382
Peg's Maxim's Ada	D	225	Sept	791	40.67	7331	350
Peg's Nannette's Nancy	D	69	Sept	1104	52.13	2565	115
S. Peg's Maxim D. Nannette's Nancy							
Peg's Royal Girl	A	98	Sept	976	37.42	3680	145
S. Peg's Maxim D. May King's Royal Girl							
Queen Elizabeth Sylvia	A	81	Aug	1230	52.54	3397	144
S. Warrior Billy Boy D. Mary Princess Sylvia							
Springtime's Maxim's Louise	C	108	Sept	990	39.83	3964	158
S. Maxim Springtime's Charlie D. Sophie's Louise							

Boswell, W. L., Burkeville Guernsey Farm, Burkeville, Va.

Constructor's Daisy	A	28	Aug	1126	48.23		
S. Constructor of Hamhurst D. Belmont's Daisy							
Constructor's Queen	A	107	Sept	1073	49.69	4294	189
S. Constructor of Hamhurst D. Belmont's Daisy							
Faithful's Maxim's Nancy	E	146	Sept	926	41.86	5418	228
Faithful's Maxim's Ramona	G	190	Sept	924	44.19	7004	299
Lone Oaks' Sadie	D	242	Sept	314	15.34	7337	304
Peg's Maxim's Clover	G	236	Sept	663	34.89	6833	322

Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minn.

*Boulder Bridge Nan	A	365	Sept	749	35.20	19364	906
S. Coronation Illustrious D. Boulder Bridge Keta							
*Boulder Bridge Patience	4D	145	Sept	1407	60.95	8153	332
Boulder Bridge Prodigy	E	147	Sept	1023	50.23	5412	241
*Boulder Bridge Quadrine	E	107	Sept	1216	51.95	5035	202
Boulder Bridge Quince	E	152	Sept	1064	59.42	5698	289
Boulder Bridge Quinoline	G	266	Sept	963	53.30	10450	529
Boulder Bridge Quota	F	301	Sept	897	49.12	11455	579
Boulder Bridge Quotation	F	122	Sept	1092	54.83	4873	217
Boulder Bridge Reva	G	66	Sept	1468	59.47	3184	131
Buttergold Joyce	A	355	Sept	699	37.19	14389	646
*Daisy's Daffy of Smithdale	A	247	Sept	872	35.26	10486	447
Eastman Pearl Hazel	F	255	Sept	989	51.04	10928	518
*Nira of Boulder Bridge	A	261	Sept	885	49.03	11182	580
*Owen's Place Admiral's Duchess	A	321	Sept	772	38.70	13195	606
Roberta of Wynola	A	211	Sept	1027	51.04	8986	412

§Bowman, Harry W., East Bethany, N. Y.

¶Tarzan's Daisetta	F	190	Sept	808	40.36	5929	258

§Boyd, J. A. B., Sunny Hill Farms, Blackstock, S. C. ARHT

†Sunny Hill's Appin's Laura	A	82	Sept	905	48.44	2810	138
†Sunny Hill's Ideal Ofir	G	82	Sept	592	32.52	1862	97
†Sunny Hill's Minnie	A	147	Sept	844	44.82	5142	259

§Brandtjen, Henry A., Brandtjen Farms, Farmington, Minn. ARHT

*†Angstman Farm Dairy Girl	A	175	Sept	672	31.89	5589	260
*¶Beacon Hill Goldenrod	B	193	Sept	756	34.43	6700	314
*†Brandtjen Honesty of G. H.	B	188	Sept	598	30.86	5664	257
Brandtjen's Happiness	D	365	Sept	14	.89	6898	384
S. Franchester Steadfast D. Franchester Saucy							
*†Brandtjen's Happy Nymph	A	186	Sept	595	30.29	5257	276
*Brandtjen's Harriet of Roseway	C	196	Sept	894	36.65	7667	291
¶Brandtjen's Helen	A	305	Sept	274	13.73	6637	291
S. Gluek Farm Sailor Lad D. Princess Venus of Berndale							
*†Brandtjen's Henrietta	A	192	Sept	558	33.50	5583	326
¶Brandtjen's Honesty	D	305	Sept	348	15.86	8880	441
S. Brandtjen's Frederick D. Berndale's Beauty							
*¶Brandtjen's Icy	E	171	Sept	458	24.56	5241	258
*†Brandtjen's Impertinent	D	239	Aug	428	22.45	5148	289
†Brandtjen's Importance	E	305	Sept	388	25.66	7859	417
S. Brandtjen's Fashion Maker D. Rose's Beautiful Joan							
¶Brandtjen's Inch of Lakeridge	D	305	Sept	42	2.40	8629	490
S. Moccasin Matchless D. Patsy of Lakeridge							
*†Brandtjen's Income	D	258	Aug	389	19.08	5458	284
Brandtjen's Janet	E	234	Sept	649	30.76	7126	302
†Brandtjen's Jean	E	213	Sept	622	31.12	6890	324
¶Brandtjen's Judith	G	305	Sept	232	11.96	6827	350
S. Brandtjen's Horace D. Purity Maud							
*¶Charm's Dolly Beauthy	D	262	Sept	353	18.39	6271	296
*¶Roseway Sweet Honey	A	305	Aug	530	26.74	8440	409
S. Alfalfa Farm Valentine D. Mistletoe of Maudesleigh							
†Trumpeter's Mable's Bonnie	E	198	June	385	19.49	4132	191
S. Boulder Bridge Trumpeter D. Beauthy's Charm's Mable							

Briel, B., Savage Farm, Sandston, Va.

*Benton's Blue Bell 2d	C	310	Sept	1137	48.44	15562	620
Blossom's Son's Norella	A	47	Sept	1296	49.82	2053	78
S. Blossom's Son D. Royelen's Gypson Queen							
Savage Farm's Countess	E	54	Sept	1020	46.02	1921	86
S. Winston Farms Gladiator D. Homestead Foremost's Marietta							
Savage Farm's Pansy's Belle	B	254	Sept	795	42.15	8867	426

§Brookover, S. E., Brookacres, Boise, Idaho.

†Valley Gem Candid	A	71	Sept	935	41.52	2529	110
S. Valley Gem Banker D. Valley Gem Godiva							
†Valley Gem Iberis	A	42	Sept	1042	50.99	1524	74
S. Valley Gem Governor D. Valley Gem Clementine							
†Valley Gem Indulgence	C	142	Sept	924	36.53	5100	228
†Valley Gem Josephine	B	76	Sept	1106	54.43	2887	129
S. Grassland Courier D. Valley Gem Gowena							
†Valley Pride's Alameda	C	52	Sept	1005	49.47	1903	93
S. Valley Pride's Royal Lad D. Rozelyn's Annabelle							
*†Westlynn Mary Lou	E	179	Sept	504	24.35	5410	260

Brown, A. L., Clear Springs Farm, Concord, N. C.

Clear Springs' Charity	F	131	June	777	33.59	3829	166
*Clear Springs' Evangeline	B	365	July	635	36.29	10735	517
S. Clear Springs' Advancer D. Margerie Gasokindabo of B. R.							
Clear Springs' Gloriana	E	353	June	647	35.86	8477	455
Clear Springs' Glorious Ceil	G	233	Sept	623	36.13	6126	305
S. Clear Springs' Glorious D. Clear Springs' Celia							
Clear Springs' Goldellia	G	355	July	728	35.16	9480	424
Clear Springs' Gold Holly	G	365	July	64	3.84	9628	514
S. Clear Springs's Holli-Gold D. Clear Springs's Maxim F. Erma							
Clear Springs' Max Dimple	F	215	Sept	607	29.21	5820	239
Clear Springs' Maxim A. Belle	G	214	Sept	800	39.53	7157	319
Clear Springs' Maxim A. Hilda	G	260	Sept	674	36.21	7324	366
Clear Springs' Maxim A. Vicky	F	343	Aug	717	40.69	8542	477
*Clear Springs' Maxim F. Gladys	D	351	Sept	777	47.89	10923	618
Clear Springs' Maxim F. Gwen	E	365	June	53	2.69	11031	508
S. Maxim's Master Fred D. McMillan's Bonnie Girl							
Clear Springs' Max's Daisy	G	190	July	744	39.46	5167	242
Clear Springs' Max's Folly	G	216	Sept	727	36.43	5632	265
Clear Springs' Max's Hostess	G	365	June	672	34.21	8653	426
S. Cesor Cli-Max D. Clear Springs Princess Fern							
*Clear Springs' Prince's Janet	C	214	Sept	751	48.93	7087	398
*Clear Springs' Princess Fawn	C	160	Apr	1144	56.79	6464	290
*Clear Springs' Princess Fifi	C	365	June	808	42.66	11089	540
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Prince D. Appin's Effie							
Clear Springs' Princess Inez	F	365	Aug	694	39.66	8995	475
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Prince D. Maxim's Inez of Quail Roost							
Clear Springs' Princess Jane	F	328	Sept	684	40.11	9795	524
Clear Springs' Princess Jet	G	134	Aug	696	31.13	3859	181
Clear Springs' Princess Marie	G	365	Aug	447	25.28	10728	572
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Prince D. Chedco Marie							
*Clear Springs' Princess Rose	D	244	Sept	997	53.08	10212	453
Fairlawn Maxim's Gay Girl	G	220	Sept	672	38.78	5462	275
Fairlawn Maxim's Gemsey	F	214	Sept	821	46.07	6393	329
Fairlawn Maxim's Gladiola	G	311	Sept	838	43.32	10030	485
Gold Belle's Daisy	B	194	Sept	873	46.27	5978	310
*Midview Ivanhoe's Hannah	B	348	Aug	921	46.62	12225	631
*Pharaoh's Princess	A	158	Sept	1093	58.05	8175	373
*Quail Roost May Princess	A	365	May	707	32.41	13173	580
S. Rosemount May King D. Quail Roost Maxim's Princess							
Ruayne Lady Doris	G	267	Sept	872	38.80	8989	373
Sunshine's Lucky Polly	F	365	July	453	23.53	11139	559
S. Quail Roost Lucky King D. Sunshine's Maxim Polly							
Violet's Hope Queen	G	257	Sept	796	46.45	8047	381

§Brown, Donaldson, Mount Ararat Farms, Port Deposit, Md. ARHT

¶Alert's Boon of Mt. Ararat	G	208	Sept	771	28.95	6069	264
†Alert's Brilliant of Mt. Ararat	G	206	Sept	645	31.62	5012	243
†Alert's Buttermay of Mt. Ararat	G	269	Sept	409	19.43	4789	226
†Alert's Comely of Mt. Ararat	G	30	Sept	791	33.26		
S. Langwater Alert D. Cornell Barbarian Wallis							
*†Betsinda of Mt. Ararat	E	144	Sept	387	14.57	3927	198
*¶Bolton's Rilma Rose	A	266	Sept	620	34.77	8802	498
*†Challenger's Aida	E	299	Sept	595	38.56	8073	481
*†Clear Springs' Princess Gracie	B	116	Sept	935	43.98	4120	198
*†Douglaston Viscountess Valentia	A	244	Sept	171	10.52	7961	388
S. Douglaston Mona's Count D. Douglaston Lady Jeanne							
†Fancier's Babette of Mt. Ararat	G	291	Sept	556	27.84	7116	328
†Fancier's Blest of Mt. Ararat	G	216	Sept	639	29.09	5618	257
*†Fancier's Brenda of Mt. Ararat	E	75	Sept	848	42.58	2091	97
*¶Foremost Queeniemae	A	262	Sept	16	.38	10266	465
S. Foremost Pre-eminent D. Foremost Noble Girl							
*†Foremost Quinzie	A	199	Sept	760	34.20	6765	301
*†Foremost Raina	C	233	Sept	432	19.49	7933	338
*†King's Adrianna	D	100	Sept	1080	49.72	3997	160
*†King's Alexandra of Mt. Ararat	D	218	Sept	888	39.53	9527	423
*†King's Angella of Mt. Ararat	E	298	Sept	445	18.13	9934	465
*†King's Augusta of Mt. Ararat	E	272	Sept	615	30.73	8359	419
*†King's Luelabell of Bolton	B	40	Sept	1133	55.11	1435	69
S. Bolton's Sybarite King D. Bolton's Annabelle Natie							
*†Monsieur's King's Cherub	A	129	Sept	840	41.17	4351	200
*†Mt. Ararat's Azalea	E	211	Sept	754	36.97	7194	355
*†Mt. Ararat's Belinda	E	122	Sept	1006	41.76	5053	206
*†Mt. Ararat's Butterfat Bae	A	207	Sept	1052	40.75	8055	364
*Mt. Ararat's Butterfat Madonna	B	294	Sept	522	22.95	9278	392
*†Mt. Ararat's Butterfat's Ginnie	B	117	Sept	1482	57.08	5784	245
*†Mt. Ararat's Caroline Princess	A	305	Sept	38	1.80	9702	472
S. Caroline's King D. Jethro's Cherub Princess							
*†Mt. Ararat's Caroline's Austell	A	39	Sept	1387	61.17	1801	79
S. Caroline's King D. Cherub's Jethro Delphinium							
*†Mt. Ararat's Fashion's Fair	A	159	Sept	1028	42.67	6847	335
*†Mt. Ararat's King's Cody	B	286	Sept	587	30.56	10311	504
*†Mt. Ararat's King's Trudy	B	222	Sept	768	33.88	8197	396
*†Mt. Ararat's Pearl May	A	195	Sept	898	44.19	8671	424
*†Mt. Ararat's Sabra	A	214	Sept	1183	48.52	10756	442
*†Mt. Ararat's Valiant Senatora	B	65	Sept	1140	45.73	2559	95
*†Mt. Ararat's Valiant's Ida	D	305	Sept	74	3.78	10119	481
S. Valleywood Valiant Hercules D. Mt. Ararat's Cherub Ida							
*†Rex's Agnes of Mt. Ararat	E	219	Sept	798	33.95	8662	365
*†Rex's Aleen of Mt. Ararat	E	305	Sept	339	20.02	9382	485
S. Rex's Vox Pop of Bolton D. Mt. Ararat's Pearl May							
*¶Rex's Aqua of Mt. Ararat	E	301	Sept	738	29.56	10941	490
†Rex's Colleen of Mt. Ararat	G	58	Sept	942	37.60	1736	66
*†Rex's Nettie of Bolton	B	265	Sept	750	37.83	10562	473
*†Riveredge Alert's Charity	E	270	Sept	355	18.67	7204	353
*†Riveredge Alert's Patience	D	151	Sept	959	40.01	6473	280
*¶Riveredge Alert's Winsome	B	258	Sept	490	21.85	9297	404
*†Rosebud's Monsieur's Violet	A	224	Sept	1098	49.99	9958	486
*†Sherwood Forest Charmette	A	174	Sept	799	33.16	6421	271
*†Sherwood Forest Queen Kudos	A	292	Sept	700	30.84	10252	432
*Thatch Meadow Kornelia	A	144	Sept	1400	51.81	6568	260
†Valiant's Bubbles of Mt. Ararat	F	152	Sept	832	34.81	5199	186
†Valiant's Charm of Mt. Ararat	G	127	Sept	912	39.34	4464	187
*†Wonderboy's Rosalind of Bolton	C	251	Sept	675	29.51	8961	442
†Yeoman's Biminy of Mt. Ararat	F	235	Sept	621	26.40	5823	273

Brown, Edward H., West Hartford, Conn. & Earling, Albert J., Lea Farm, Salisbury, Conn. ARHT

Lea Lady Memoir	G	298	Mar	570	32.58	6377	340
S. Bournedale Memoir's Monarch D. Bournedale Golden Betsey							

Brown, M. H., Springhill Farm, North Baltimore, Ohio.

Orchard Lawn's Adella	4E	175	Sept	1073	49.68	7988	357

Brundige, W. P., P. L. & Angie, Elm Echo Farm, Columbus, Ohio. ARHT

Lokshello's Royal Jewel	A	226	Sept	858	42.47	8411	360
Maradea Anna May	B	242	Sept	764	36.03	7352	313
Morrow's Noble Girl	A	96	Sept	1188	43.96	4293	144
S. Summit Farm Bravo D. Morrow's Queen							
Rose Jean of Eden Vale	A	183	Sept	1149	52.28	8492	340
*Tramore's Milkmaid	B	341	Sept	397	23.05	9486	410

*Way-Up-Farm Olive	A	340	Sept	148	6.02	10380	421
S. Mariemont Crusader	D. Way-Up-Farm Buttercup						
*Welcome-In Agnes	B	304	Sept	908	43.23	12620	542
Welcome In Olive	A	113	Sept	1239	48.20	5515	206
Willow Brook's Livia	B	242	Sept	948	42.68	9925	412
W. P. S. M. K. Homestead	A	242	Sept	815	39.65	9525	419

Buckingham, M. C., Fairview Farm, Cornwall, Pa. ARHT

†Alcana of Fairview	G	281	Sept	609	35.67	7161	371
*†Athlete's Mexicana	C	242	Sept	616	34.24	8610	416
†Fala of Fairview	G	173	Sept	715	40.84	4631	218
†Hardwick's Eldorada	G	78	Sept	835	42.87	2196	98
†Hardwick's Wadena of Fairview	G	61	Sept	795	37.14	1566	67
†King's Ascona of Fairview	G	214	Sept	804	42.54	6654	318
†King's Avoca of Fairview	G	92	Sept	859	44.37	2726	121
†King's Hymera of Fairview	G	92	Sept	842	37.90	2773	112
†King's Mokena of Fairview	G	152	Sept	725	41.63	3720	185
¶Maxim's Bernina	G	228	Sept	804	38.61	6970	306
†Maxim's Bucilla of Fairview	G	233	Sept	620	31.94	5493	258
†Maxim's Iola of Fairview	G	152	Sept	613	32.91	3467	166
†Maxim's Iriona of Fairview	G	41	Sept	981	53.60	1275	69
†Maxim's Luxora of Fairview	G	92	Sept	880	42.18	2647	108
†Moora of Fairview	E	149	Sept	711	39.43	4722	222
†Natrona of Fairview	G	149	Sept	740	31.09	4018	152
†Tasmania of Fairview	G	242	Sept	734	38.98	6547	319
†Ultra C.'s Crescent of Fairview	G	158	Sept	487	27.07	3108	161

Burden, James A., Est., Woodside Farm, Syosset, N. Y.

Allenholm Marigold	A	304	Aug	616	28.75	11829	481
Bazaar of Woodside	E	119	May	728	43.69	3120	160
S. Rockingham Ultra Prince	D. Scherezade of Woodside						
Highland Lassie of Woodside	G	304	Aug	678	40.56	8463	449
Ingenue of Woodside	A	222	June	1022	51.71	9042	445
S. Vogue of Woodside	D. Sequin of Woodside						
June Rose of Woodside	E	219	May	898	45.10	8245	439
Lady Suprise of Woodside	E	61	Sept	1186	42.70	2500	90
S. Khedive of Woodside	D. Wonder of Woodside						
Roaming of Woodside	E	214	Sept	609	35.03	6604	335
S. Vogue of Woodside	D. Gypsy of Woodside						
Serial of Woodside	E	59	Mar	960	40.72	1914	82
S. Rockingham Ultra Prince	D. Sequel of Woodside						
*Superb Bouquet of Wyebrook	A	31	Oct	1459	67.28		
S. Wyebrook Superb King	D. Bridal Bouquet of Enderley						
Talent of Woodside	F	26	Dec	904	38.79		
S. Khedive of Woodside	D. Gift of Homestead Farm						
*Vendeuse of Woodside	A	103	May	1361	65.77	4869	237
S. Vogue of Woodside	D. Leila of Ten Gables						

§Burns, Arthur C., Darby Maple Farms, Milford Center, Ohio. ARHT

Darby Maple Daybreak	F	262	Sept	354	20.56	6551	329

§Burns, Arthur C. & Sons, Darby Maple Farms, Milford Center, Ohio. ARHT

Darby Maple Darling	E	326	Sept	292	16.53	8407	417
S. Welcome In Dixon	D. Pauline's Rosalee						
Darby Maple Dawn	F	227	Sept	747	34.44	6466	287
Darby Maple Della	E	359	Sept	270	14.43	8638	420
Darby Maple Deloris	G	243	Sept	575	28.83	6231	277
Darby Maple Dixie Bell	E	50	Sept	700	31.40	1272	57
S. Langwater Centaur	D. Willow Brook's Dixie						
*Darby Maple Dixie-Lee	A	248	Sept	540	26.23	8690	380
Meeklyn's Patience	A	223	Aug	1225	54.66	9967	447
*Mona Lou of Elgercon	A	236	Sept	489	22.64	7308	366
Morrow's Folly	A	294	Sept	482	26.55	7891	382
*Welcome-In Diana	B	229	Sept	819	28.94	10105	418
*Welcome-In Rose Jean	A	249	Sept	513	21.14	7671	315
*Welcome-In Sunnyside	C	76	Sept	1291	60.03	3466	146

Burroughs, C. F., Bayville Farms, Lynnhaven, Va.

Bayville Bi's Itchen Lass	4C	230	Sept	773	36.50	8600	398
Bayville Duke's Dairy Maid	D	243	Sept	886	38.48	9933	430
*Bayville Duke's Delight	D	273	Sept	632	30.73	9201	397
Bayville Duke's Hilda	F	273	Sept	845	35.85	9447	425
Bayville Duke's Juanita	F	327	Sept	660	34.36	9900	477
Bayville Duke's Neda	F	365	Sept	108	5.00	9358	422
S. Bayville Champion's Duke	D. Neda's Foremost Princess						
*Bayville Duke's Rosebud	D	365	Sept	212	11.49	9354	501
S. Bayville Champion's Duke	D. Bayville Illustrator's Rosebud						
Bayville Fawn's Berta	G	350	Aug	123	6.40	7658	360
S. Quail Roost Lucky Fawn	D. Bayville Lusty's Berta						
Bayville Frank's Daisy	4F	245	Sept	230	9.07	5673	257
Bayville Hermes' Lassie	E	355	Sept	357	18.25	7835	389
*Bayville Hermes Maybell	C	348	Sept	723	32.86	11537	503
*Bayville Hermes Mayday	C	191	Sept	1020	49.08	8158	389
Bayville Hermes' Mollie	C	134	Sept	907	51.48	5103	284
Bayville Lusty's Countess	4C	272	Sept	532	29.80	8517	442
Bayville Lusty's Gladine	E	187	Sept	990	48.43	7631	344
Bayville Maxim's Anna Page	D	357	Sept	253	16.10	8730	422
Bayville Maxim's Babs	B	361	Sept	480	25.21	9648	490
Bayville Maxim's Fancy	F	263	Sept	569	30.18	6898	331
*Bayville Maxim's Frances	C	320	Sept	452	24.49	10625	492
Bayville Maxim's Gay Tokay	D	353	Sept	594	31.55	9881	471
*Bayville Maxim's Jean	E	98	Sept	1031	33.02	3865	146
Bayville Maxim's Lady	E	209	Sept	792	44.14	7053	352
*Bayville Maxim's Nita	D	136	Sept	1085	60.05	6168	291
*Bayville Maxim's Princess	D	365	Sept	385	21.85	8829	453
S. Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost	D. Harvester's Princess						
Bayville Maxim's Royal Alice	G	195	Sept	746	28.68	5881	227
Bayville Maxim's Tokay	4D	254	Sept	774	44.76	8445	450
Bayville Maxim's Tulip	G	256	Sept	647	30.47	7275	343
Bayville Maxim's Unity	B	324	Sept	786	39.18	12025	594
*Bayville Noble Content	B	158	Sept	971	54.32	6449	287
Bayville Noble Mollie	F	122	Sept	781	41.95	3992	179
Bayville Queen	D	104	Sept	754	41.57	3613	161
Fairlawn Maxim's Generous	G	266	Sept	820	42.07	8271	411
*Hillandale Maxim's Mayfair	D	365	Sept	596	31.30	11355	608
S. Fairlawn Cavalier's Maxim	D. Hillandale Majesty's May						
*Mary-Jene's Della	A	352	Sept	491	24.48	13786	662
*Maxim's May of Grassy Grove	E	153	Sept	895	44.79	5696	276
*Maxim's Viney of Bayville	A	202	Sept	891	38.06	7413	335
Milton Farms Jennie	A	235	Sept	678	37.10	7808	426
*Mobjack May	4A	252	Sept	701	35.71	10365	502
*Quail Roost Royal Clair	B	214	Sept	920	38.11	8466	376
Rose's Queen Bell	A	365	Sept	124	6.45	11321	576
S. Quail Roost Rose King	D. Coble's Marlboro Rose						
*Royal Governor's Alice	4A	273	Sept	922	35.69	11275	448
Sandy Level Farm's Matron	G	230	Sept	668	24.73	6596	237
*Wakefield Helen Ann	A	365	Sept	369	19.70	12028	647
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty	D. Wakefield Goldenrod						
*Windsor Lady May	A	209	Sept	810	45.70	7449	371

§Burton, Oliver M., Burton Lane Farm, Lake Forest, Ill ARHT

*†Adelmer's Sargon Erma	C	133	Sept	1024	49.28	6375	277
¶Boulder Bridge Queenly	G	305	Sept	408	22.80	10664	491
†Burton Lane's Sargon Gaiety	E	83	Sept	936	41.21	3008	139
†Burton Lane's Sargon Gorgeous	G	269	Sept	703	34.18	8243	386

§Cain, John E., Company, Alfalfa Farm, Topsfield, Mass. ARHT

*†Kitchener Royal Ivy	A	50	Aug	984	48.85	1520	77
Lincoln Charming Etta	G	262	Aug	652	34.30	6901	322
†Lincoln Delight's Beauty	E	44	Aug	660	33.01	913	45
S. Splitsilk's Delight	D. Lincoln Townsman's Beauty						

Camp, W. M., Holliknoll Farm, Franklin, Va. ARHT

Appin's Norine	C	288	Sept	681	34.88	9454	485
Burch's Butterfat Betsy	G	294	Sept	765	36.05	9583	432
*Burch's Butterfat Lois	G	74	Sept	1171	52.23	3055	135
S. Hilltop Butterfat Victor	D. Burch's Butterfat Lena						
Burch's Butterfat Sunbeam	G	282	Sept	955	48.04	10821	485
Burch's Butterfat Violet	G	222	Sept	1328	66.31	10132	487
Camp's Appin's Queen	4E	153	Sept	864	46.16	4747	238
Camp's Meteor Girl	4F	136	Sept	1045	41.51	5118	202
Carol Zada Rosemary	F	191	Sept	1048	59.97	7554	365
Climax Fair Connie	G	219	Sept	1097	67.73	8835	475
Kimberly's Vista Raymost	4A	138	Sept	1097	45.55	5803	245
Rockingham Persephone	4G	160	Sept	729	37.79	4673	219

§Campbell, J. A., Oak Park Guernsey Farm, Amity, Oregon. ARHT

Dick's Loretta of Oak Park	C	365	Sept	405	23.29	8718	428
S. Dick of Penn Villa	D. Foremost Blossom of Oak Park						
†Oak Park's Faith	F	77	Sept	845	57.76	2249	133
Oak Park's Fern	G	365	Sept	416	24.79	7706	375
S. Dick of Penn Villa	D. Repeater's Trixie of Oak Park						
Oak Park's Garnet	G	348	Sept	385	24.85	6761	331
Oak Park's Hattie	F	284	Sept	698	42.33	8666	464
Oak Park's Janet	G	352	Sept	484	24.74	9377	434
Oak Park's Lorna	G	365	Sept	90	5.18	8766	449
S. Hamilton's Superb	D. Valor's Donna of Oak Park						
†Oak Park's Wanda	G	33	Sept	901	37.04	966	39
S. Foremost Repeater	D. Valor's Janice of Oak Park						
Sally of Oak Park	A	239	Sept	679	41.93	7282	410
*†Valor's Josephine of Oak Park	A	50	Sept	1227	56.58	1949	89
S. Val Dasher's Royal	D. Albertine of Oak Park						
†Valor's Nadine of Oak Park	B	197	Sept	323	14.47	4225	182

Champlin, William H., Haven Hill Farms, Rochester, N. H.

Coldspring's Romulus' Joyce	G	365	Sept	465	26.53	9373	445
S. Langwater Romulus	D. Coldspring's Hardwick's Janet						
*Fairlawn Peerless Desire	A	174	Sept	795	37.53	7102	366
Monarch's Dazzle	E	242	Sept	775	33.09	9531	387
*Rosewald Merry Lass	C	242	Sept	684	37.53	7789	413
Secret's Leona	G	365	Sept	207	12.07	10990	611
S. Green Meads Proud Secret	D. Monarch's Sensation						
Secret's Queenette	E	365	Sept	351	19.65	9893	556
S. Green Meads Proud Secret	D. Monarch's Yvonne						

Chatham, Thurmond, Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C.

*Appin's Kitty	A	291	Sept	1209	55.86	13819	608
Hazelwood's Hollibess	G	365	Sept	349	15.14	11553	458
S. Klondike Hollistar	D. Hazelwood's Edith						
*Klondike Cyrene	A	275	Sept	690	37.50	9848	494
Klondike Hannetta	F	291	Sept	913	42.83	12288	523
*Klondike Hansella	B	256	Sept	871	43.75	11307	507
*Klondike Hatherine	B	365	Sept	348	18.91	14201	757
S. Klondike Hollimost	D. Klondike Katherine						
*Klondike Helga	A	264	Sept	1008	48.72	11574	545
*Klondike Hollikim	B	317	Sept	849	45.35	13912	646
Klondike Hollinda	E	350	Sept	807	41.56	11958	589
*Klondike Holliqueen	C	223	Sept	1005	54.69	9770	501
Klondike Hopeful Belle	E	313	Sept	794	46.09	10574	538
*Klondike Julianna	A	216	Sept	917	54.12	8757	472
Klondike Kella	G	356	Sept	885	50.05	12527	628
Klondike Kermiss	G	265	Sept	737	41.61	7726	379
Klondike Kontent	F	352	Sept	870	46.48	12441	619
Klondike Lelah	F	277	Sept	620	38.32	7021	372
Klondike Lenora	E	270	Sept	596	30.77	7238	361
Klondike Libby	G	223	Sept	833	44.43	6736	304
Klondike Linda	F	302	Sept	916*	47.57	11402	522
*Klondike Minnie	A	320	Sept	875	41.34	12428	533
*Klondike Vira	A	256	Sept	1050	49.17	12179	520
McDonald Farms High Star	G	281	Sept	459	26.16	6507	344
Sheppard Farm's Judith	A	356	Sept	541	32.55	11036	553

§Clark, J. Myron, Stuart, Va. ARHT

Jumbo's Princess	C	184	Aug	918	48.15	6622	323
Klondike Adda	C	184	Aug	937	55.32	6796	340
Lucky's Betty of Normack	D	153	July	778	41.33	5011	248
Lucky's Mary Ann	D	31	Mar	1093	47.77		
S. Lucky's Fair Boy	D. Taxie's Mary Belle						

§Clarke, Eleanor S., Yaffords Neck Farm, Royal Oak, Md. ARHT

*†Bet of Goose Valley	D	238	Sept	811	39.13	7995	365
†Maywood Mira	G	305	July	155	6.49	7985	328
S. Langwater Maywood	D. Gay Folly's Cara Donna						
*†Royal's May of Yafford's Neck	A	213	Sept	1024	47.12	8988	380
S. Royal of Crumwald	D. Sandy Hollow Governor's May						

§Cleveland, Reginald M., Rexden Farm, Eatontown, N. J. ARHT

Paragon's Penny	A	113	Sept	1049	44.91	4401	204

Coker, Grady N., Nejasco Farm, Canton, Ga.

Appin's Quinta	G	92	Sept	901	39.68	2911	127
Betty's Kate	A	183	Sept	854	38.69	6701	283
Blossom's Bluebird	F	133	Sept	721	42.86	3634	197
Fairlee Acres Maxim Fancy	B	57	Sept	885	40.37	1703	76
Mo-La-Jac Lucky Fay	D	57	Sept	939	44.15	1826	83
Riegeldale Consummate's Annah	G	87	Sept	904	37.73	2578	116
Riegeldale Consummate's Fay	G	153	Sept	861	39.10	4885	222

Cooper, Tom, Tom Cooper Farms, Ardmore, Okla.

Cooper's Arona	A	365	Sept	567	30.12	13565	661
S. Cooper's King Artis	D. Cooper's Ramola						

Cooper's Auburn's Mary	F	365	Sept	242	12.41	13594	680
s. Cooper's Auburn	D. Marilan of Cold Spring						
*Cooper's Augusta's Poppy	A	322	Sept	718	36.58	12396	550
*Cooper's FaActress	A	258	Sept	1030	58.14	11231	553
Cooper's Heirloom	G	273	Sept	792	52.00	8203	450
Cooper's Janice	G	304	Sept	908	56.05	10981	556
*Cooper's K. L. Betsy	C	181	Sept	1099	63.85	7607	385
*Cooper's Lady Augusta	A	346	Sept	656	32.32	12669	573
Cooper's Monopoly	G	365	Sept	665	38.58	8895	459
s. Cooper's Augusta's Marquette	D. Ward Acres Maria						
Cooper's Rebel	D	340	Sept	761	45.33	10668	514
Cooper's Rennie	G	304	Sept	711	35.77	8545	423
Cooper's Rhoda	F	365	Aug	537	31.07	11241	524
s. Cooper's Royalty	D. Cooper's Redwing						
*Cooper's Rilma	A	365	Sept	608	33.73	16502	844
s. Cooper's Rex	D. Cooper's Ranosa						
*Cooper's Ritzie	B	365	Sept	571	29.12	12797	622
s. Cooper's Rex	D. Cooper's Ravia						
*Cooper's Rowena	A	277	Sept	821	47.42	9621	497
*Cooper's Susan	A	247	Sept	1024	52.25	10262	483
*Daisy's Bright Girl	A	248	Sept	971	47.90	10697	444

§Copper Gate Farm, Incorporated, Basking Ridge, N. J.

Afton's Donna Constanza	B	239	Aug	853	38.73	9577	418
*Antietam Opal	B	356	Aug	357	16.60	11458	554
*Blossom's Beatrice of S. B.	A	333	Aug	380	22.98	6947	373
†Flat Brook Blossom Elsa	F	228	Aug	737	38.05	8077	360
†Guernside's Pansy	A	221	Aug	843	41.40	8592	387
*†Hardwick Bluebell of Dunrovin	D	70	Aug	960	39.00	2353	94
Innisfree Confidence	G	183	Aug	606	29.68	4983	234
†Innisfree Corinne	G	175	Aug	564	25.96	4298	194
†Innisfree May Rose	G	231	Aug	698	24.59	7728	320
†Innisfree Patience	F	188	Aug	703	36.15	6135	297
†Langvalley Alright	E	271	Aug	637	30.85	8707	373
*†Mt. Ararat's Mary Rosetta	A	233	Aug	880	44.03	8843	420
†Silver Barn Marge	D	279	Aug	755	39.04	9895	473
†Woodman's Nancy of Honey Brook	A	190	Aug	715	33.98	6134	274

Cowham, C. F., Cowham Farm, Jackson, Mich.

*Abbie's Blanch of Cowham Farm	A	273	Sept	1152	58.21	13204	622
*Abbie's Snowdrop of Cowham Farm	A	233	Sept	1199	52.55	11628	473
*Irna of Geloster Farm 2d	A	255	Sept	808	48.10	8651	458
*Nellie of Cowham Farm	D	259	Sept	731	45.29	8438	456
Penasa Bonnie Victorian	A	286	Sept	1300	62.05	14492	643
Rex's Anita of Cowham Farm	E	228	Sept	899	39.48	9744	383
*Rex's Blanch of Cowham Farm	C	135	Sept	1473	75.28	6894	328
*Sunny Anita of Cowham Farm	A	334	Sept	1136	57.86	16919	762
Sunya of Cowham Farm	G	334	Sept	900	47.19	12202	568

Cowham, C. F. & Dancer, H. M., Cowham Farm, Jackson, Mich.

*Rex's Alice of Cowham Farm	A	230	Sept	1321	64.23	12946	566

§Craig, James P., Craigland Farms, Mukwonago, Wis. ARHT

†Merodine of Craigland	C	305	Sept	143	7.05	6991	326
s. Kitchener Gay Lad	D. Puritan Peggy of Craigland						

§Craig, John W., Craigland Farms, Mukwonago, Wis. ARHT

†Alice's Bell of Craigland	G	142	Aug	696	29.03	4002	152

Craig, Orlin P., Craigland Farms, Mukwonago, Wis. ARHT

†Adele of Craigland	B	295	Aug	178	10.29	7231	362
Bertha Gene of Craigland	F	239	Sept	669	33.16	6338	272
†Byewern of Craigland	A	301	Sept	221	12.84	6885	349
†Crystal of Craigland	C	305	Aug	41	2.48	6681	369
s. Kitchener Gay Lad	D. Christina of Craigland						
*Jennie K. of Craigland	B	220	Sept	855	47.83	8865	418
Laura Prudence of Craigland	E	232	Sept	785	40.86	7116	330
†Laura Puritan of Craigland	A	305	Sept	121	6.32	6628	349
s. Shoreland Puritan Laddie	D. Laura Carteret of Craigland						
†Lucy Carteret of Craigland	E	289	Aug	223	13.42	6831	342
Mary Lou of Craigland	D	217	Sept	686	38.84	6518	312
†Rosalie of Craigland	F	305	Aug	256	14.24	5988	290
s. Kitchener Gay Lad	D. Flossie of Craigland						
†Virginia Bell of Craigland	D	305	Sept	152	6.99	7308	350
s. Kitchener Gay Lad	D. Virginia of Craigland						
†Virginia May of Craigland	E	298	Sept	630	32.21	7908	345
†Virginia of Craigland	A	305	Aug	363	17.43	9775	440
s. Shoreland Puritan Laddie	D. Roxann of Craigland						

§Craig, R. A., Leafy Lane Farm, Kokomo, Ind. ARHT

*†Levity of Leafy Lane	A	103	Sept	1182	47.31	4390	178

§Craig, R. A., Dr. & Mrs., Leafy Lane Farm, Kokomo, Ind. ARHT

†Cadette of Leafy Lane	G	159	Sept	866	44.17	5390	264
*Dividend's Duchess	A	334	Sept	539	30.60	11893	574
†Gypsy Charm of Leafy Lane	G	248	Sept	557	29.43	6213	313
*Heiress of Leafy Lane	E	296	Sept	641	39.32	7929	430
*†Pride's Misson of Leafy Lane	C	133	Sept	891	50.08	5143	231
*†Royal's Delight Eda	A	23	Sept	1071	48.22		
s. Royal's Val Dasher	D. Virginia Lee of Weasel Creek						
*†Rythm of Leafy Lane	A	261	Sept	317	15.92	7159	344
*†Secret's Gay	A	216	Sept	899	42.98	8996	407
*Secret's Joy	A	183	Sept	902	46.65	6802	304
*†Sunny Girl of Leafy Lane	A	167	Sept	959	44.60	6508	294
*†Symbol of Leafy Lane	C	305	Sept	72	3.71	8257	472
s. Ridgiydale's Lone Ranger	D. Royal's Gracie						
*†Virginia Rose of Leafy Lane	E	223	Sept	691	36.30	7825	370

Cramer, Joe, Fern Hill Guernsey Farm, Menomonie, Wis.

Dorina of Fern Hill	B	363	Sept	119	5.51	7738	397
s. Dimple's Majesty of Fern Hill	D. Diana Bess of Fern Hill						
St. James Count's Faithful	4F	240	Aug	632	26.92	8027	370

Cramer, John, Jr., Fern Hill Guernsey Farm, Menomonie, Wis.

Corina of Fern Hill	4D	273	Sept	446	24.97	8569	443
Dandy Girl of Fern Hill	C	307	July	491	24.46	8250	382
Marianne Chloe of Pine Hill	A	261	Sept	370	17.46	8490	415
Merda of Fern Hill	D	278	Aug	537	26.27	7750	390
Nettie of Fern Hill	G	305	Sept	562	29.38	8382	443
Snowdrop of Fern Hill	G	238	Sept	650	33.16	7280	346
Verlinda of Fern Hill	F	230	Aug	8	.41	6113	241

Crane, Francis V., Basquaerie Farms, Millis, Mass. ARHT

†Basquaerie Chloe	F	194	Sept	645	30.03	5232	232
†Basquaerie Janearius	G	152	Sept	743	35.53	4466	190
¶Basquaerie Princess Margaret	G	230	Sept	612	27.98	6416	295
*Basquaerie Rena	E	104	Sept	1192	54.87	4368	196
*Basquaerie Thankful	B	358	Sept	860	44.67	13919	659
*Charlescote Magnolia	D	26	Sept	1227	48.83		
s. Woodholm's Moonbeam	D. Charlescote Hemlock						
¶Chedco Countess	G	288	Sept	440	26.90	5898	298
*County Bud of Ware	B	365	Sept	303	18.24	14876	808
s. Green Meads Prospect	D. Blossom of Ware						
*Flying Horse Royal Amethyst	C	365	Sept	404	23.65	12687	671
s. Flying Horse Farm Royal	D. Flying Horse Farm Amethyst						
¶High Hill Partner's Edna	F	168	Sept	594	26.20	4107	182
Hominy Hill Peerless Hazel	G	323	Sept	387	28.72	7838	444
Howland Snowstorm Gail	G	297	Sept	738	37.68	8579	410
Howland Snowy Gleam	G	156	Sept	719	34.54	4780	233
Ladderlook Dianite	G	333	Sept	875	48.78	11209	521
*Ladderlook Moonblink	A	259	Sept	873	45.68	9615	486
Ladderlook Princess Pat	G	308	Sept	792	48.04	9684	489
*Thatch Meadow Rosalie	A	212	Sept	950	53.05	8456	439
*Valleyside Anna's Dimple	A	338	Sept	872	56.46	12540	699

Crocker, G. H., Est., The Crocker Farms, Cortland, N. Y.

Champion's Jennie Lynda	C	334	Sept	683	41.98	13061	679
Champion's Valoma	B	365	Sept	151	10.40	9546	480
s. Supreme's Champion	D. Valexior's Peg O'Mine						
Dorabell Badger	E	268	Sept	671	39.84	8699	434
Dora May Badger	G	175	Sept	1026	42.50	6590	274
Doris Badger	E	152	Sept	863	39.13	5102	232
Elana Badger	F	150	Sept	912	46.01	5116	255
*Flora Badger	D	143	Sept	934	37.02	5207	220
Fulfillment's Twinkle Bell	B	300	Sept	771	33.26	11966	494
*Fulfillment's Windflower	B	282	Sept	1240	52.95	14205	640
Helena Badger	G	95	Sept	1020	41.96	3316	124
Hightide's Anchor Jane	C	313	Sept	942	44.67	12248	592
Hightide's Marshmallow	D	338	Sept	689	45.20	9537	524
Hightide's Royal Hope	E	196	Sept	1029	49.82	8045	385
Peggy Badger	G	325	Sept	702	39.47	9585	465
Planetta Badger	E	108	Sept	946	37.95	3751	156
Roberta Badger	G	323	Sept	693	34.46	9782	453
Susan Badger	F	263	Sept	838	40.89	9102	401
Susie Badger	E	243	Sept	903	43.08	9509	405
Vallarie Badger	E	185	Sept	875	42.04	6702	307

Dancer, H. M., Jackson, Mich.

*Dondoro Tillie	A	350	Sept	743	38.65	10615	529

Dangler, Weston L., Long Lane Farm, Asbury Park, N. J.

Satellite's Daisey	A	295	Sept	921	51.90	11321	575

Dangler, Wilton E., Long Lane Farm, Asbury Park, N. J.

Virginian's Rosebud	4E	259	Sept	942	59.92	10597	556

Dangler, Wilton E. & Weston L., Long Lane Farm, Asbury Park, N. J.

Sunnybrook Phoebe	A	197	Aug	1425	65.85	9926	454

§Daubenspeck, Hazel, Fairview Dairy, Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

Wendy of Batemantown View	F	365	Aug	465	27.21	6785	356
s. Edg-Lea Wendy	D. Beauty of Batemantown View						

§Daubenspeck, Jay B., Fairview Dairy, Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

Ash Ridge Dictator's Peggy	A	232	Sept	519	27.17	5753	273
*Fairview's Anda	A	181	Sept	769	40.02	6015	265
Maebryan Clara	C	365	Sept	263	13.21	7903	376
s. Green Meadow Renown	D. Franchester Tulip						
Maebryan Corking Tranquil	F	178	Sept	653	33.02	4337	199
Maebryan Jane	G	351	Sept	460	24.59	7134	337
Traveler's Belle	A	168	Sept	633	31.44	4897	210

§Davis, Robert S., Idacrest Guernsey Farm, Kuna, Idaho. ARHT

Angelina's Angel	F	363	Sept	369	23.48	8799	437
†Jensen's Mary Ann	F	254	Sept	685	35.31	7800	373
†Jensen's May Bess	G	305	Aug	64	3.34	7916	390
s. Peissner's Walter	D. Jensen's Bess						
Theo-Vale Cavaletta	G	345	Sept	430	26.70	6747	346
†Theo-Vale Gara	G	305	Aug	139	6.61	6143	265
s. Theo-Vale Prince Edward	D. Theo-Vale Gloriann						
†Theo-Vale Iva	F	305	Sept	17	.90	8662	384
s. Riverdale Belmont's Dictator	D. Theo-Vale Etta						
¶Theo-Vale Kayleen	C	305	Aug	455	23.00	9018	432
s. Golden West's Prince Royal	D. Theo-Vale Connie						
†Theo-Vale Matina	F	153	Sept	810	37.68	5069	216
†Theo-Vale Ronda	G	177	Sept	954	36.76	6670	249
†Theo-Vale Tiara	F	153	Sept	765	32.24	5317	193
†Theo-Vale Victoria	G	305	Aug	311	17.57	7568	366
s. Theo-Vale Prince Edward	D. Theo-Vale Kaolin						

§Dean, George E., Est., Haven Hills Farm, Albion, Mich. ARHT

*Haven Hills Agnes	D	149	Sept	642	34.58	3923	196
Haven Hills Butterfly	E	287	Sept	347	19.36	4871	251
*Haven Hills Calleen	D	264	Sept	369	22.02	5382	308
*Haven Hills Etta Rose 3d	B	65	Aug	1249	39.24	2591	94
s. Haven Hills Fairy's Perfection	D. Haven Hills Etta Rose						
*Haven Hills Fair Lady	C	199	Sept	821	36.08	6557	306
Haven Hills Gardenia	G	250	Sept	600	25.28	6338	293
Haven Hills Gift of Roses	G	365	Sept	235	10.42	8828	382
s. Ultra May's Neptune	D. Haven Hills Saline 2d						
Haven Hills Hyacinth 2d	G	259	Sept	604	30.02	5540	264
Haven Hills Morning Glory	G	305	Sept	408	24.54	6808	333
*Haven Hills Myrtle 5th	D	246	Sept	362	22.88	5492	285
Haven Hills Petiete 2d	D	257	Sept	132	6.38	4943	246
*Haven Hills Phlox	E	310	Sept	451	22.12	8267	371
*Haven Hills Rosalie 2d's Euta	A	199	Sept	943	47.17	7536	329
Haven Hills Roslin	G	73	Sept	691	30.16	1667	66
*Haven Hills Tiny 3d	A	210	Sept	975	40.38	7979	358
Haven Hills Topsy 3d	G	276	Sept	668	32.43	7560	350
*†Haven Hills Violet 2d	A	276	Sept	248	14.27	7256	363
*Haven Hills Wilma A. 3d	D	302	Sept	449	20.15	7885	400

§Dean, George E., Mrs., Haven Hills Farm, Albion Mich. ARHT

*Haven Hills Blue Bella	C	211	Sept	771	43.57	6182	345
*Haven Hills Garcia 3d	B	168	Sept	849	39.69	5391	250
*Haven Hills Helen	A	307	Sept	384	19.45	8778	447
*Haven Hills Kwality 2d	E	213	Sept	521	20.44	5303	240
*Haven Hills Lady Lou 2d	A	348	Sept	214	16.57	7562	451
*Haven Hills Margret	A	111	Sept	691	39.43	3431	191
*Haven Hills Margret 4th	D	192	Sept	608	30.05	4627	221

*Haven Hills Mary	A	270	Sept	542	31.65	8315	436
*Haven Hills Narcissus	D	214	Sept	482	22.48	5783	269
Haven Hills Sunbeam 4th	G	236	Sept	320	16.36	4526	209

§Deerfoot Farms Company, Southboro, Mass. ARHT

¶Reynolds' Juneonta	A	220	July	934	41.69	9507	405
¶Royal Vagabond's Queen	A	238	July	667	28.83	8366	392
Wyndemoor's Allium	B	364	July	382	23.07	8296	426
Wyndemoor's Almena	A	364	July	375	23.24	7392	350
†Wyndemoor's Annella	C	291	July	478	26.48	8539	413
¶Wyndemoor's Beky	D	251	July	552	34.22	6012	319
Wyndemoor's Bertha	D	308	July	906	47.58	10275	518
*†Wyndemoor's Betony	C	64	June	1152	55.77	2620	126
S. Foremost Preamble	D. Wyndemoor's Holly						
†Wyndemoor's Breda	B	49	July	1392	69.38	2084	104
S. Foremost Preamble	D. Wyndemoor's Hebe						
†Wyndemoor's Dairymaiden	G	247	July	634	34.67	5719	279
†Wyndemoor's Dale	D	214	July	524	26.81	6270	293
*Wyndemoor's Darlenia	E	148	July	763	38.70	4762	199
Wyndemoor's Deanie	G	265	July	470	24.03	5351	260
†Wyndemoor's Deborah	F	216	July	888	46.28	7722	365
*¶Wyndemoor's Deil	E	140	July	900	46.00	4859	235
Wyndemoor's Della	F	240	July	508	27.27	5415	249
†Wyndemoor's Delora	F	280	July	582	28.85	6739	305
†Wyndemoor's Delores	G	305	July	17	.93	6795	322
S. Foremost Preamble	D. Wyndemoor's Anita						
†Wyndemoor's Delphi	G	305	July	442	24.73	6820	330
S. Foremost Preamble	D. Wyndemoor's Hebe						
Wyndemoor's Dessa	G	209	July	818	37.16	6413	265
†Wyndemoor's Devotion	F	230	July	661	34.82	6297	290
*†Wyndemoor's Dew Drop	F	51	July	932	53.60	1546	83
S. Valor's Sultan	D. Wyndemoor's Henrietta						
*†Wyndemoor's Donna	F	211	July	717	39.36	6435	299
Wyndemoor's Dutchess	G	168	July	732	38.03	4093	189
*†Wyndemoor's Fair Lassie	B	112	July	774	39.05	3501	156
S. Foremost Preamble	D. Lillian of Lake-View						
Wyndemoor's Faithful	A	365	July	380	19.95	10716	535
S. Valor's Sultan	D. Wyndemoor's Wilhelmina						
Wyndemoor's Flash	A	365	July	329	18.47	8550	367
S. Valor's Sultan	D. Gypsy of Hoose Dale Farm						
*¶Wyndemoor's Frieda	A	168	July	1091	44.63	7321	296
*†Wyndemoor's Harriet	A	73	June	1085	43.96	2838	114
S. Valor's Sultan	D. Wyndemoor's Wonderful						
*†Wyndemoor's Hazeltina	A	187	July	808	44.69	6926	299
¶Wyndemoor's Hebe	A	275	July	864	39.15	9722	399
*†Wyndemoor's Hollibelle	A	74	June	1178	46.91	3024	120
S. Wyndemoor's Proud Secret	D. Wyndemoor's Flo						
†Wyndemoor's Holly	A	259	July	667	36.50	9539	422
†Wyndemoor's June	A	222	July	902	42.58	8330	375
*†Wyndemoor's Secret Alma	A	305	July	301	13.94	7550	361
S. Wyndemoor's Proud Secret	D. Laddie's Betsey of Wyndemoor						

§Delmore, Nicholas, Delwake Farm, Freehold, N. J. ARHT

¶Howella Adla	G	213	Sept	593	29.56	5544	241
†Howella Cherub's Petite	G	45	Sept	662	31.71	981	47
S. Howe'la Cherub's Butterfat	D. Howella Petite's Rose						
†Howella Delf	G	61	Sept	812	41.95	1672	76
†Howella Genever	G	225	Sept	627	36.30	5727	289
Howella Hill Girlie	G	242	Sept	673	36.31	6755	331
Howella Ko Anna	G	247	Sept	695	34.57	6989	291
¶Howella's Buelah	G	305	Sept	322	17.52	8889	414
S. Fairlawn Clara's Butterfat	D. Howella Petite's Rose						
*†Howella's Diana	C	188	Sept	840	40.57	6965	297
Howella's Dorithy	G	234	Sept	663	30.91	6727	275
†Howella's Glory	G	64	Sept	504	24.29	1188	60
†Howella Sheila	G	199	Sept	578	29.11	4692	229
†Howella's Maple Rose	F	87	Sept	1034	41.88	3068	121
†Howella's Melvina	G	305	July	441	26.31	8057	437
S. Fairlawn Clara's Butterfat	D. Dictator's Melva of M. D.						
*†Howella's Murial	A	214	Sept	728	36.07	8902	395
†Howella's Princetta	G	254	Sept	799	41.87	7844	347
Howella's Teeny	G	265	Sept	710	35.36	7348	330
†Lincoln Prince's June	G	222	Sept	706	35.04	6275	289
†Prince's Daisy of Spring Grove	E	235	Sept	698	34.03	7278	325

Dickinson, John L., Dickinson Farm, Quincy, W. Va.

*Quincy Bright Angela	A	125	June	1766	77.04	7492	311
Quincy Caroler Cynthia	G	113	Sept	1149	47.59	4552	207
S. Langwater Caroler	D. Quincy Bright Beauty						
Quincy Excelsior Cosmos	A	145	Sept	1209	52.62	6678	327
Quincy Highboy's Maiden	F	292	Sept	791	35.64	10408	428
Quincy Mahomet Gladiola	A	216	Sept	1188	59.18	11043	502
Quincy Pilgrim Alvia	E	173	Sept	1037	56.94	6473	321
Quincy Pilgrim Destiny	F	364	Sept	812	41.10	11640	630
Quincy Star Gem	A	153	Sept	1031	51.38	6761	291

§Dieckhoff, Fred, Grangemead Farm, Saint Charles, Ill.

†Hilde of Ferson's Creek	F	80	Sept	643	22.83	2926	124
†Honora of Ferson's Creek	F	85	Sept	594	26.89	3140	132
S. St. James Philosopher's Leader	D. Pauline of Four Pine						
†Yellow Creek Annabell	A	305	Aug	407	27.31	11401	642
S. Hilltop Butterfat Lad	D. Dot of Silver Maples						

§Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, Farm No. 1, Bremen, Ind. ARHT

¶Owen's Place Admiral's Althea	G	297	Sept	576	37.47	7385	407
*†Owen's Place Molla	A	180	Sept	1000	59.22	7814	358
*†Owen's Place Monarch's Becky	E	53	Sept	971	54.76	1783	103
S. Douglaston Monarch	D. Owen's Place Becky						
*†Owen's Place Monarch's Dipper	D	189	Sept	799	47.59	6612	346
*†Owen's Place Monarch's Martha	E	203	Sept	689	33.24	6270	274
*†Owen's Place Monarch's Phyllis	E	120	Sept	977	47.82	4462	197
*†Owen's Place Trixie	D	165	Sept	772	41.41	6055	316

§Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, Farm No. 2, Bremen, Ind. ARHT

†Kenfleur's Princess Primrose	G	305	Sept	25	1.28	8788	392
S. Pine Manor King Kenfleur	D. Marilea's Primrose						
*†Owen's Place Admiral's Helen	A	110	Sept	1131	54.29	4717	215
*†Owen's Place Gladys	D	305	Sept	19	1.40	9964	558
S. Beauty's Roger of Owen's Place	D. Roger's Mamie of Owen's Place						
*†Owen's Place Mamie's Wilma	A	80	Sept	1162	63.49	3447	162
†Owen's Place Monarch's Belle	F	228	Sept	653	38.53	6481	337
*¶Owen's Place Monarch's Blanche	D	305	Sept	206	10.86	9203	439
S. Douglaston Monarch	D. Owen's Place Rex's Blanche						
†Owen's Place Royal's Clara	E	153	Sept	852	39.54	4757	216
†Owen's Place Royal's Flirt	F	151	Sept	1002	48.91	5760	260
†Owen's Place Royal's Gertie	G	201	Sept	809	39.24	7598	365
†Owen's Place Royal's Lute	G	25	Aug	972	44.72		
S. Pine Manor King's Royal	D. Roger's Mamie of Owen's Place						

§Dodge, Boynton, Stuart View Guernsey Farm, Ellensburg, Wash. ARHT

†High Valley Mabel	E	144	Sept	784	37.32	4641	232
S. Chuckanut Slideland	D. High Valley Trixie						
*†Stuart View Charlotte	F	262	Sept	787	43.53	9018	414
†Stuart View Cherry	G	305	Sept	127	7.37	5995	308
S. Chuckanut Lynwood	D. Lydia of Clara Cooper Farms						
†Stuart View Cutie	G	226	Sept	658	34.83	5502	262
*†Stuart View Patricia	A	305	Aug	485	25.73	8625	441
S. Alford Farm Pride's Butterfat	D. Frances of Clara Cooper Farms						
*†Stuart View Roberta	E	163	Sept	755	46.43	5523	302

Domaszek, Matt, New Hope Guernsey Farm, Amherst Junction, Wis.

*Malloy Constant Honoria	A	123	Aug	1510	60.42	6645	264
*New Hope Constant's Corinda	C	215	Aug	1107	41.32	8890	355
*New Hope Constant's Marilyn	B	279	Aug	1124	46.00	13280	511
New Hope Constant's Pearl	G	280	Aug	761	31.23	8451	366

§Doty, W. B., Butterton Guernsey Farm, Fresno, Calif. ARHT

*†Butterton Governor's Gypsy	B	146	Sept	963	41.33	5638	237
*†Butterton Holliston Favorite	D	151	Sept	1102	50.16	6373	271
*†Butterton Holliston Frolic	E	113	Sept	1159	55.09	4941	214
†Butterton Holliston Gifted	G	270	Sept	718	33.77	7953	345
*†Butterton Holliston Helen	E	285	Sept	930	43.25	11844	544
†Butterton Holliston Jean	E	305	Aug	214	10.34	8702	432
S. Santa Cruz Holliston Valmont	D. Butterton Governor's Judith						
†Butterton Holliston Josie	F	203	Sept	849	35.26	6366	251
†Butterton Holliston Thea	G	264	Sept	612	30.21	6822	305
*†Elm Butterfat Fairy	A	134	Sept	1207	49.52	6062	230

§Dunwalke Farm, Incorporated, Far Hills, N. J. ARHT

†Dunwalke Bonny Queen	F	55	Sept	1077	47.41	1824	80
S. Flying Horse King's Leader	D. Dunwalke Lord's Bounty						
*†Dunwalke Grace's Maggie	D	295	Sept	408	23.10	7322	384
†Dunwalke Grace's Sweet Maggie	F	283	Sept	623	35.02	7622	378
†Dunwalke Jardin	F	36	Sept	963	46.22	1152	55
S. Flying Horse King's Leader	D. Dunwalke Butterfat's Flower						
†Dunwalke King's Glow	F	61	Sept	1007	51.40	2085	99
*†Dunwalke Maggie's Souvenir	C	35	Sept	960	47.64	1118	55
S. Lagrange Lynbrook Melody	D. Imp. Dunwalk Sweet Maggie						
*Dunwalke Magpie's Blossom	E	283	Sept	952	48.12	11267	564
*†Dunwalke Marguerite's Flower	C	133	Sept	1452	60.99	7122	319
†Dunwalke Melody Queen	F	30	Sept	986	36.98		
S. Flying Horse King's Leader	D. Dunwalke Melody's Maggie						
*†Dunwalke Melody Ruby	E	72	Sept	1179	56.62	2862	137
*†Dunwalke Melody's Governess	E	80	Sept	1087	56.01	3065	154
*†Dunwalke Sweet Maggie's Melody	A	153	Sept	857	45.46	5540	290

Eberlein, F. A. & M. G., Wildwood Farm, Shawano, Wis.

Idabell's Ruth of Wildwood	E	139	Sept	753	33.66	4291	182
Irene's Rosalie of Wildwood	A	185	Sept	1044	45.52	7291	336
Lucy Bell's Elzena of Wildwood	D	56	Sept	834	40.07	1549	74
S. Pine Manor King of Wildwood	D. Queen's Lucy Belle of Wildwood						
Lucy Belle's Gill of Wildwood	B	39	Sept	1039	41.49	1334	53
S. Prince's Sailor of Wildwood	D. Queen's Lucy Belle of Wildwood						
Lucy Belle's Lydia of Wildwood	G	245	Sept	600	29.83	5932	281
Rosalie's Verona of Wildwood	D	107	Sept	757	33.84	3018	142

Eberlein, M. G., Wildwood Farm, Shawano, Wis.

Angela's Mabel of Wildwood	G	247	Sept	606	30.81	6293	329
Belleplaine's Susy of Wildwood	E	282	Sept	762	31.95	9275	392
Cynthia's Sherry of Wildwood	G	138	Sept	725	36.33	3982	190
Doreen's Ada of Wildwood	D	44	Sept	1187	56.17	1654	78
S. Pine Manor King of Wildwood	D. Iva's Doreen of Wildwood						
Silvia's Cornelia of Wildwood	G	246	Sept	545	23.33	5880	257

§Ellis, Frank H., 3rd, Fuzzydale Farms, Elverson, Pa. ARHT

*†Flying Hill Mistress Golden	D	297	Aug	525	26.50	8767	371
S. Coronation Master	D. Flying Hill Treasure						
†Flying Hill Mistress Sugar	D	270	Sept	639	33.75	8786	395
*Flying Hill Mistress Vanity	A	290	Sept	432	19.77	11645	462
*†Riveredge Francois' Eva	A	91	Sept	897	41.12	2948	130

Ellis, Sherman K., Farview Farm, Redding Ridge, Conn.

*Gayhead's In-heritance	D	314	Sept	768	43.65	11357	612
Woodacres Steadfast R. Dawn	G	280	Sept	940	48.80	10388	529

Emerson, Anne P., Brooklandwood Farms, Brooklandville, Md.

Brooklandwood Royal Beauty	C	305	Aug	63	3.62	9531	504
S. Aiyukpa Golden Marmion	D. Select's Beauty Girl						

§Erf, Cora, Marguerite C., Elzy W. & Norma, Chestnut Ridge Farm, Bellevue, Ohio. ARHT

*†Chestnut Ridge Buttermaid Sue	C	252	Sept	552	33.86	8338	426
*†Chestnut Ridge Lily's Twinkle	C	110	Sept	923	47.12	4212	185
*†Chestnut Ridge Meadow Lady	A	72	Sept	1185	54.17	3144	140
S. Franchester Meadow Prince	D. Chestnut Ridge Sailor Lady						
†Chestnut Ridge Rex's Moonbeam	G	151	Sept	536	28.80	3532	165
†Chestnut Ridge Senora Monita	C	105	Sept	1138	45.21	4988	232
*†Chestnut Ridge Sunbeam's Mirth	A	164	Sept	1015	50.68	7336	339
*†Chestnut Ridge Trixie	A	205	Sept	872	42.47	8236	365
*†Chestnut Ridge Trixie's Murna	C	124	Sept	938	47.97	4826	222

Evans, John, Hickory Hill Farm, Ashland, Ky.

Champion's Beauty Betty	A	227	Aug	1277	54.40	10679	437
Farragut's Maxim's Bubbles	B	279	Aug	880	39.87	10961	431
Farragut's Maxim's Fairy	B	311	Aug	977	34.78	12516	509
Farragut's Maxim's Marigold	E	333	Aug	727	32.03	10138	420
Hickory Hill Mattie's Fluffy	F	323	Aug	789	27.47	11703	471
Hickory Hill V. Flo Retta	G	335	Aug	665	28.41	8921	406
Sheppard Farm's Ottina	D	313	Aug	1060	46.64	12049	519
Welcome In Flora	C	323	Aug	652	32.14	9663	449

Fairlawn Farms, Incorporated, Adelphia, N. J.

Fairlawn F. P. Gusta	G	344	Sept	972	52.05	12528	617
*Fairlawn H. Eliza	B	194	Sept	1161	55.07	8471	352
Fairlawn H. Flossie	D	71	Sept	1366	68.89	3289	149
*Fairlawn H. Freckles	C	68	Sept	1751	66.20	3743	143
S. Green Meadow Hornet	D. Daisy's First Chic						
Fairlawn K. Glory	G	273	Sept	1111	53.70	10689	472
Fairlawn K. Haughty	G	145	Sept	879	45.36	4860	234

Fairlawn K. Hibiscus	G	147	Sept	818	44.13	4767	232
*Fairlawn Levity	D	365	Sept	177	9.18	10217	483
s. Fra-Mar Farm King	D. Coronation Levity						
*Fairlawn L. Feather	D	241	Sept	1101	61.11	9810	516
Fairlawn L. Gleam	F	314	Sept	820	43.14	10091	492
Fairlawn L. Hyalite	G	144	Sept	936	46.91	5148	243
Fairlawn L. Melba	G	365	Sept	598	34.07	8704	495
s. Coronation Leader	D. Coronation Rose Melba						
Fairlawn Maxim's Felicity	4E	224	Sept	997	51.47	8681	403
Fairlawn Maxim's Galia	G	365	Sept	39	1.99	11690	562
s. Quail Roost Rose Maxim	D. Fairlawn Beda						
Fairlawn Maxim's Hester	4G	128	Sept	810	45.95	3642	182
*Fairlawn Peerless Dainty	4A	273	Sept	993	49.98	12999	617
*Fairlawn Peerless Eastern Rose	B	365	Sept	701	38.51	13510	677
s. Green Meadow Peerless	D. Knollwood Rosamund						
*Fairlawn Peerless Elite	C	365	Sept	284	15.88	14729	721
s. Green Meadow Peerless	D. Foxdean's Nealy						
*Fairlawn Peerless Emerald	B	273	Sept	1046	50.56	11636	557
Fairlawn Peerless Helga	G	62	Sept	1019	53.74	2252	108
*Riegeldale Emory's Charlotte	C	217	Sept	853	47.79	8746	403

§Farrar, W. B., Burke's Tavern Farm, Burkeville, Va.

†Faithful's Maxim's Prim Rose	F	119	Sept	921	47.00	4210	199
Lucy of Burke's Tavern	C	169	Sept	962	45.22	6644	291
Tepie of Burke's Tavern	A	151	Sept	987	47.40	5952	256

§Fouche, William A., Adamstown, Md.

†Geneva's Honeysuckle	E	223	Sept	767	42.21	7575	368
†Geneva's King's Blossom	E	220	Sept	667	34.63	6588	309
†Geneva's King's Frances	E	194	Sept	673	32.33	5702	258
†Geneva's Royal Dot	D	269	Sept	425	22.53	5616	271
¶Ruben's Rachel	E	248	Sept	532	29.56	6999	354
†Silver Barn Bell	G	223	Sept	617	28.83	5998	262
†Silver Barn Hester	G	269	Sept	474	26.96	5495	264
†Silver Barn Jessie Girl	G	199	Sept	655	29.70	5324	244
†Silver Barn Lilac	G	214	Sept	577	28.82	4815	217
†Silver Barn Maggie	G	266	Sept	597	32.04	7011	316
†Spenceola Rose	E	262	Sept	393	22.47	7602	374

Fowler, O. T. & Gambill, Zeb V., Grand View Dairy, Pfafftown, N. C.

Clear Springs' Gold Marie	G	125	Sept	880	52.18	4429	208
Clear Springs' Val's Maid	G	149	Sept	741	43.53	4108	207
Comet's Frances of Skuggek	G	186	Sept	952	46.11	6513	301
Defiance Katie May	A	110	Sept	1506	62.52	5936	253
Dolly's Beauty of Cedar Grove	A	141	Sept	1000	46.40	5454	242
Gray's Mary	A	304	Sept	804	37.89	11759	507
Judy May's Dixie Belle	C	153	Sept	887	44.02	5707	244
Lady Roxana of Cedar Grove	A	176	Sept	917	44.67	6579	313
Maple Hill Ann	A	198	Sept	926	43.36	8041	350
Mobjack Buttermaid	F	295	Sept	778	46.50	8723	467
Primrose's Lotta	G	347	Aug	309	27.26	9372	448
s. Majesty's Nero	D. Rocky Reach Primrose						
Rosellen of Cedar Grove	A	115	Sept	934	41.97	3985	176
Swan Ponds Starling	E	171	Sept	1078	49.60	7068	299
Wakefield Majesty's Eva	E	329	Sept	665	37.51	8870	483

Frew, William A., Norwood Farms, Quarryville, Pa. ARHT

Blakeford Eilene	G	365	Sept	410	20.93	10404	497
s. Langwater Ambassador	D. Blakeford Sweet Adeline						
Emily of Fairacres	G	365	June	37	1.98	7859	408
s. Fairlawn Peerless Eno	D. Fairlawn Carrie						
Frewvale Bettina	F	207	Sept	901	37.39	6895	277
s. Plato's Steadfast of Frewvale	D. Plato's Bettina of Frewvale						
Frewvale Bloom	G	28	Apr	1065	45.05		
s. Sensation of Frewvale	D. Frewvale Blossom						
Frewvale Dolly	G	96	Sept	852	39.96	2762	117
s. Plato's Steadfast of Frewvale	D. Plato's Millicent of Frewvale						
Frewvale Trinquel	G	35	July	1023	45.96	1160	52
s. Steadfast's Pride of Frewvale	D. Plato's Trinket of Frewvale						
*Plato's Betsy of Frewvale	B	172	Sept	1091	55.10	7740	335
s. Langwater Plato	D. Illustrator's Bella						
*Plato's Della of Frewvale	A	30	June	1313	56.08		
s. Langwater Plato	D. Woodside Janella 3d's Ultra						
*Plato's Lovely of Frewvale	A	183	Sept	1140	61.33	8132	405
s. Langwater Plato	D. Crusader's Lovely						

Galusha, Arthur G., Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass. ARHT

Coronation Dawn	G	195	Aug	1004	51.41	6716	303
Coronation Delightful	G	201	Aug	981	47.21	6885	309

Galusha, Arthur G. & Son, Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass. ARHT

Coronation Lucille	E	365	Aug	700	34.44	13477	628
s. Coronation Levity Prince	D. Lobelia of Black River						
Coronation Princess	G	212	Aug	671	36.99	5168	271
Coronation Snowflake	G	144	Aug	1101	52.22	5639	251
Coronation Zoella	F	316	Aug	974	45.81	12358	523
Coronation Zoetta	F	295	Aug	973	45.86	11161	497

Galusha, Arthur G. & Sons, Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass. ARHT

Coronation Amelia	F	365	Aug	476	25.23	9649	480
s. Coronation Levity Prince	D. Green Meadow Amelia						
Coronation Hazel	A	365	Sept	659	35.07	13674	640
s. Coronation Pharaoh	D. East-Mount Hazel						
Coronation Marcelle	D	132	Aug	1061	61.56	5365	302
*Coronation Marie	A	92	Aug	1172	55.83	3741	178
†Coronation Wendy	A	123	Aug	1369	61.23	5957	243
Coronation Winona	F	365	Aug	715	38.61	11412	602
s. Coronation Pharaoh	D. Coronation Wendy						

Galvin, Frank, Pine Hill Farm, South Billerica, Mass.

Barlin Farms Sorceress	D	206	Sept	508	27.42	6422	302
Edgewood Peer's Holly	G	179	Sept	833	34.49	6369	284
Elmwood Pearl	E	334	Sept	372	20.88	8050	379
Ferdinand's Storrow Mayette	C	308	Sept	568	28.70	10097	448
Hayland Norma	F	157	Sept	779	35.39	5265	240
Hayland Queen	G	185	Sept	736	39.75	5591	255
Howland Vermont Falling Star	D	277	Sept	629	30.58	8299	386
*Kitchener Ginger	A	314	Sept	927	49.42	13445	608
Pine Hill's Lute	G	320	Sept	782	37.87	11116	510
Quitticas Lolly	G	126	Sept	957	41.73	4577	197
s. Argilla's Lute of High Rock	D. Vivian of High Rock 2d						
Quitticas Patsy	G	119	Sept	911	38.90	4045	172
Quitticas Prudie	G	288	Sept	741	33.87	8955	417
Winnetuxet Julie	B	365	Sept	2	.17	9999	507
s. Winnetuxet Joachim	D. Winnetuxet Viola 5th						
Winnetuxet Levity Delight	A	270	Sept	272	14.72	6592	310
Winnetuxet Pilgrim's Levity	A	315	Sept	887	55.56	14315	709

§Garst, W. M., Hemlock Farm, Roanoke, Va. ARHT

†Buttercup's Maxim's Martha	F	305	Sept	213	9.48	8347	402
s. Buttercup's Maxim of Burkeville	D. Jonathan's Martha May						
†Flora Bess of Brightwood	A	303	Sept	675	38.56	8621	434
*¶Green Given	A	235	Sept	790	34.54	9532	418
*†Hemlock Edna	C	201	Sept	765	40.56	7740	372
*†Hemlock Goldie	D	262	Sept	486	23.79	6747	291
†Hemlock Holligirl	G	239	Sept	567	30.86	5644	257
†May King Valor's Augusta	G	252	Sept	538	34.93	6249	326
†Mobjack Holly 2d	A	213	Sept	813	39.67	7390	345

Gaylord, E. K., Gaylord Guernsey Farms, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Gaylord's Ada May	D	185	Sept	958	51.49	6297	310
Gaylord's Annette	D	272	Sept	821	41.31	9189	414
Gaylord's Crown's Jewel	F	185	Sept	925	46.85	6242	298
*Gaylord's Duke's Marcia	A	202	Sept	905	48.26	7811	375
Gaylord's Emerald of Fortune	D	290	Sept	603	33.47	8316	412
Gaylord's Fortune's Pansy	F	211	Sept	826	46.30	6656	351
Gaylord's Golden Belle	G	275	Sept	734	42.99	8387	424
Gaylord's Helena	F	265	Sept	752	40.09	8222	432
Gaylord's Holly	D	257	Sept	533	26.88	7797	388
Gaylord's Husky's Flame	D	283	Sept	716	37.69	9251	446
Gaylord's Husky's Rosetta	C	253	Sept	837	41.21	9122	424
Gaylord's Oleander	E	289	Sept	714	44.96	8920	515
Gaylord's Olive	E	268	Sept	772	39.84	7816	372
*Gaylord's Quilly	C	212	Sept	1138	56.95	10141	508
*Gaylord's Rarity of Fortune	A	186	Sept	1356	62.38	9890	494

Georgia, University of, The, Athens, Ga. ARHT

*†Abournedale Bonita	C	179	Sept	585	27.01	4248	195
*†Abournedale Eleanor	D	256	Sept	270	15.09	5372	260
Abournedale Ernestine	F	87	Sept	895	45.86	2738	129
Abournedale Gladiator Glennis	F	168	Sept	887	41.53	5479	238
Abournedale Idadel	E	319	Sept	807	41.43	11389	515
*†Abournedale Idol	A	56	Sept	671	22.42	1462	48
s. Riegeldale Ann's Majesty	D. Champion's Increase						
Abournedale Intime	F	351	Sept	269	16.06	7571	391
s. Riegeldale Ann's Majesty	D. Ingot Ionita						
Abournedale Irene	F	164	Sept	715	33.76	5052	209
*¶Gladiator's Gladys	A	305	Sept	127	4.71	7757	321
s. Klondike Gladiator	D. Gwendolyn Champion						

Geurkink, Al, Geurkink's Guernsey Farm, Ardmore, Okla.

Cooper's Mary Ann	A	218	Sept	1056	53.04	9851	446
Cooper's Sucre	A	133	Aug	1394	62.04	6816	303
Valentine's Vanity	A	183	Sept	1040	54.19	7494	341

Giesy, R. M., Jr., Kenmar Hills Farm, Lancaster, Ohio & Bingham, Leland C., Edinham Guernsey Farm, Ravenna, Ohio. ARHT

Bell of Flint Hill	B	227	Aug	1199	53.25	10907	439
†Ken-Edin Dawn	G	163	Aug	749	34.47	4649	208
*Quincy Mahomet Rosie	A	287	Aug	1027	54.13	12443	703

Goodman, R. D., Woodside Farm, Concord, N. C.

Clear Springs' Maxim A. Myrtle	F	365	Aug	582	33.79	9800	496
s. Clear Springs' Advancer	D. Klondike Myrtle						
Woodside Lilly's Princess	E	348	Sept	711	35.65	9602	482

Guess, J. B., Jr., Edisto Farms, Denmark, S. C.

*Briar's Silver Rosebud	A	183	Sept	1208	63.42	8337	441
Clyburn Butterfat Blanche	B	227	Sept	918	45.00	8200	415
Edisto Farm's Angie	E	342	Sept	796	32.59	12944	557
Edisto Farm's Because	G	61	Sept	985	45.54	2030	92
s. McDonald Farm Super Prediction	D. Edisto Farm's Brightness						
Edisto Farm's Bertha	D	319	Sept	746	38.89	9323	465
Edisto Farm's Beulah	B	71	Sept	1100	51.96	2609	117
s. Quail Roost Foremost	D. Foremost's Maud Belle						
Edisto Farm's Echo	E	176	Sept	930	45.01	6116	293
Edisto Farm's Fashion	B	198	Sept	1151	51.82	8996	405
Edisto Farm's Hopeful	D	122	Sept	1182	62.09	5156	255
Edisto Farm's Meffie	G	236	Sept	860	46.18	8454	406
Edisto Farm's Mertie	G	281	Sept	713	37.16	8296	405
Edisto Farm's Sue	E	254	Sept	785	40.15	7855	399
Edisto Farm's Topsy	G	198	Sept	958	46.58	7227	342
*Fairholme Maude	A	183	Sept	1261	58.29	8689	420
Fairlee Acre Maxim Trixie	E	207	Sept	940	49.44	8014	400
Milton Farms Karina	C	298	Sept	785	38.86	10911	509
Oaklawn Mary	E	355	Sept	691	37.21	10327	528
Oaklawn Rosalie	D	273	Sept	732	43.85	8153	440
Supreme's Golden Hellen	A	365	Sept	712	37.69	11165	574
s. Cornelia's Supreme	D. Messenger's Golden Poppy						

Haase, George J., Haaseland Farm, Archbold, Ohio. ARHT

Haaseland Farm Bonnie	G	240	Sept	426	22.81	5979	289
Playhaven's Y. Persis	G	98	Sept	825	35.51	2972	125

§Hall, Clarence, Brookdale Farm, Mount Vernon, Ohio.

†Challenger's Prim of Brookdale	F	304	Aug	1061	50.32	10386	484
†Gloria Anna of Brookdale	D	242	Sept	749	39.03	8483	399

§Hall, S. A., Brookdale Farm, Mount Vernon, Ohio.

†Brookdale C. Nellie	G	122	Sept	943	43.85	4477	196

§Hamilton, T. R., Hamhurst Farm, Burkeville, Va.

†Artis of Fenway	E	252	Sept	703	46.00	7892	447
Faithful's Maxim's Sun Shine	F	115	Sept	1004	55.57	4304	196
Lucerne's Pauline	A	321	Sept	769	42.94	11686	545
Lucerne's Topsy	A	165	Sept	1009	55.44	6833	307
Rose's Maxim's Molly	A	165	Sept	807	52.88	5499	280
Rose's Maxim's Pauline	C	337	Sept	656	44.61	10049	550
Rose's Maxim's Queen	A	347	Sept	623	41.60	10050	533
Rose's Maxim's Rena	A	165	Sept	790	53.91	5309	294

Hammond, A. B., Mr. & Mrs., Renabie Farm, Berryton, Ga.

Hazelwood's Sylvia	G	259	Sept	676	40.11	9931	528
*Klondike Konnie	B	76	Sept	1603	67.51	4106	162

§Harkness, Mary S., "Eolia," Waterford, Conn. ARHT

*†Brooklandwood G. Mamie	D	293	Sept	795	45.68	10464	509
Eolia's Charity	G	182	Sept	975	49.84	6740	336
*†Eolia's Golden Maid	A	85	Sept	1247	54.75	3670	173

†Eolia's Mamie G 39 Sept 972 47.64 1245 60
S. Wolfpen Agent D. Brooklandwood G. Mamie
†Eolia's Susie Q. G 30 Sept 1063 49.98
S. Wolfpen Agent D. Eolia's Thelma
*¶Horse Shoe King's Patricia C 299 Sept 386 19.15 7992 341
¶Ladderlook Lady Neritina F 186 Sept 836 39.58 5844 243
†Rosalie of Mt. Pleasant View A 39 Sept 1594 65.23 2006 82
S. Mt. Pleasant View Peterkin D. Rosalind of Cobble Croft
¶Satisfaction's Model's Vinetta A 204 Sept 553 31.32 6418 311
*†Ward's Moretown Empress A 272 Sept 52 3.78 8808 435
S. Mount Hope Satisfaction D. Bald Mountain Dora Dill
†Ward's Watchman's Eve B 214 Sept 911 48.74 7159 350
†Watchman's Faith D 118 Sept 1270 57.15 5324 238

§Harris, W. T., Verne Dale Farms, Charlotte, N. C.
†Fairwold Conveyer's Beda A 44 Sept 964 36.65 1475 56
S. Florham Conveyer D. Fairwold's Helen
†Governor's Dot C 44 Sept 1098 58.24 1612 85
S. Sunshine's Governor D. Foremost's Glory Adele
†Governor's Radiant D 44 Sept 663 27.12 1052 43
S. Sunshine's Governor D. Adele's Radiant

§Hartman, Guy E., Blackwater Farm, Orwigsburg, Pa.
†Amy of Meadow Valley Farm A 64 Sept 940 40.54 2026 80
†Meadow Valley Ideale Blossom A 89 Sept 1035 48.65 3171 141
†Nelan's F. C. A. Janice D 226 Sept 662 33.10 7052 331

Haskell, H. G., Hill Girt Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa.
*Cherub's Bell of Hill Girt A 199 Sept 1321 77.82 10239 535
Hill Girt Bonnie D 201 Sept 773 42.52 6156 310
Hill Girt Cheerful G 214 Sept 711 33.80 5804 251
Hill Girt Cherubelle G 290 Sept 967 53.70 11378 578
Hill Girt Honora E 230 Sept 1062 47.06 9554 412
Hill Girt Jewel G 304 Sept 832 45.37 10110 524
Hill Girt Mayda F 290 Sept 779 45.70 9130 517
Hill Girt Patricia G 222 Sept 842 44.32 7448 363
Hill Girt Princess Truda G 67 Sept 1046 52.32 2363 104
S. Hill Girt Prince D. Meadow Truda of Hill Girt
*Hill Girt Rose Queen B 219 Sept 1026 58.90 8473 435
Hill Girt Royal Norly G 122 Sept 883 41.78 3907 180
S. Hill Girt Royal Cherub D. Norly of Hill Girt Farm
Noel's Countess of Hill Girt F 332 Sept 609 37.09 8659 486
Princess Belle of Hill Girt G 183 Sept 889 56.39 5659 302
Princess Patty of Hill Girt F 213 Sept 734 40.30 5882 294

Haywood, T. Holt, Arden Farm, Clemmons, N. C. ARHT
Appin's Olivia E 300 Sept 678 27.82 8594 335
Arden Maxim Louise 4D 247 Sept 239 11.91 5729 244
Fairlawn Maxim's Goldene 4E 147 Sept 635 33.98 4101 210
Sedgley Albert's Lady F 365 Sept 102 8.23 6692 356
S. Alberta's Noble of Thorn Hill D. Sedgley Alice Lady
Sedgley Ambition's Tricksey G 325 Sept 452 24.41 8275 365
Sedgley Noble's Alacia G 307 Sept 246 13.41 6100 270
Sedgley Noble's Irene 4F 195 Sept 486 29.94 4614 248
Sedgley Noble's Rose G 233 Sept 472 24.48 5350 258
Sedgley Noble's Ruby F 292 Sept 416 26.54 6144 306
Solomon's Patience 4f 206 Sept 651 30.25 6128 258
Sunnyside Princess Pert 4E 227 Sept 295 12.26 4881 221

§Henderson, C. H., Jr., Woodvale Farms, Tarboro, N. C.
*Avalon Cheerful Morn A 141 Sept 755 32.86 4332 175
Avalon Easter's Pride A 248 Sept 674 29.69 8097 343
Avalon Martha A 73 Sept 1016 42.20 2698 110
Jewell of Burke's Tavern A 175 Sept 749 35.90 5073 224
Marcus' Lady May of Avalon B 238 Sept 545 25.36 6654 273
*Midview's Ivanhoe's Laura A 242 Sept 699 32.87 7522 316
Princess Bell of Meadow View A 173 Sept 733 32.65 5003 208
Ranger's Polly Girl A 239 Sept 653 32.03 7655 328
Woodvale Annett A 365 Sept 450 18.93 10431 424
S. Guern-Zalee's Gentleman D. Woodvale Bonny Ann
Woodvale Henda B 357 Sept 609 28.65 9321 442
*Woodvale Honor A 236 Sept 976 41.97 10006 415
Woodvale Rolene A 224 Sept 830 38.61 9302 445

§Henry, W. J., Jr., Wil-Lo-Veer Guernsey Farm, Antigo, Wis. ARHT
*Comet and Gem 5th's Ivy E 246 Sept 389 23.58 6457 329
Ladyess of Wil-Lo-Veer G 262 Sept 275 14.88 5411 242
*Maisie of Berendsendale A 179 Sept 369 23.08 3701 172
*†Vera B. of Wil-lo-Veer D 281 Sept 103 6.43 6769 354
S. Douglaston Lord Donald D. Isabelle of Grandview Orchard

§Hentz, John G., Jr., St. Andrews Bay Dairy, Panama City, Fla.
†May's Ponchito of Eliada A 62 Sept 1061 45.42 2093 92
S. Sequel's Monarch of Eliada D. June's May of Eliada Farm

§Heydt, Ernest H., Meadow Creek Farm, Downingtown, Pa. ARHT
*†Aster's Nancy of Pine Grove B 42 Sept 1450 60.78 2001 83
S. Belle's Pedro of Pine Grove D. Pet's Aster of Pine Grove
*†Bella's Lucinda of Pine Grove B 56 Sept 1259 53.89 2306 98
S. Belle's Pedro of Pine Grove D. Queen's Bella of Pine Grove
*†Flying Hill Scotch Taffy A 95 Sept 1085 41.66 3082 99
S. Flying Hill Courageous D. Fred's Butterscotch
*Gold Coin's Pet Daisy A 145 Sept 946 37.38 5227 206
*†Liseter Merry Eclipse A 32 Sept 515 19.98 537 20
S. Merry Top's Ultra Gold D. May Eclipse of Liseter Farm
*†Liseter Merry Gem A 55 Sept 1160 50.58 2197 95
S. Merry Top's Ultra Gold D. Liseter Bell Sun Gem
*†Liseter Merry Top's Esperance A 125 Sept 577 23.02 3425 138
*†Marquis' Salette A 208 Sept 960 55.33 8402 438
*†Marquis' Shirley of Palomar A 166 Sept 824 46.14 5513 287
*†Meadow Brook's Daphne A 146 Sept 557 34.68 2969 165
*†Miss Fashion Bell A 156 Sept 855 41.81 5455 250
*†Mt. Ararat's Rose's Beaut A 41 Sept 1105 57.50 1465 76
S. Wild Rose's Challenger D. Cherub's Royal Beauty
*†Mt. Ararat's Volunteer Memories A 184 Sept 763 36.42 5654 240
*†Palomar Wilma A 115 Sept 719 33.98 3220 134
*†Sally of Pine Grove A 211 Sept 634 27.86 5736 246
*Valda's Rose of Pine Grove A 333 Sept 728 34.97 10707 457

Hill, George Watts, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C. ARHT
Quail Roost Bright Blaze G 96 Sept 1116 47.68 3543 156
Quail Roost Bright France G 299 Sept 667 34.22 7598 408
Quail Roost Golden Blossom G 128 Sept 913 48.22 4248 202
Quail Roost Lucky Bet G 270 Sept 835 46.76 9524 507
Quail Roost Lucky Carola F 280 Sept 862 50.73 9874 564
Quail Roost Lucky Clarissa G 126 Sept 917 44.33 4248 182
S. Quail Roost Lucky Strike D. Quail Roost Queen Clarise
Quail Roost Lucky Daisy G 262 Sept 822 40.08 9015 416
Quail Roost Lucky Hilda G 128 Sept 824 42.21 4023 218
*Quail Roost Maxim's Hilda A 233 Sept 1058 55.03 10045 514
Quail Roost Noble Beauty G 325 Sept 741 42.03 9923 526
Quail Roost Noble Fern G 365 Sept 876 49.17 10408 551
S. Cesor Noble Maxim D. Quail Roost Patient Fern
Quail Roost Noble Frond G 282 Sept 738 42.61 7904 436
Quail Roost Noble Mary F 253 Sept 763 44.80 7657 445
Quail Roost Prim Mabel G 330 Sept 453 28.82 6937 391
Quail Roost Queen Dutiful F 273 Sept 922 45.47 9486 459
*Quail Roost Queen Flash D 365 Sept 233 12.27 7908 376
S. Quail Roost Maxim King D. Rivelon Royal Flash
Quail Roost Rex Princess G 360 Sept 573 31.75 10938 529
Quail Roost Rex Rose G 309 Sept 738 36.65 9345 472
Quail Roost Royal Faith G 265 Sept 715 31.99 8518 381
Quail Roost Royal Faithful G 272 Sept 654 31.15 9138 433
*Quail Roost Royal Kate B 365 Sept 773 39.22 15257 750
S. Fayroyal's Maxim D. Quail Roost May Ann
Quail Roost Royal Tilda G 108 Sept 892 46.49 3419 165

Hill, J. S., Croasdaile Farms, Durham, N. C. ARHT
*Clear Springs' Princess Betty D 261 Sept 663 35.39 8363 418
*Croasdaile's Maxim's Crissie C 222 Sept 776 39.44 6974 329
Croasdaile's Maxim's Darthy G 205 Sept 666 35.59 5634 264
*Croasdaile's Maxim's Fair A 273 Sept 855 42.35 10120 453
*Croasdaile's Maxim's Jessie D 347 Sept 677 36.52 10517 536
*Croasdaile's Maxim's Lenora B 265 Sept 772 38.40 8406 406
*Croasdaile's Maxim's Reba C 170 Sept 773 35.89 5819 259
*Croasdaile's Maxim's Roxie C 340 Sept 579 34.23 8896 478
Croasdaile's Max's Charlotte C 262 Sept 632 34.59 7587 373
*Croasdaile's Max's Fay C 346 Sept 584 31.71 9667 494
*Croasdaile's Princess Dolly C 209 Sept 834 39.81 7406 327
*Croasdaile's Princess Fairy E 289 Sept 597 35.08 7719 407
Croasdaile's Princess Fronie F 170 Sept 778 41.41 5436 256
Croasdaile's Princess Gale G 169 Sept 824 43.71 5175 252
Croasdaile's Princess Larose G 303 Sept 579 30.88 7760 397
Croasdaile's Princess Sue G 326 Sept 604 32.62 8507 426
*Croasdaile's Princess Violet E 336 Sept 598 35.89 9457 528
Quail Roost Francesca G 312 Sept 549 29.14 7181 355
Zimalcrest Design's Beauty G 199 Sept 686 32.40 5587 267

Hill, J. S., Hillandale Dairy Farms, Durham, N. C. ARHT
*Hillandale Bridesmaid B 87 Sept 1169 50.07 3604 161
*Hillandale Ideal Princess B 191 Sept 752 38.67 6985 347
*Hillandale Majesty's Beauty A 160 Sept 783 33.43 5649 250
Hillandale Majesty's Effie C 304 Sept 616 33.79 9808 500
*Hillandale Maxim's Betty C 183 Sept 756 36.63 6861 307
*Hillandale Maxim's Louise B 226 Sept 681 32.94 6829 354
Hillandale Maxim's Virginia G 321 Sept 614 37.60 8098 452
Hillandale Princess Appia G 265 Sept 650 37.01 6594 361
Hillandale Spot's Brownie G 106 Sept 761 40.94 2538 154
*Hilltop Butterfat Rika A 209 Sept 291 15.04 5217 268
*Riegeldale Emory's Dame C 226 Sept 774 46.59 7986 453
Riegeldale Emory's Ginny F 122 Sept 814 44.29 3720 187

Hill, J. S., Wakefield Farm, Wake Forest, N. C. ARHT
Croasdaile's Frisco's Lara G 349 Sept 699 35.90 10580 525
Quail Roost Queen Clarissa B 84 Sept 981 46.13 2987 123
S. Quail Roost Maxim King D. Fellowship King's Clarissa
*Wakefield Hope A 339 Sept 830 38.55 13850 648
*Wakefield Illustrator's Nancy C 165 Sept 1000 48.70 7185 317
Wakefield Majesty's Belle G 311 Sept 322 22.12 5997 352
Wakefield Majesty's Faye G 365 Sept 16 .91 8424 459
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty D. Wakefield Golden Fantasy
Wakefield Majesty's Gene F 365 Sept 337 20.34 8295 476
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty D. Wakefield Gladys
Wakefield Majesty's Genesta F 347 Sept 453 29.40 7774 444
Wakefield Majesty's Geneva F 365 Sept 49 2.69 8749 489
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty D. Wakefield Generous
Wakefield Sir Walter's Nina G 289 Sept 814 43.17 9731 450
*Wakefield Valor's Anna B 192 Sept 1021 51.40 8659 401
*Wakefield Willa Lou C 203 Sept 1170 57.84 10085 462
Wakefield Yeoman's Hilda G 49 Sept 965 45.84 1523 72
S. Wakefield Yeoman's Prince D. Coker Double Helen
Wakefield Yeoman's Roberta F 323 Sept 721 40.64 10364 530
Wakefield Yeoman's Vera G 260 Sept 761 43.94 8408 423

§Hines, C. P., Dr. & Mrs., Grassland Farm, Salisbury, Conn. ARHT
†Grassland Orphea A. F 146 Sept 712 30.90 4226 179
†Grassland Orphea B. F 118 Sept 989 48.38 4305 182
†Grassland Orpheus' Ethel E 305 Sept 169 7.62 9435 425
S. Grassland Orpheus D. Valleyside H. Bonnie's Ethel
†Grassland Regiphea F 154 Sept 761 39.75 4629 203
†Grassland Valle Dame F 109 Sept 1039 42.52 4244 176
†Grassland Valle Moda F 118 Sept 842 31.17 3867 148
¶Rolling Acres Ruby E 299 Aug 689 36.66 9517 455

Hobler, Atherton W., Woodacres, Princeton, N. J.
*Douglaston Maharanee Dochen B 174 Sept 1004 47.62 6740 313
*Kitchener Royal Dawn A 307 Sept 962 63.26 13993 765
*Kitchener Royal First Lady A 258 Sept 1151 57.44 14292 666
*Kitchener Royal Topaz A 247 Sept 1029 46.75 10113 482
*Kitchener Royal Velvet A 256 Sept 1078 46.06 10487 488
*Two Brooks Fantasy B 270 Sept 918 47.23 11475 547
Two Brooks Royal Clarinette F 267 Sept 1039 58.63 10117 514
*Wethersfield Lou B 334 Sept 742 38.67 11183 564
Woodacres Countess Lou G 289 Sept 865 38.06 9379 428
Woodacres Phelanor D 320 Sept 813 41.49 12831 601
Woodacres Queen Wentworth G 299 Sept 711 39.72 8856 452
Woodacres Royal Noble Daisy G 365 Sept 335 25.51 9555 576
S. Douglaston Prince Royal D. Valleywood Noble Daisy
Woodacres Royal Vieni G 318 Sept 794 42.57 9955 539
*Woodacres Royal Virtue D 284 Sept 866 45.39 11217 538
*Woodacres Steadfast Patience D 150 Sept 1083 52.10 6653 315
Woodacres Steadfast R. Charming E 322 Sept 1025 53.93 13853 704
Woodacres Steadfast Rene G 120 Sept 977 43.50 4201 193
Woodacres Steadfast Vicky E 365 Sept 384 23.18 9469 566
S. Steadfast Valor of Oldacres D. Wood Acres Vicky
Woodacres Steadfast Vivian G 225 Sept 996 47.71 8891 416
Woodacres Topaz G 316 Sept 742 36.62 10522 482
*Woodacres Vivian B 253 Sept 1306 56.06 12385 545

§Hodges, Charles E., Jr., Highfields Farm, Kensington, N. H. ARHT
†Highfields Dahlia C 72 Sept 804 42.78 2140 113
S. Argilla Highfield's Playboy D. Highfields Farm Dolly
†Highfields Moonbeam's Phyllis G 59 Sept 721 29.22 1414 57
S. King Moonbeam of Shirley D. Highfields Polly

†Highfields Prestige Rosamond G 37 Sept 742 26.06 918 32
s. Langwater Highfields Prestige D. Tempe's Knob Rosette
*†Highfields Snowdrop A 68 Sept 1115 39.50 2576 91
s. Langwater Nashoba D. Nashoba Valiant Blanche
†Highfields Valiant Huntress D 69 Sept 1016 43.69 2459 105
s. Patrician's Crown of The Glen D. Nashoba Valiant Diana

§Holden, Miles C., Milestone Farm, Barre, Mass. ARHT
*¶Aprille of Milestones B 305 Oct 49 2.45 9654 491
s. Hilltop Butterfat Senator D. Zero Gem of Milestones
*†Beatrice of Milestones B 228 Oct 551 27.19 6395 321
†Bless of Milestones E 305 Sept 64 3.71 9245 461
s. Hilltop Butterfat Senator D. Golden Rod of Milestone
†Charm of Milestones F 305 Aug 85 4.25 9503 453
s. Hilltop Butterfat Senator D. Gem's Delight of Milestone
*†Diana Butterfat of Milestones A 181 Oct 706 40.41 4815 245
†Frosty of Milestones F 305 Aug 247 11.79 8946 431
s. Sequel's Butterfat of Milestones D. Icicle of Milestones
*†Gem's Delight of Milestone A 238 Oct 239 12.23 6249 298
†Hudspeth of Milestone F 161 Oct 516 27.34 3690 176
¶Junebelle of Milestones E 305 Sept 642 29.56 10593 489
s. Hilltop Butterfat Senator D. Nancy Bell of Milestones
*†Mississippi of Milestones B 251 Oct 789 49.00 10426 531
*†Noel of Milestones C 263 Oct 695 37.16 8577 423
*†Pauline of Milestones D 182 Oct 722 45.29 5921 306
†Pollyanna of Milestone G 278 Oct 696 44.83 8940 456
†Rostov of Milestones F 36 Oct 1007 50.50 1152 57
s. Hilltop Butterfat Senator D. Columbia Gem of Milestones
†Silver of Milestones D 251 Oct 815 45.18 9271 481
†Zero Gem of Milestones A 268 Oct 332 16.77 5880 292

Horneman, H. C., "Kenfleur No. 1," Perrysville, Ind. ARHT
Kenfleur's Gold Lane Princess F 334 Sept 919 37.61 11586 488
Kenfleur's Jeannine Alert F 365 Sept 799 41.15 11234 536
s. Green Meadow Alert D. Kenfleur's Jean Harlow
†Kenfleur's May Bloom Alert F 242 Sept 824 41.95 7290 341

Horneman, Kenneth H., Kenfleur Army Ford Farm, Cayuga, Ind. ARTH
Kenfleur's Norma Alert G 292 Sept 884 42.37 10258 465

Huston, Alice Mary, Arrus Farms, Ashtabula, Ohio. ARHT
Franchester Saint Mary G 365 July 776 42.76 9700 448
s. Franchester Shawnee D. Franchester Thelma

Jacobson, Julius, Valleyrun Farm, Ottsville, Pa. ARHT
Laurel Locks Claudette B 273 Sept 779 40.27 10421 515
Maple Lane Designer's Rosebud G 98 Sept 1267 49.04 4056 165
Maple Lane Steadfast's Marilyn F 287 Sept 855 45.17 9420 451

§Jameson, Arthur C., Jameson Farms, Kingston, N. H. ARHT
¶Chedco Honoria E 224 Aug 865 41.12 7758 373
†Runnymede Corsair's Beauty D 247 Sept 952 42.38 8838 385

§Jameson, Charles F., Jameson Farms, Kingston, N. H. ARHT
†County Starlet of Ware D 287 Aug 163 9.41 8689 455
s. Green Meads Prospect D. Discovery's Starlight of Ware
†Discovery Irma C 275 Sept 660 36.56 8513 401
†Discovery's Lady of Ware E 278 July 532 28.82 5718 259
†Edgewood Farm's Anita E 228 Sept 716 33.94 6700 311
¶Edgewood Farm's Flirt E 244 Sept 404 24.38 5245 267
¶Edgewood Farm's Floretta E 305 Sept 267 14.87 6289 342
s. Edgewood Standard D. Edgewood Farm's Prophetess
¶Edgewood Farm's Modine E 290 Sept 365 16.79 7483 325
†Edgewood Farm's Palmetta A 79 July 1041 38.01 2848 106
†Edgewood Farm's Pearlette F 239 Sept 548 22.26 6195 253
†Edgewood Farm's Prophetess A 305 July 597 28.63 7603 373
s. Langwater Columbian D. Ninette of Emmenthal
Randot Violet G 365 Aug 613 32.88 8511 390
s. Birchfield King Jubelo D. Randot Pansywin 2d

§Jenner, Henry, Ridge Farm, Ill.
†Kenfleur's Hope Alert G 132 Sept 1171 52.82 5749 255

Johnson, Irene W., St. Albans Farms, Saint Albans, Mo. ARHT
Brookmead's Sunrise A 351 Sept 511 24.55 9859 440
St. Albans Actor's C. Lily 4G 122 Sept 757 42.66 3719 206
*St. Albans Actor's Cup E 308 Sept 850 49.93 11207 598
*St. Albans Actor's Fluff 4C 17 July 739 30.03
s. Wildwood Actor's August D. St. Albans Que Vive Fluff
St. Albans Actor's Hale Spot 4G 151 Sept 854 46.31 4828 248
St. Albans Actor's Hollis G 199 Sept 1060 55.55 7952 365
St. Albans Actor's Lassie G 195 Sept 251 12.37 4247 195
†St. Albans Actor's Lillian G 232 Sept 655 39.80 6719 315
*St. Albans Actor's Sheen 4D 81 Sept 1235 49.78 3629 129
s. Wildwood Actor's August D. St. Albans Sequel Silver Sheen
*St. Albans Actor's Zettie B 220 Sept 1158 66.06 11490 528
*St. Albans Count A. Beauty 4A 212 Sept 1156 67.90 10362 533
St. Albans Grandee V. Itchen G 180 Sept 829 35.41 6056 245
*St. Albans Hero's Nella Jay C 278 Sept 1000 58.70 11401 559
*St. Albans Melody's Silvette D 245 Sept 1036 54.82 10719 512
*St. Albans Steadfast Pert Spot A 179 Sept 1424 60.83 10596 411
*St. Albans Valbrook's V. Faith 4E 263 Sept 798 42.07 9928 439
*St. Albans Valiant Argyllis E 341 Sept 691 44.58 11690 605
St. Albans Valiant Audrine G 281 Sept 819 40.90 9088 375
*St. Albans Valiant Bow E 304 Sept 1025 43.90 13803 560
*St. Albans Valiant Connie 4D 131 Sept 1222 52.09 6506 259
*St. Albans Valiant Francell E 279 Sept 936 51.50 11549 510
St. Albans Valiant Gift 4G 198 Sept 1029 45.41 8268 333
†St. Albans Valiant Heiress G 163 Sept 417 23.15 3479 151
*St. Albans Valiant Jurose 4D 160 Sept 1196 63.55 7759 361
s. Valleywood Valiant D. Fritzlyn Jupiter's Rose
*St. Albans Valiant LaFleur 4E 108 Sept 1097 45.34 4499 186
St. Albans Valiant Margaret G 236 Sept 840 44.30 9009 374
*St. Albans Valiant Marquo 4D 101 Sept 1499 61.03 5425 218
St. Albans Valiant May Day E 227 Sept 1140 51.33 10577 415
*St. Albans Valiant Mazell 4E 225 Sept 1001 42.75 9872 416
†St. Albans Valiant Mazuma E 122 Sept 687 34.25 3587 150
St. Albans Valiant Midget E 301 Sept 890 48.91 11246 508
*St. Albans Valiant Mirth 4D 6 July 246 9.70
s. Valleywood Valiant D. Brookmead's Mirth 2d
St. Albans Valiant Paint 4G 153 Sept 985 43.64 5925 240
*St. Albans Valiant Rex Baby D 130 Sept 1120 58.27 5987 276
*St. Albans Valor's Gift B 321 Sept 982 54.32 14266 646
*St. Albans Valor's Hallie 4A 131 Sept 1469 71.55 7320 330
*Starlight's Rosalie of Chester A 104 June 641 24.12 3885 147
s. Starlight's Rex of Ware D. Ester of Chester

§Keever, W. W., Guernlerock Farm, Lincolnton, N. C. ARHT
*Guernlerock Patsy A 107 Sept 929 43.67 3603 147

§Keever, W. W. & Betty Jane, Guernlerock Farm, Lincolnton, N. C. ARHT
Guernlerock Patsy's Claramost G 262 Sept 697 31.74 7271 351

§Keever, William Forest, Guernlerock Farm, Lincolnton, N. C. ARHT
Royal Count's Dolly E 298 Sept 608 31.90 7856 404

Kelsy, Frank W. & Lesh, Mark G., Alfacrest Farm, Huntington, Ind. ARHT
†Alfacrest's A. C. Joan G 174 Sept 754 34.34 5233 221
s. Ridglydale's Alert Challenger D. Tillie's Theora
*Alfacrest's A. C. Judith A 212 Sept 1091 50.74 9569 447
*Alfacrest's A. C. Loretta A 123 Aug 1280 57.49 6191 283
s. Ridglydale's Alert Challenger D. Alfacrest's Ladonna
*Alfacrest's C. A. Rose C 164 Sept 853 41.37 6039 251
Alfacrest's C. A. Teresa G 365 Sept 356 17.01 9051 443
s. Ridglydale's Czar Alert D. Tiny May's Thelma
*Alfacrest's C. A. Trixene A 90 Sept 1104 46.41 3684 152
s. Ridglydale's Czar Alert D. Tillie's Theora
Alfacrest's King's Carol F 219 Sept 778 32.91 7596 341
†Alfacrest's Q. V. Beauty G 61 Sept 1008 32.17 2041 72
s. Hilltop Que Vive Hambro D. Blossom's Beautiful
†Alfacrest's Q. V. Marilyn G 101 Sept 876 43.83 3254 145
s. Hilltop Que Vive Hambro D. Alfacrest's C. A. Trixene
Hambro's Lady Rosemary F 235 Sept 693 38.48 6969 319

Kent & Associates, William R., Gayoso Farms, Horn Lake, Miss.
Aggie of Langmore B 290 Sept 770 38.04 10219 538
*Alfacrest's A. C. Rosalie A 285 Sept 1259 66.24 15878 780
Alma of Auburndale B 254 Sept 783 38.52 11488 549
Caswell's Matchless Daisietta C 235 Sept 1149 51.84 13085 627
Cora of Verdun E 288 Sept 597 33.89 10534 524
De Soto Corsican's Hilda A 296 Sept 861 39.30 14339 683
Franchester Free Maid G 256 Sept 800 35.87 8346 367
*Gabriel's Lady Love A 284 Sept 761 38.20 11385 624
Gayoso Rose's Betsy A 312 Sept 810 42.95 11499 637
*Heart of Graceful A 334 Sept 591 31.27 10803 605
*Klondike Jamboree A 255 Sept 1026 43.22 11976 556
*Orchard Lawn's Roxie 4a 268 Sept 1054 45.77 11048 519
Queen Constance of Thorn Hill A 331 Sept 1241 56.51 15930 723
*St. Albans Count's Gilt A 332 Sept 870 42.98 18166 903
*St. Albans Count's Hale Spot A 283 Sept 1607 83.25 17078 945
*Supreme's Opulent A 268 Sept 721 30.79 11141 486
Victor's Capitola A 269 Sept 804 38.94 11016 518
*Wilburn Beauty's Heiress A 253 Sept 1271 55.69 15268 726
Wyebrook Flower Maid 4D 255 Sept 896 39.53 9896 451

§Kerner, L. C., Kerner Farms, Ligonier, Ind. ARHT
†Kerner Farms Admiral's Claudia G 197 Sept 462 25.00 4697 221
*†Nobleman's Wendy's Madge B 117 Sept 392 21.88 2174 103
†Orchard Lawn's Claudette C 273 Sept 176 8.81 5326 252

Kimberly, John R., Eskdale Farm, Neenah, Wis. ARHT
Actor's Starlight of Falconell E 134 Sept 769 34.54 4507 177
s. Rivercrest Pride's Actor D. Dewar's Charity of Cedar Lawn
†Allouez Santa's Po F 153 Sept 528 26.97 3803 171
†Eskdale's Golden Moon G 148 Sept 711 38.39 4510 227
Eskdale's Mandy Daisy F 295 Sept 365 21.25 6771 339
Farview's Golden Moon A 199 Sept 713 31.26 6148 257
†Lone Acres Mable G 96 Sept 672 35.72 2548 123
†Lurban Dairymaid G 122 Sept 562 29.22 3038 139
Mandy Daisy of Springdale A 291 Sept 647 29.72 11750 513
*Polly of Cedar Glade A 62 Sept 954 41.04 2021 86
s. Sunny Lea's Sonny Boy D. Sally's Hope of Cedarglade
*Priscilla of Cedar Glade A 69 Sept 912 44.72 2222 108
s. Sunny Lea's Sonny Boy D. Linwood's Carol Lulubelle
Spencer Farm Royal Surprise G 257 Sept 697 34.87 8645 382
†Troutwater Cemovic of Dr. K. A 17 Sept 678 29.31
s. Cesor Pharos' Magnet D. Troutwater Modvic of Dr. K.
Wern's Frank's Princess F 320 Sept 357 21.78 8270 407

§Kipp, Hubert P., Lone Acres Farm, North Prairie, Wis. ARHT
*†Lone Acres Bernice E 264 Sept 658 37.89 7942 410
¶Lone Acres Cora G 245 Sept 581 31.37 6392 286
†Lone Acres Pearl G 226 Sept 687 30.59 6373 281
†Lone Acres Trixie G 258 Sept 620 29.77 6581 305

§Kleinhans, Joseph B., Dr. Kleinhans Farm, Herbster, Wis. ARHT
*†Troutwater Cynthia of Dr. K. A 127 Sept 1015 49.76 4640 222
†Troutwater Massie of Dr. K. G 103 Sept 583 26.83 2017 91
†Troutwater Maybrook of Dr. K. F 265 Sept 554 28.30 6072 285
Troutwater Sallie of Dr. K. F 203 Sept 667 33.40 5592 253
†Troutwater Vista of Dr. K. G 107 Sept 886 38.30 3452 137

Kline, Otto C. & Colbert, William, O-Kay Farm, West Salem, Ohio. ARHT
*Glenleigh Pauline E 286 Sept 889 51.50 11843 632
*Janetta's Starlet D 29 Aug 1335 77.87
s. Foremost May Royal's Star D. Climax's Janetta
*Nellie June of Versailles A 332 Sept 866 47.58 14719 718
Pretoria's Lassie Jean E 133 Sept 1084 45.21 5172 205
*Raemelton Corking May E 345 Sept 802 40.10 14024 637
Spring Hill Magnet A 50 Sept 1279 68.18 1917 100
s. Leafy-Alfa White Face's Climax D. Magnetta Jean

§Knight, William W., Belmont Farm, Perrysburg, Ohio. ARHT
Sweepstake's Minnie of Belmont F 61 Sept 906 35.08 1899 70
s. Pine Manor Royal Sweepstake D. King's Kittie of Belmont
Sweepstake's Nancy of Belmont G 43 Aug 915 36.07 1239 48
s. Pine Manor Royal Sweepstake D. Steadfast's Jane of Belmont

§Konishi, George H., Sun Rise Farm, Platteville, Colo. ARHT
*Sun Rise Golden Topsy A 365 Sept 325 15.44 13656 652
s. Sunset Golden Buccaneer D. Sun Rise Dora

§Konishi, Harry, Sun Rise Farm, Platteville, Colo. ARHT
†Sunshine Hannah's Mandy G 218 Sept 502 24.70 5677 245

§Kordes, Myron, Olathe, Kans. ARHT
†Boehle's Damsel's Louise G 41 June 902 42.85 1263 58
s. Damsel's Aristocrat D. Clover's Twin of Blue Mound

Krannert, H. C., Normandy Farm, New Augusta, Ind.

Normandy Abba	G	80	Sept	1042	39.29	2851	123
s. Coronation Illustrious	D. Boulder Bridge Ida						
Normandy Paulette	G	230	Sept	654	32.94	8336	349
Normandy Wistful	G	65	Sept	1134	40.27	2329	76
s. Coronation Illustrious	D. Normandy Wistaria						
Pine Manor Melody Linden	G	313	Sept	348	23.68	7929	441

§Lakewood Farm, Malcolm J. Boyle, Trustee, Mundelein, Ill.

†Lakewood Beau Bairn	E	305	Sept	284	16.23	7761	383
s. Rock Creek Petros	D. Rock Creek Darling						
*†Lakewood Betsy	E	202	Sept	666	30.64	7681	342
Lakewood Cameo	F	144	Sept	501	26.38	3284	166
†Lakewood Canterbury	G	290	Sept	445	23.89	7612	371
†Lakewood Caprice	F	90	Sept	537	27.68	1883	100
s. Charlescote Playmate	D. Christmas Eve of Thornwood						
†Lakewood Charming	F	62	Aug	678	32.50	1427	66
Lakewood Colleen	G	187	Sept	223	10.23	3994	161
†Lakewood Contentment	F	240	Sept	587	30.33	6414	302
†Lakewood Country Girl	G	129	Sept	568	33.29	2704	153

§Lankart, C. S., Lankart Farm, Waco, Texas. ARHT

†Brazos Proud Wenira	G	144	Sept	638	29.06	3242	134
Brazos Royal Caroline	F	144	Sept	884	37.17	4837	191
*†Foremost Salzada	E	226	Sept	280	12.50	4682	193
*†Hamilton's Carolmarie	C	242	Sept	1137	47.76	11437	469
*†Meadow Lodge Bountiful	A	12	Mar	535	23.52		
s. Meadow Lodge Rex's Wonder Boy	D. Antietam Gem's Butterball						
†Ransom Georgiana's Geraldine	G	39	Sept	906	37.18	1128	46
s. Argilla Fisherman	D. Ransom Golden Girl's Georgiana						
*†Tarbell Farms Noble Carita	C	223	Sept	815	42.16	7929	374
*†Tarbell Farms Peerless Wenonah	A	162	Sept	998	43.95	6383	264

Larter, E. A., Elmhaven Dairy Farm, Dunstable, Mass. ARHT

†Cora Lizette of Green Lodge 2d	A	115	Sept	876	38.11	3722	156
*Deershorn Silver Helen	A	190	Sept	630	36.46	5951	307
†Elmhaven Kathleen	F	46	Sept	1020	45.12	1534	67
†Elmhaven Starboy's Davalon	F	30	Sept	719	42.80		
s. Rockingham Starboy	D. Sheldegren Deleila						
†Elmhaven Starboy's Lulubelle	G	251	Sept	499	30.83	6460	336
Elmhaven Starboy's Nicolette	F	246	Sept	975	51.22	9416	490
†Elmhaven Starboy's Papoose	G	301	Sept	352	23.57	7371	389
*†Falconridge Arethusa	C	213	Sept	754	43.30	6818	356
*†Great Elm Priscilla	A	263	Sept	401	22.00	7572	377
King's Beatrice of Deerfield	G	365	Aug	744	35.74	11287	489
s. Deerfield Slogan King	D. King's Sylvia of Deerfield						
*King's Madeline of Dutton Farm	A	81	Sept	1443	67.27	4042	192
s. Deerfield Slogan King	D. Goldie's Babe of Deerfield						
*King's Nina of Deerfield	A	365	Sept	308	17.84	12718	618
s. Deerfield Slogan King	D. Athlete's Cora of Stobie Farm						
*†Mountain View Shirlene	C	212	Sept	672	34.61	6547	306
*†Winnisquam Vanity	B	46	Sept	1128	55.18	1670	81
s. U. V. M. Lilac's Reliance	D. Winnisquam Variety						

§Law, Elizabeth S., Brookmead Farm, Devon, Pa. ARHT

*¶Brookmead's Bonnie Lassie	E	238	Sept	692	32.57	7949	352
*†Brookmead's Convenant	D	292	Sept	410	23.82	8576	442
†Brookmead's Diana	G	126	Sept	626	25.31	2978	116
†Brookmead's Farmerette	G	111	Sept	731	38.90	2948	144
¶Brookmead's Princetta	G	305	Sept	107	5.81	6587	334
s. Langwater Gleeful	D. Brookmead's Promise 2d						
¶Brookmead's Progress	E	231	Sept	665	32.06	6798	288
†Brookmead's Purpose	C	263	Sept	90	4.22	5437	237
s. Langwater Gleeful	D. Brookmead's Patricia 2d						
†Brookmead's Shirley	F	201	Sept	903	37.50	6766	278
†Brookmead's Sylvia	F	250	Sept	902	38.46	7701	311
*†Brookmead's Water Witch	A	238	Sept	795	39.77	7942	356

Layman, Oren H., Maple Shade Farm, Hillsboro, Ohio. ARHT

Buddy's Ann Shirley	G	136	Sept	919	45.96	4763	211
Buddy's Sue Baby	G	103	Sept	1205	42.18	4354	159
¶Gurn-Z-Gold Peggy	A	241	Sept	742	40.44	8253	415
Gurn-Z-Gold Sandy	A	145	Sept	1248	51.82	7043	305
†Lockwood's Annabelle	C	263	Sept	675	37.33	9480	495
Lockwood's Iona	A	184	Sept	977	44.38	7810	351
Maple Shade Pat June	D	156	Sept	902	40.87	5812	250
†Maple Shade Rose Carol	E	231	Sept	132	6.02	4788	243
Maple Shade Sandra Lou	E	144	Sept	949	39.23	5422	222
Molly Dea	G	69	Sept	814	37.40	1905	85
s. Pride's Osage Buddy	D. Gurn-Z-Gold Molly						
*†Welcome In Forward's Josephine	B	259	Sept	553	28.39	9892	455

§Lee, Robert C., Lee Farms, Far Hills, N. J. ARHT

*†Admiral Geronimo's Baybery-Lee	E	9	Sept	372	16.59		
s. Chinquapin Geronimo	D. Lee Farms Noel						
*†Clarheart's Promise	C	2	Sept	76	4.42		
s. Clara's Heartsease Butterfat	D. Hilltop Butterfat Proxy						
*†Hilltop Butterfat Merle	A	150	Sept	1175	54.17	6755	293
*†Hilltop Butterfat Rowena	B	99	Aug	1640	77.29	5667	268
†Lee Farms Noble Adoline	G	268	Aug	668	41.26	6471	341
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Jade	A	84	Aug	1609	65.18	4443	195
*†Thespian's Viola	D	130	Sept	1195	59.67	5538	273

§Lewark, Verne A., Ver-Lo-Lew Farm No. 2, Anderson, Ind. ARHT

†Ruebury Phlox	E	52	Sept	938	38.58	1752	72
s. Yellow Creek Meadow King	D. Ruebury Violet						
†Yellow Creek Clarion's Queen	G	38	Sept	984	39.85	1211	49
s. Mulhocaway Butterfat Clarion	D. Yellow Creek Meadow Queen						
*†Yellow Creek King's Beauty	C	92	Sept	1041	46.36	3710	159

§Lewark, Verne A. & Wright, L. M., Ver-Lo-Lew Farm No. 1, Anderson, Ind. ARHT

†Ver-Lo-Lew June	G	57	Sept	958	43.15	1797	80
s. Yellow Creek Butterfat Rex	D. Fairholme Laura B.						
*†Ver-Lo-Lew Vickey	C	87	Sept	1173	49.04	3642	152
s. King's Model of Joliet	D. Neffland's Little Bell						

Lindsay, Earl T., Clearfield Farm, Massillon, Ohio. ARHT

Clearfield Betsy	G	365	Sept	47	2.45	8908	439
s. Langwater Flash	D. Clearfield Beauty						
Clearfield Dolly	G	365	Sept	495	25.82	8847	399
s. Langwater Flash	D. Clearfield Fanny						
Clearfield Fern's Queen	D	209	Sept	905	40.83	8340	399
s. Franchester Regular	D. Clearfield Fern						
*Clearfield Mayflower	B	242	Sept	853	41.07	9171	417
s. Langwater Flash	D. Clearfield Nancy						

§Loeb, Richard A., Spruce Run Farm, Clinton, N. J. ARHT

*†Spruce Run Butterfat Violet	C	20	Aug	707	24.82		
s. Hilltop Butterfat	D. Guernsey Grove Gay Viola						

§Lohmann, H. C., Port Arthur, Texas. ARHT

†Fern Hill Plowman's Mildred	G	181	Sept	639	28.44	4604	193

Loree, R. F., Afton Farm, Florham Park, N. J. ARHT

¶Afton's Golden May	F	305	Sept	118	5.73	6904	306
s. Bournedale Golden Steadfast	D. Afton's Rose May Pioneer						
†Afton's Romulus Joanna Select	G	92	Aug	1021	45.99	3233	142
s. Coldspring's Romulus Afton	D. Afton's Joanna Select						

Luck Brothers, Luck Brothers' Farms, Ashland, Va.

Lakeview Dixie	E	232	Sept	939	52.15	8820	396
Lakeview Foremost Steadfast	A	241	Sept	705	36.45	8653	374
Lakeview Gertrude Pansy	A	226	Sept	941	48.41	8636	385
Lakeview Maiden	C	205	Sept	745	40.76	6592	327
Lakeview Master's Dutch Maid	C	239	Sept	875	44.11	9555	424
Lakeview Master's Myrtle	A	206	Sept	738	41.59	6206	294
Truce's Vanity 2d	E	251	Sept	621	37.28	8615	453

Luck, C. S. & Sons, Luck Brothers' Farms, Ashland, Va.

Lake View Farms Mildred 2d	D	252	Sept	878	47.19	9188	448
Lake View Farms Mildred 3d	F	240	Sept	850	48.49	7909	383
Lakeview Master's Sycamore	C	197	Sept	944	49.75	8082	367

Luck, Cabell & Beattie C., Luck Brothers' Farms, Ashland, Va.

Rex's Rosebud of H. Y.	A	236	Sept	936	45.69	10367	441

§Mabry, Clyde B., Jr., Sunset Knoll Farm, Norwood, N. C.

Arthur's Golden Halo	E	271	Aug	729	34.22	8165	400

Maisel, Robert, Brookside Farms, Freehold, N. J.

Almarth of Far-View	A	172	Aug	958	46.65	6953	314
†Barbara's Bonnie of Brookside	G	36	Aug	980	36.07	1117	41
s. Fairlawn H. Educator	D. Maxwelton's Barbara						
Brookside Amenda	F	214	Aug	945	30.72	7883	357
Brookside Farms Hazel	F	270	Aug	487	22.61	8044	394
†Brookside Rocherie	G	68	Aug	832	41.30	1783	91
s. Fairlawn H. Educator	D. Woodlands Rocherie						
*Brookside's Bountiful Barbara	D	134	Aug	717	33.66	3670	162
s. McDonald Farms Emperor	D. Woodlands Rocherie						
Brookside's Golden Princess	G	23	May	560	29.97		
s. Fairlawn H. Educator	D. Glenburnie Gold Maid						
Brookside's Leonie	F	292	Aug	499	23.07	8329	403
*Demon's Gal of Pine Grove	E	325	July	475	31.34	9606	530
Lady Grace of Brookside	G	264	Aug	746	39.79	7208	386
Marita of Brookside	G	181	June	800	33.76	6085	272
*†Maywood Dolly Evelyn	E	54	Aug	819	45.55	1618	80
s. Maywood Monsieur	D. Gold Branch G. A. Dolly Evelyn						
Noble Lady Pride of Brookside	G	91	July	646	32.70	2204	110
s. Fairlawn H. Educator	D. Palmil's Noble Lady						
Polada of Far-View	A	157	Aug	756	38.20	5962	258
s. Valleywood Horatius	D. Van-Ada of Far-View						
Sheba of Brookside	G	341	Aug	526	26.39	9098	447
Thelma of Far-View	B	172	Aug	850	43.19	5584	278
Vanor's Baby Snooks	A	193	Aug	914	47.93	6997	338
*Vanor's Carefree	A	118	Aug	1176	52.34	5128	200
s. Vanor's Farmer In The Dell	D. Vanor's Blondie						
Vanor's Our Gal Sunday	B	347	Aug	578	30.10	13873	628

§Mangas, Alice Loraine, Sunnydale Farm, Union City, Ind. ARHT

*†Sunnydale's Charm	B	295	Sept	545	28.42	8884	399

§Mangas, Claude L., Sunnydale Farm, Union City, Ind. ARHT

†Sunnydale Kaolin	G	263	Sept	683	33.82	7330	335
†Sunnydale Kay	G	266	Sept	332	19.30	5262	268
†Sunnydale Kazan	G	129	Sept	622	29.00	3354	151
*†Sunnydale's Colee	A	305	Sept	254	14.67	9063	486
s. Franchester Collegate	D. Sunnydale's Flo						

§Mangas, Stanley, Stanruth Farm, Union City, Ind. ARHT

*†Stanruth Cora Jewell	A	129	Sept	1363	57.28	6824	271
†Stanruth Kaleen	G	270	Sept	662	33.51	7023	322
†Stanruth Nan Kathe	G	205	Sept	668	30.75	5776	258

§Manning, W. L., Chockoyotte Farm, Roanoke Rapids, N. C. ARHT

*†Chockoyotte Kashfan	D	201	Sept	641	34.75	5872	245
†Chockoyotte Kashmignon	G	305	Apr	160	10.44	4336	238
s. Klondike Kashmir	D. Chockoyotte Mignon						
†Chockoyotte Kasholihil	F	182	Sept	576	29.90	4059	185
†Chockoyotte Kashwan	G	138	Sept	592	26.96	3182	125
*†Chockoyotte Maxbon	C	137	Sept	675	38.18	3958	173
†Chockoyotte Maxrose	E	285	Sept	611	27.90	8212	345
*†Chockoyotte Olibonnie	D	223	Sept	220	7.66	4985	237
*¶Chockoyotte Oliemoli	D	213	Sept	684	36.89	6195	308
†Chockoyotte Rosoli	F	130	Aug	905	39.76	3928	152
†Chockoyotte Salutoli	A	225	Sept	730	31.11	7746	354
*†Foremost Wanda of Gardan Creek	A	113	Sept	1116	39.19	4532	159

Maple Lane Farm, Incorporated, Greenport, N. Y. ARHT

*B. F. Connie of Maple Shade	C	290	Sept	974	43.86	10960	473
*Buoyant's Daphne	A	214	Sept	1045	53.97	9648	427
*Buoyant's Gwen	A	240	Sept	1141	52.86	10652	494
Charlotte of Maple Lane	G	81	Sept	899	41.81	2442	111
s. Spar Hill Fancy's King	D. Charlesetta Merry of Lindendell						
*Crum Creek's Nominee Stevia	A	140	Sept	1217	57.95	6323	289
Fair Field Justine J.	A	194	Sept	1319	55.44	9611	390
*Lady Polaris of Maulton	A	148	Sept	1254	49.04	7009	282
Langvalley Sunrise	G	122	Sept	1093	43.63	4532	185
*Marshallvale Jewel	B	152	Sept	1253	54.41	7339	310
Merry Clover of Maple Lane	G	68	Sept	951	42.52	2092	91
s. C. F.'s Merry Boy	D. Esco's Mariwell						
Paymaster's Daisy Pearl	G	339	Sept	901	48.33	11005	570
Paymaster's Noble Belle	F	245	Sept	744	31.64	7177	299
Paymaster's Pearl Blossom	G	240	Sept	828	41.67	7002	354
Paymaster's Rosebud	G	57	Sept	1207	55.04	2109	96
s. Caumsett Paymaster	D. Rose Benedict of Maulton						
Paymaster's Sunshine	F	323	Sept	881	42.65	11429	486
¶Pine Hill A. Faith	F	305	Aug	130	5.73	6512	297
s. Caumsett Airman	D. Stillwater Faith						
*Stony Ford Atlas' Ann	E	224	Sept	973	49.45	8177	403
*Stony Ford Douglas Daisy Ann	A	136	Sept	1278	51.76	6380	275

*Stony Ford Victoria	A	188	Sept	1047	43.68	6192	245
*Sunny of Maple Lane	E	365	Sept	326	19.85	10289	541
s. Caumsett Dynamo	D. Caumsett Danish Sunbeam						
*Warrior's Anna of Maple Shade	D	224	Sept	956	43.82	9236	411
*Wychmere Climax Mariel	A	116	Sept	1107	50.27	4842	209

Marlo, C. D., Repelmar Farm, Versailles, Mo. ARHT

†Chedco Faithful	F	305	Apr	637	31.60	8008	344
s. Chedco King of The Meads	D. Chedco Fantastic						
†Douglaston Baroness Bountiful	G	188	Aug	664	35.76	5096	258
*Douglaston Baroness Deramore	D	297	Aug	626	33.26	6862	385
†Douglaston Baroness Eleanor	F	178	Aug	636	29.90	4445	219
s. Douglaston Crown Prince	D. Douglaston Princess Eleanor						
*†Douglaston Baroness Seisdon	D	305	Aug	77	4.02	8373	425
s. Douglaston Crown Prince	D. Douglaston Queen Anne						
*Douglaston Clifford's Clara	4D	49	Aug	1381	70.30	2181	111
s. Douglaston Baron Clifford	D. Douglaston Maharonna Chauda						
†Douglaston Maharanee Bundi	G	305	Apr	541	33.03	6332	334
s. Douglaston His Royal Highness	D. Douglaston Baroness Oriel						
Douglaston Maharanee Bundi	4E	30	Aug	951	47.38		
s. Douglaston His Royal Highness	D. Douglaston Baroness Oriel						
*†Douglaston Maharanee Cochin	D	191	Aug	861	38.69	6275	313
*†Douglaston Maharanee Marpa	D	305	Aug	148	10.05	7838	391
s. Douglaston His Royal Highness	D. Douglaston Baroness Vivian						
*†Fritzlyn Foremost Lily	A	188	Aug	935	44.70	8198	402
*†Hamilton's Beauty	B	305	July	460	24.06	10261	546
s. Foremost Hamilton	D. Grapelawn Gladys						
Illiana Deacon's Else	A	365	July	561	28.50	13234	637
s. Kenfleur's Deacon Dick	D. Illiana Inheritor's Carol						
*Ransom Fanny's Fayetta	A	291	Aug	832	34.96	9732	450
*Retriever's Lucky Peace	4A	55	Aug	1284	67.83	2312	122
s. Caumsett Retriever	D. Lucky Girl of Homewood						
*†Rock Creek Angela	E	153	Aug	979	37.01	5702	234
*†Rock Creek Forest Queen	A	137	Aug	1049	38.62	5609	243
s. Green Meadow Forester	D. Wood Lawn Count's Queen						
*¶Rock Creek Reaper's Lily	C	191	Aug	1011	44.39	8453	374
†Rock Creek Rosalie	D	236	Aug	887	42.59	8234	392
Rock Creek Royal Artless	G	212	Aug	872	41.19	6799	317
†Rock Creek Royal Lily	G	140	Aug	870	38.63	4218	189
s. Rock Creek Royal	D. Rock Creek Reaper's Lily						
*†St. Albans Actor's Boots	A	131	Aug	1214	50.66	6102	266
s. Wildwood Actor's August	D. Boots of Hickory Grove						
*†St. Albans Actor's Butter Roll	C	90	Aug	1252	49.95	3920	176
s. Wildwood Actor's August	D. St. Albans Beda's Buttermaker						
*†St. Albans Actor's Faith A.	C	198	Aug	847	44.75	7563	366
†St. Albans Actor's Faith B.	F	305	May	703	42.51	9193	470
s. Wildwood Actor's August	D. St. Albans Count's Faith A.						
*St. Albans Actor's Junella	4C	54	Aug	1410	74.34	2347	123
s. Wildwood Actor's August	D. St. Albans Que Vive Junea						
*†St. Albans Actor's Lindell	A	129	Aug	1197	54.23	5840	256
s. Wildwood Actor's August	D. Linden's Princess						
*†St. Albans Actor's Lucky	C	103	Aug	1347	55.63	4812	220
s. Wildwood Actor's August	D. St. Albans Lucky Gift						
*†St. Albans Actor's V. C. W.	E	274	Aug	724	34.84	8771	446
†Violet of Elgercon	G	168	Aug	1026	43.11	6301	268

Martin, John R., Lynbeth Farm, Chattanooga, Tenn. ARHT

Farragut's Lillian	B	360	Sept	629	33.85	12213	606
*Farragut's Maxim's Lass	A	82	Sept	1415	71.05	3883	189
Hellen of Honor	A	135	Sept	991	44.50	5127	218
Hellen's Jessie May	E	239	Sept	684	39.40	8173	418
Leap Year's Dolly May	4A	165	Sept	971	43.04	7527	305
Pecan Hill's Vannette	G	295	Sept	673	31.50	7556	328
*Riegeldale Lad's Boletta	B	365	Sept	238	10.14	14264	591
s. Riegeldale Rockingham Lad	D. Riegeldale King's Fantine						
Riegeldale Mck. Cherie	4C	255	Sept	267	15.30	8408	363
Sonnylaine Maxim Jessie	G	154	Sept	704	40.20	4155	196
Sunshine's Dorine	D	365	Sept	269	13.98	7987	437
s. Riegeldale Gerda's Majesty	D. Beechwood Babylon Dorothy						
Valmost's Jana	G	259	Sept	581	37.01	6664	330
Wilson's Birdie Allene	G	273	Sept	722	43.70	8627	423

Marzolf, William H., Glenmary Farm, Hudson, Wis. ARHT

Buttergirl of Chippewa	E	320	Sept	570	32.83	11239	578
¶Clover Glen Clarice	G	305	Sept	14	.92	6338	368
s. Boulder Bridge Golddrop	D. Rosetta of Clover Glen						
¶Clover Glen Daisy Rose	G	288	Sept	257	15.83	4223	222
Clover's Ada of Willgert Valley	A	230	Sept	784	38.14	7826	378
Glenmary's Barbara	G	143	Sept	874	38.50	4815	218
¶Glenmary's Irene	G	273	Sept	535	26.88	6397	293
†Glenmary's Virginia	F	183	Sept	688	37.51	5037	240
McDonald Farms Happy Girl	G	288	Sept	755	42.66	9696	489
*Nellie Cowan of Clover Glen	A	214	Sept	560	31.92	7429	356

§Mason, G. F., Lisbon Ohio & Bingham, Leland C., Edinham Guernsey Farm, Ravenna, Ohio. ARHT

Lincoln Way Bonny's Rosie	E	90	July	777	35.92	2526	111
s. Maple Lane Bonny's Steadfast	D. Lincoln Way Rosie						

Matthews, John N., Gardenville Farm, Gardenville, Pa.

Argilla Patricia Rose	F	310	Aug	895	39.04	10352	414
*Brookmead's Charming	A	357	Aug	866	37.16	14545	586
*Capitola's Hidden Hand	A	323	Aug	1343	63.14	17180	729
*Douglaston Baroness Darling	A	280	Aug	1160	52.56	13377	579
Douglaston Maharanee Mandi	D	241	Aug	854	49.67	7754	388
*Elmdale Alert Prudence	C	139	Aug	1559	48.81	7179	240
Gardenville Crocus	G	344	Aug	810	44.91	10148	543
Gardenville Golden Bell	G	80	Aug	1515	52.88	3994	144
s. Bournedale Inheritance	D. Edith's Blue Bell of Agridor						
Gardenville Golden Maid	G	134	Aug	1107	47.05	5276	224
Gardenville Princess Betty	G	260	Aug	954	39.53	9359	394
Gardenville Princess Delight	F	44	Aug	1042	49.95	1501	71
s. Pine Manor King Kenfleur	D. Lawnsets Delight						
Gardenville Princess Merry	G	149	Aug	1020	48.77	5455	253
Gardenville Princess Rose	G	189	Aug	1258	48.70	8178	315
Kenfleur's Princess Greta	E	38	Aug	1440	52.28	1698	61
s. Pine Manor King Kenfleur	D. Kenfleur's Nancy Greta						
*Pine Manor Charming Minuet	D	115	Aug	991	46.89	3921	176
Pine Manor King's Diantha	G	287	Aug	894	45.27	9041	432
Pine Manor King's Donna	G	280	Aug	839	39.38	8535	375
Pine Manor King's Fairlie	F	301	Aug	870	46.32	9480	470
*Pine Manor King's Fancy	B	92	Aug	1341	57.56	4186	169
Pine Manor Supreme's Lustre	G	61	Aug	1272	55.71	2421	100
s. Pine Manor Crown Supreme	D. Broadland Elaine						
*Quincy May Noma	A	354	Aug	1178	54.32	15830	691
*Quincy Starshoot Agnes	A	312	Aug	1177	50.27	14438	582
*Skyline Donna	E	139	Aug	1112	58.52	5778	283

§May, J. A., Burkeville Stock Farm, Burkeville, Va.

†Burkeville Stock Farm Edna	A	61	Sept	1139	46.26	2253	91
s. Burkeville Stock Farm Hal	D. Burkeville Stock Farm Beulah						
†Burkeville Stock Farm Molly	A	51	Sept	1088	46.27	1814	77
s. Burkeville Stock Farm Hal	D. Burkeville Stock Farm Bet						
†Burkeville Stock Farm Neetsy	D	119	Sept	974	47.65	4226	195
†Burkeville Stock Farm Nettie	D	119	Sept	934	47.18	4455	205
†Burkeville Stock Farm Nina	C	73	Sept	1004	43.70	2574	116
s. Burkeville Stock Farm Hal	D. Burkeville Stock Farm Cordie						

§McCall, T. C., Riverside Farms, Gibson City, Ill. ARHT

Peggy of Quadruple Oaks	A	191	Sept	832	50.38	6633	347

§McCall, T. C., Mr. & Mrs., Riverside Farms, Gibson City, Ill. ARHT

*Eagle Valley's Ruthie	A	100	Sept	943	44.84	3602	157
Elmdale Princess Pat	A	106	Sept	1139	50.70	4660	198
*Fairlawn Carpathia	A	183	Sept	607	29.77	3905	185
*Goldfinder's Mabel	A	124	Sept	865	44.22	4031	181
*Gold Spot's Bonnie	A	49	Sept	737	34.28	1375	57
s. Gold Spot	D. Emma's Belle						
*Iva of High View	C	50	Sept	924	44.84	1425	63
s. Gene Actor's Ideal	D. Rosie of Cream Ridge						
*Maxine of Rosewood	C	72	Sept	988	43.00	2574	103
. Langwater Magistrate	D. Maple Side Maxine						
McDonald Farms Halona	G	287	Sept	407	21.65	5657	257
*Raemelton Triumph Desire	B	40	Sept	1022	43.56	1335	55
s. Raemelton Sunny Triumph	D. Raemelton Royal Desire						
*Rajah's Colleen of Village View	A	253	Sept	54	2.43	6171	323

§McCauley, Doris A., Green Bottom Farms, Hagerstown, Md. ARHT

*†Fox-deceived Charity 2d	A	174	Aug	845	38.87	6024	253
*†Fox-deceived Vagabond's Patie	E	292	Aug	446	22.39	8242	419
*†Fox-deceived Vagabond's Rita	C	92	Aug	831	34.08	2841	128
s. Antietam Fides' Vagabond	D. Fox-deceived Charity						
¶Vagabond's Doubtful Tilly	F	302	Aug	401	22.16	8128	396
s. Madge's Vagabond	D. Thatch Meadow Tilly						

§McCauley, Jane, Green Bottom Farms, Hagerstown, Md. ARHT

†Arlington Bond Lilly	G	292	Aug	422	19.80	5618	232

§McCauley, Nancy, Green Bottom Farms, Hagerstown, Md. ARHT

†Gold Bond's Sadie	G	48	Aug	784	32.54	1200	50
s. Milkmaid's Gold Bond	D. Sady of Mason Dixon Line						

§McCauley, Ralph A., Green Bottom Farms, Hagerstown, Md. ARHT

*†Conclave's Norean of Viewsite	C	179	Aug	618	35.61	4714	230
*†Fox-deceived Vagabond's Maria	E	166	Aug	758	34.90	4923	223
†Maple Lane Dolly Cherub	G	48	Aug	652	26.09	1036	42
s. Codorun Cherub	D. Brookdale Vernette's Martha						
*†Meadow Brook's Darling Ema	E	302	Aug	523	30.88	7791	412
†Silver Barn Lady Love	F	243	Aug	506	24.49	5201	254

McCormick, Chauncey, Mrs., St. James Farm, Naperville, Ill. ARHT

St. James Boy's Doris	G	133	Sept	801	42.16	4027	188
St. James Boy's Irene	G	138	Sept	874	37.61	4616	191
St. James Boy's Vanity	G	81	Sept	525	22.55	2600	107
St. James Duke's Alice	G	224	Aug	643	32.38	6120	306
St. James Duke's Dipper	G	314	Sept	748	26.34	10181	364
*St. James Duke's Janice	C	91	Sept	1315	56.18	4095	173
St. James Duke's Maryland	F	254	Sept	997	46.59	9512	413
St. James Duke's Nora	G	123	Sept	596	30.28	4289	196
*†St. James Philosopher's Corinne	B	215	Sept	440	19.25	5892	274
*†St. James Philosopher's Marquise	A	72	Sept	869	44.07	2122	108
s. Langwater Philosopher	D. Illustrator's May Queen						
*St. James Philosopher's Rosebud	C	122	Sept	687	29.62	5305	233
*St. James Prince's Jeanette	A	92	Sept	1448	63.45	4846	201

§McCoy, J. W., Osborne Hill Farm, West Chester, Pa.

†Ratcliffe Manor Bonnie	G	194	Sept	741	33.76	5946	261
†Ratcliffe Manor Coral	G	132	Sept	737	33.34	4172	168
†Ratcliffe Manor Ellen	F	177	Sept	780	36.45	5340	234

McCrary, J. P., Rosewood Dairy Farm, Asheville, N. C. ARHT

†Gay Lady of Rosewood Farm	C	112	Sept	978	59.77	4188	214
s. Valkyrie Runover	D. Catherine of Rosewood Farm						
Lassie's Hopeful of Eliada	A	115	Sept	1180	62.31	4726	234
Lela of Rosewood Farm	B	51	Sept	1305	72.84	2225	124
s. Valkyrie Runover	D. Dimp's Leala Niel						

McDonald, J. M., McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y.

Auburndale Jemima	A	365	Sept	89	5.68	11947	620
s. Maple Glen Sir Lancelot	D. Auburndale Jessie						
Broadland Ruth	A	292	Sept	709	41.21	9303	504
Demon's Golden of Pine Grove	E	321	Sept	907	47.28	12170	585
*Elmdale Lilian	A	268	Sept	1101	44.18	13120	517
*Fairlawn Peerless Delight	A	174	Sept	919	55.51	6566	359
*McDonald Farms Deasie	A	217	Sept	792	44.63	8910	444
*McDonald Farms Deressa	A	337	Sept	1037	52.18	15118	694
*McDonald Farms Dolly	A	328	Sept	966	46.09	14433	653
*McDonald Farms Dorothea	A	305	Sept	1069	48.78	12813	606
*McDonald Farms Elcena	B	356	Sept	918	41.81	15776	760
*McDonald Farms Elma	A	352	Sept	748	40.77	13288	642
McDonald Farms Faithful	D	325	Sept	838	46.29	10677	556
McDonald Farms Fancy Lass	C	307	Sept	795	40.63	10057	509
*McDonald Farms Gay Girl	D	356	Sept	727	40.07	12483	627
McDonald Farms Gentle	D	104	Sept	1079	58.92	4294	231
McDonald Farms Gertrude	E	365	Sept	91	5.46	8763	476
s. McDonald Farms Supreme Blend	D. McDonald Farms Dorothea						
McDonald Farms Glamour Girl	E	202	Sept	686	43.17	6126	341
McDonald Farms Gorgeous	E	311	Sept	793	44.90	9336	484
McDonald Farms Graceful	E	299	Sept	681	41.78	9518	510
McDonald Farms Gretchen	E	171	Sept	858	37.41	6455	271
McDonald Farms Hallie	G	365	Sept	365	23.99	9595	549
s. Foremost Prediction	D. McDonald Farms Dathia						
McDonald Farms Halma	G	229	Sept	823	43.71	7171	346
McDonald Farms Halo	G	365	June	321	18.99	9698	504
s. Foremost Prediction	D. Broadland Margo						
McDonald Farms Happy Lady	G	304	Sept	774	44.22	9445	498
McDonald Farms Harriet	F	99	Sept	967	50.42	3657	177
McDonald Farms Heiress	G	286	Sept	610	36.64	8048	380
McDonald Farms Helena	F	351	Sept	980	45.02	13876	594
McDonald Farms Helga	G	270	Sept	724	42.79	7802	434
McDonald Farms Helma	F	291	Sept	837	44.04	10246	491
McDonald Farms Helsa	G	278	Sept	820	47.03	8694	448

McDonald Farms Heritage G 145 Sept 1055 53.29 5486 269
McDonald Farms Hester G 305 Sept 713 41.83 9314 511
McDonald Farms Hilma G 365 Aug 746 37.45 11512 539
s. McDonald Farms Supreme Blend D. McDonald Farms Elegance
McDonald Farms Honoria G 242 Sept 828 44.72 7991 420
McDonald Farms Hopeful G 310 Sept 954 50.69 11056 544
McDonald Farms Huberta F 99 Sept 1134 58.10 4013 186
McDonald Farms Idelle G 99 Sept 1104 53.25 3790 169
Meadow Ruth G 166 Sept 689 36.89 4581 225
Raemelton Corking Lida E 214 Sept 1317 54.56 10841 441
Riegeldale Barnard's Babette E 203 Sept 922 51.95 7883 402
Savada Farms Priscilla D. D 218 Sept 955 50.73 9274 476
Sovereign's Imogene 4D 272 Sept 949 49.19 10089 523
*Wychmere Dauntless Constance C 348 Sept 788 37.08 13213 574

§McDonald, J. M., McDonald Farms, Dryden, N. Y.

Fairlawn L. Faithful E 359 Sept 500 26.70 8140 416
†Le Clarin Valean D 295 Sept 901 43.37 10625 486
†Le Clarin Warruby A 129 Sept 1140 53.05 5517 270
†Lucia Royal Mae A 305 Sept 7 .38 9191 378
s. Baldwin's Foremost D. Lucia of Owasco Lake
McDonald Farms Hedda F 277 Sept 614 29.85 7508 340

McFadden, John F., Chateaula Dairy Farm, Sykesville, Md. ARHT

¶Diana's Dawn of Cedar Point C 186 Sept 755 32.09 5668 258
*†Fairland's Bonnilyn A 305 Sept 16 1.16 6206 283
s. Riveredge Laddie D. Bonnibel of Fairland
*Fairlawn Maxim's Floridia C 120 Sept 805 40.60 3739 184
†General's Hilda of Musser Home D 117 Sept 832 34.97 3927 190
†Gerar Sada 4th D 216 Sept 413 24.12 5115 269
†Langvalley Melody B 87 Sept 887 38.24 2949 120
s. Broadland Director D. Melody of Madrey Farm
¶Maple Grove Nancy Belle A 193 Sept 616 24.43 5575 222
†Maywood Becky G 290 Sept 366 24.69 5765 300
*†McDonald Farms Early Rose A 102 Sept 704 32.82 2909 129
†Mt. Ararat's Adeline D 304 Aug 171 12.49 6612 332
*Mt. Ararat's King's Juno A 116 Sept 1143 40.95 5105 210
*†Mt. Ararat's Valiant Nasturtium B 281 Sept 153 10.56 5974 287
Overbrook Dairy Zany A 201 Sept 562 28.27 6116 286
†Peirce Footprint's Royal G 147 Sept 528 28.72 3983 183
*Princetta of White Hall C 279 Sept 854 43.84 10651 513
†Ratcliffe Manor Dot A 189 Sept 174 8.70 4507 228
†Silver Barn Clara E 191 Sept 460 21.85 5248 221
†Villageside Rae B 74 Sept 800 30.57 1999 91
s. Villageside Adjuster D. Villageside Raetta
*†Walnut Grove Crusader's Rose A 96 Sept 1038 48.06 3510 145

McKee, Roy, Great Oak Farm, Ladoga, Ind. ARHT

Pretty Twinkle of Starline E 153 Sept 1066 48.40 6990 298

§McKerrow, George, McKerrow Farm, Pewaukee, Wis. ARHT

*†General's Myrtle A 285 Sept 759 42.53 12885 560
s. Admiral General D. Corium Slogan's Mirth

§McKerrow, George & Sons Company, McKerrow Farm, Pewaukee, Wis. ARHT

*Bell Buoy's Queen A 365 Jan 160 7.71 12780 588
s. Eminent Bell Buoy D. Spruce Lane's Queen Lilinokalani
†Gallant's Genevieve G 170 Sept 524 24.63 3379 183
*†General's Anabelle E 226 Sept 254 10.72 5920 250
*†General's Aster E 152 Sept 961 43.73 6174 263
s. Admiral General D. Chloe's Audrey
†General's Melinda G 216 Sept 259 11.37 4247 210
*†General's Queenie A 180 Sept 821 43.14 6183 284
*¶Golden Lady Charming A 266 Sept 763 40.52 9613 476
s. Admiral Gold D. Sterling's Charlotte
†Observer's Ardith G 305 Aug 737 40.93 9643 511
s. Boulder Bridge Observer D. Ultimate's Annie
†Observer's Mary Bell F 269 Sept 739 35.51 8194 387
s. Boulder Bridge Observer D. Eminent Anna-Marie
†Observer's Virginia G 235 Sept 609 33.23 5737 270
*†Ultimate's Annie A 78 Sept 1228 54.65 3269 154
s. Slogan's Ultimate D. Bell Buoy's Queen Ann
*†Valor's Isabella C 64 Sept 1268 47.07 2756 105
s. Pinewood's Foremost D. Bell Buoy's Queen
†Valor's Lola G 305 Aug 60 2.68 9805 432
s. Pinewood's Foremost D. Gold Bud's Lady Lu
*†Valor's Marietta A 209 Sept 825 39.68 7175 327
†Valor's Melanie G 305 June 379 19.94 7249 316
s. Pinewood's Foremost D. Harvester's Gloria Mae Ann
†Valor's Retta D 305 June 150 8.41 4395 236
s. Pinewood's Foremost D. Harvester's Lura
*†Valor's Retta B 51 Sept 561 29.53 1113 58
s. Pinewood's Foremost D. Harvester's Lura
*†Valor's Sunbeam E 194 Sept 677 33.60 5434 250

§McKerrow, Helen J., McKerrow Farm, Pewaukee, Wis. ARHT

*†Valor's Betsey A 70 Sept 977 39.11 2315 97
s. Pinewood's Foremost D. Betty of Future Hope

McKitrick, W. W. & Son, Welcome-In Farm, Columbus, Ohio.

Graceland Pride Girl G 300 Sept 944 48.91 11840 593
Linwood's Louise C 186 Sept 1026 48.22 7984 359
Mattewa Beauty B 246 Sept 888 42.76 9267 434
Opal Oneda of Longswamp A 252 Sept 1021 44.02 11572 513
*Queen's Wilheminia D 84 Aug 1823 74.05 4937 200
s. Caumsett Valor D. Nedra's Queen
Welcome-In Chum's Catalpa E 174 Sept 952 36.76 8132 334
Welcome In Chum's Charm G 159 Sept 988 50.23 6042 277
s. Langwater Chum D. Welcome-In Catalpa
*Welcome-In Chum's Clara E 170 Sept 1460 59.88 9401 431
Welcome-In Chum's Cloa G 337 June 121 5.58 11296 472
s. Langwater Chum D. Welcome-In Cloa Ann
*Welcome-In Chum's Fancy E 103 Aug 1579 61.13 5328 219
s. Langwater Chum D. Welcome-In Fancy
Welcome-In Columbine's Beauty A 120 Sept 1160 53.86 5651 279
s. Langwater Forward D. Welcome-In Columbine
Welcome-In Connie A 183 Sept 1055 48.64 7774 374
Welcome In Forward's Angela G 268 Sept 721 38.62 9108 448
Welcome In Forward's Ariene G 171 Sept 910 49.72 5723 296
s. Langwater Forward D. Welcome-In Ariene
Welcome In Forward's Mary G 252 Sept 959 44.12 10713 462
Welcome-In Forward's Primrose C 354 Sept 861 42.41 14748 671
Welcome In Forward's Promise G 193 Sept 708 35.83 6132 289
†Welcome In Forward's Rosebud G 228 Sept 791 38.01 7532 367
Welcome-In Forward's Sunnyside E 114 Sept 1310 46.40 5701 218
s. Langwater Forward D. Soldier's Sunnyside of Logan
Welcome In Forward's Susanna G 115 Sept 1056 43.42 4259 171
s. Langwater Forward D. Johanna's Susanna
Willow Brook's Ethel 2d A 135 Sept 1395 56.38 7418 327
s. Langwater Triumph D. Willow Brook's Ethel

§McMonigle, William J., Maxvale Farm, Yelm, Wash. ARHT

*†Dot of Maxvale A 101 Sept 1193 60.63 4420 220
s. Glenloch Emperor D. Ruby of Maxvale
*†Madam Betsy of Maxvale A 305 Aug 125 5.53 7320 340
s. Wandamere President D. Betty of Maxvale
*†Marjorie of Maxvale A 104 Aug 1289 52.98 4554 190
s. Glenloch Emperor D. Forget-me-not of Maxvale
†Maxvale's Berniel F 92 Aug 1039 45.72 3216 133
s. Duke's Hero of Prestdale D. Princess Polly of Maxvale
†Maxvale's Queen Iris G 48 Sept 940 53.59 1506 85
s. Dot's Pride of Maxvale D. Iris of Maxvale

McNaughton, M. D., McNaughton Farms, Hendersonville, N. C. ARHT

Klondike Luella G 179 Sept 456 22.55 3903 183
*McNaughton Farm Beauty A 58 Sept 1310 61.07 2376 102
McNaughton's Brilliant F 344 Sept 457 22.07 8167 375
*Midview's Springtime A 61 Sept 1518 64.06 2994 114
s. Raider's Ivanhoe D. Lucerne's Springtime
*Rose of Crail Farm A 35 Sept 1522 56.20 1732 63
s. Klondike Gayvista D. Rose Bud of Pisgah View

Meinzer, Myron, Fawnfield Farm, Freeport, Ill. ARHT

Fawnfield Firefly G 324 Sept 456 24.15 6740 321
Fawnfield Jane G 302 Aug 132 8.44 5800 296
s. Rock Creek Pretor's King D. Fawnfield June
†Marion's Clara of C. B. G 291 Aug 386 22.43 5362 289
s. Liberty's Standard D. Iris's Marion of C. B.

Mercer, Henry D., Hominy Hill Farms, Colts Neck, N. J.

*Bradford's Sunbeam A 119 Sept 1817 97.75 7700 373
*Commander's White Rose A 133 Sept 1160 57.42 5471 261
*Coronation Aria D 365 Sept 617 31.88 14406 717
s. Coronation Majesty D. Coronation Alice
Coronation Elegance E 239 Sept 957 47.38 8551 361
Coronation Winsome G 158 Sept 1180 61.50 6496 312
*Hardwick's Actress A 183 Sept 1554 72.42 11144 469
Hominy Hill Alice G 365 Sept 1141 62.42 16707 817
s. Meadow-Gold Bethel's Rex D. Meadow-Gold Rosabell
Hominy Hill Dafney G 279 Sept 746 47.99 8782 511
Hominy Hill Daisy G 298 Sept 1030 45.54 11885 494
Hominy Hill Delores G 237 Sept 1156 50.44 9691 490
Hominy Hill Geraldine G 257 Sept 748 33.07 11628 546
Hominy Hill Peerless Priscilla G 288 Sept 984 56.61 11124 594
Hominy Hill Peerless Sunlight G 304 Sept 1027 54.54 11475 554
*Landhome's Geaneen A 148 Sept 1504 84.42 8502 402
*Meadow Spring Lulu B 350 Sept 1007 61.58 15007 889
*Meadow Spring Starlight's Lina 4C 242 Sept 727 32.46 10436 480
*Polly's Pansy of Meadow Lane A 131 Sept 1622 69.94 7235 316
Riegeldale King's Blanche G 361 Sept 1110 57.83 14466 754
Riegeldale King's Maxim Lady E 304 Sept 947 61.23 11464 652

Merrill, S. M., Argilla Farm, Ipswich, Mass.

*Argilla Charlotte A 334 Sept 881 43.56 13504 632
*Argilla Fair Palotterie 3d A 273 Sept 1103 56.37 13147 658
Argilla Mcnody 2d G 242 Sept 900 41.77 8962 387
Argilla Palotterie 2d D 273 Sept 1103 54.71 13185 636
Argilla Paysan G 354 Sept 1001 43.16 12937 527
Argilla Plight D 365 Sept 255 13.43 12512 601
s. Alfalfa Farm Philosopher D. Argilla Forelight
*Argilla Prim A 52 Sept 1487 67.54 2574 114
s. Alfalfa Farm Philosopher D. Fifi of Kitchener
*Argilla Rosa Lee A 334 Sept 1183 50.41 15478 649
Argilla Rosa Lee 2d D 83 Sept 1211 47.96 3566 143
s. Alfalfa Farm Philosopher D. Argilla Rosa Lee
Argilla Royal Queen G 242 Sept 628 38.55 6565 365
*Argilla Spray E 304 Sept 863 45.87 10666 518
Chapman's Royal Lily A 273 Sept 1361 77.31 14114 724
Edgewood Peer's Cleo E 166 Sept 1188 52.53 7680 329
Runnymede Scarlett B 365 July 593 28.96 12794 608
s. Alfalfa Farm Philosopher D. Langwater Honey-moon
Tamworth Melba A 365 July 413 18.85 17654 754
s. Broadmeadows Select D. Tamworth Isabel

§Miller, Amos C. & Kuns, Harry C. & Sons, Caswell Guernsey Farm, Castalia, Ohio. ARHT

†Caswell's Foremost Ann F 230 Sept 713 36.60 6663 330
s. Foremost Royal Client D. Caswell's Fanciful
*†Caswell's Matchless Eleanor D 305 July 51 2.51 8130 361
s. Alta Vista Matchless Prince D. Caswell's Eleanor

§Miller, Minnie W., Thousand Springs Farm, Wendell, Idaho. ARHT

*†Jacquetta of Thousand Springs A 135 Sept 1061 41.41 5422 210
†Janella of Thousand Springs G 202 Sept 821 40.25 7006 312
†Juliana of Thousand Springs E 78 Sept 863 39.48 2580 108
s. Green Meads Country Squire D. Jill of Thousand Springs
*†LeIlah of Thousand Springs E 276 Sept 747 37.90 10465 514
*†Welcome of Thousand Springs E 115 Sept 891 37.45 3940 154

Mistr, A. & Sons, Midview Farm, Richmond, Va. ARHT

*Cabin Hill Fancy A 245 Sept 851 46.99 10262 474
Midview King's Choice F 153 Sept 759 38.66 4328 195
s. Midview's King D. Fox Dean's Choice
Midview King's Norma G 362 Sept 705 40.65 9983 518
Midview Majesty's Priscilla G 223 Sept 1003 37.24 8547 333
*†Midview Raider's Doris E 74 June 1055 42.75 2692 126
s. Midview's Golden Raider D. Midview's Dewdrop
Midview Raymond's Betty 4F 227 Sept 908 40.15 7941 326
Midview Raymond's Nan E 264 Sept 747 45.79 9067 448
Midview's Alene C 268 Sept 803 37.69 9786 441
Midview's Daisette A 242 Sept 655 30.79 7252 349
*Midview's Edward's Ruby A 329 Sept 543 31.50 10928 511
Midview's Effie May 4A 208 Sept 690 33.33 7471 340
*Midview's Fly A 339 Sept 809 40.73 12222 640
*Midview's Gussie A 280 Sept 751 43.61 11116 565
*Midview's Gypsy D 253 Sept 772 40.64 8460 421
*Midview's Henrietta A 220 Sept 821 43.07 7565 353
*Midview's Ivanhoe's Phoebe A 334 Sept 870 41.35 13243 598
Midview's Lenore C 257 Sept 932 40.77 9970 446
*Midview's Lilac A 224 Sept 1269 65.10 11497 529
Midview's Prudence D 214 Sept 804 44.15 6643 350

Midview's Sally	D	221	Sept	837	39.80	8130	344
*Midview's Tildy	C	334	Sept	514	24.96	9513	433
Midview's Twilight	D	186	Sept	1049	45.84	7839	318
*Midview's Violet	A	365	Sept	634	37.42	11872	636
S. Raider's Ivanhoe D. Midview's Verna							
†Midview's Vivian	C	231	Sept	553	33.49	6188	331
Midview Willie's Rosedale	F	334	Sept	596	33.10	8548	419
Midview Willie's Roselle	G	310	Sept	811	38.96	10186	441

Moffat, Robert Y., Grayce Farms, Dalton, Pa.

Antone's Opal	C	297	Aug	869	40.59	10309	448
Aris of Kelly Hill Farm	B	240	Sept	863	41.12	9778	462
Beauty's Janette of Norwood	A	92	May	1308	54.06	4216	171
Bessie's Brenda Lee	E	365	Sept	517	22.53	11950	482
S. Nova Farm's Premier D. Prince's Bessie							
Bonita's Betty of Oak Grove	C	300	Sept	930	42.71	12483	521
Bonnie of Kelly Hill Farm	A	365	Sept	473	26.52	12406	612
S. Blue Cross Perfect D. Blue Cross Cadet's Bonnie							
Buena Verna of Kelly Hill Farm	A	314	Sept	945	50.95	13479	651
Fox-deceived Bright Rose	F	297	Aug	850	39.14	9793	417
High Blue Jessie	C	345	Sept	686	34.31	13345	576
Homestead Lamont's Fairy	A	235	Sept	890	50.22	10834	517
Homestead May 3d	A	312	Aug	874	52.58	11922	684
Homestead Queen Rosalie	B	200	Sept	1051	45.43	9658	367
Homestead Queen Rose	A	181	July	786	35.48	5831	265
Homestead Rose May	A	330	Sept	658	35.58	12589	629
King's Floxie of Bolton	F	137	July	857	45.34	4451	241
King's Millie of Bolton	D	276	May	484	33.37	6275	347
S. Bolton's Sybarite King D. Bolton's Amelia Trixie							
*King's Royal Fay of Bolton	E	123	Aug	1167	53.83	5786	262
Mable's Norma of Norwood	A	214	Sept	714	35.43	7272	344
Madam Queen of Willodale	A	214	Sept	992	43.47	8951	375
Maid's Marlene Dietrich	G	325	Sept	712	35.76	11242	509
Mollyan B. of Cherry Lot	A	201	Sept	1018	52.76	9296	425
Sally of Valley Crest Farm	C	334	Sept	743	36.88	12335	532
Sunbeam's Surprise	A	338	Sept	826	38.93	12079	530
Verna of Kelly Hill Farm	D	213	Sept	750	40.97	7977	377

§Moffett, Paul G., Sleepy Hollow Dairy Farm, Indianapolis, Ind. ARHT

†Daisy's Myrtle Joy	A	121	June	814	40.32	3986	194
†Gayland's Actor's Mary	B	136	June	892	40.15	4848	202
¶Gayland's Betsy's Devine	D	202	June	583	26.76	5407	242
†Gayland's Brenda Nan	E	202	June	743	32.99	5879	268
†Gayland's Colonel's Countress	C	220	June	694	32.03	6342	261
†Gayland's Count's Edith	G	140	June	680	30.89	3876	161
†Gayland's Count's Lida	F	78	June	720	30.98	2133	84
†Gayland's Kitty	E	168	June	558	29.32	4336	210
†Gayland's Vanda	F	100	June	655	28.52	2596	103
†Gayland's Vera	A	206	June	762	34.24	6092	249
Gayland's Verbena's Joy	A	222	June	723	34.80	6791	318
†Gayoso Betsy's Missos	A	61	June	995	41.79	2136	93
†Gayoso Betsy's Princess	A	122	June	891	36.98	4336	199
†Mertal's Maybelle	A	100	June	892	39.72	3304	149
S. Edna's Duke of Castalia D. Susie's Mertal							
†Susie's Mabella	A	100	June	963	37.09	3435	131
S. Edna's Duke of Castalia D. Susie May of Blue Creek							

Moore, Paul, Mr. & Mrs., Hollow Hill Farm, Convent, N. J. ARHT

*Convent's Bambino	4A	223	Sept	1028	50.90	10432	527
†Convent's K. Gay	F	273	Sept	853	46.84	8094	392
Convent's K. Timely	4G	251	Sept	1225	62.99	10891	540
*†Fairlawn H. Granny	E	41	Sept	1041	45.84	1419	62
S. Green Meadow Hornet D. Fairlawn Christiana							

§Morgan, Doris, East Lynne Farm, Cato, Wis. ARHT

¶Queen Holliston of E. L.	D	283	Sept	610	33.60	7980	357

§Morgan, Elton W., East Lynne Farm, Cato, Wis. ARHT

†Ede Arbutus of E. L.	F	305	Sept	242	16.29	5092	252
S. Eden Hill Hollistar D. Arbutus Holliston of E. L.							
Edene Dora of E. L.	F	352	Sept	527	31.77	9087	426
†Happy Holla of E. L.	F	290	Sept	271	19.69	4864	250
†L. Vi-E. of E. L.	F	250	Sept	495	30.28	4397	212
¶Mayette of E. L.	F	305	Sept	20	1.20	7166	374
S. Eden Hill Hollistar D. Laddie's May of E. L.							
Petite of E. L.	D	331	Sept	607	30.42	8457	385

§Morgan, William, Est., East Lynne Farm, Cato, Wis. ARHT

†June E. of E. L.	E	188	Sept	625	34.07	5282	240

§Morris, Robert H., Brookford Farm, Rollinsford, N. H.

Brookford Princess Alpha	G	215	Sept	682	33.46	6313	278
S Brookford King of The Meads D. Gay Folly's Mimic							
Brookford Princess Wren	G	206	Sept	615	29.64	5323	240
S. Brookford King of The Meads D. Sally's Bell of Haven Hill							

Morse, Darwin S., Green Meads Farm, Richmond, Mass.

*Green Meads Lady Fair	B	336	Sept	840	43.79	13940	661
*Green Meads Lady Garnet	D	329	Sept	974	47.17	13844	666
Green Meads Lady Jewell	C	297	Sept	768	37.52	10080	474
Green Meads Queen Daphne	A	69	Sept	1322	57.51	2924	127
S. Langwater King of the Meads D. Green Meads Lady Desire							
Green Meads Radiant Moon	F	104	Sept	1067	48.78	3726	160
Green Meads Valerie	C	77	Sept	1421	64.39	3655	180
S. Langwater Valencian D. Langwater Tinkle							

§Motley, Helen R. C., Wychmere Farm, Ontario, N. Y. ARHT

*†Meadow Springs Clara Belle	A	287	Aug	998	45.65	11126	451
†Wychmere Dauntless Eleanor	F	24	Aug	868	28.57		
S. McDonald Farms Dauntless D. Wychmere Forward Royal Elena							
*†Wychmere Dauntless Lass	D	120	Aug	1104	52.23	4914	211
*†Wychmere Dauntless Lemmie	E	36	Aug	1204	47.96	1393	54
S. McDonald Farms Dauntless D. Wychmere Climax Lucinda							

§Moulton, Arthur S., Middale Guernsey Dairy, Ridgefield, Wash. ARHT

†Beauty's Premium Sue	A	260	Sept	549	28.63	7401	246
†Cristata's Priscilla	A	140	Sept	748	32.80	5238	205
Daisy Belle Judy	A	169	Sept	795	36.61	6249	267
S. Lad's Play of Middale D. Judy Belle Iris							
†Grandee's Brownie of Middale	E	305	Feb	178	10.98	6539	381
S. Wey Acres Honesty Grandee D. Oregon's June's Beauty							
*¶Grandee's Minuet of Middale	B	168	Sept	974	41.88	6607	273
*†Maribelle of Cedar Crest	A	220	Aug	908	39.61	8996	374
¶Oregon's Reddy	D	168	Sept	772	42.88	5779	290
S. Oregon's Knight D. Oregon's Phyllis							
*¶Shadeland Flossy	A	205	Sept	771	39.05	7893	346
†Traverdale Gloriana	A	294	Sept	611	36.69	10022	446
*¶Wandamere Jewell's Jewel	A	285	Sept	833	38.82	11019	477

§Mullenix, C. William, Cedar Crest Farm, Woodbine, Iowa. ARHT

*†Cedar Crest's Kathleen	F	25	Sept	752	32.07
S. Cedar Crest's Golden Good News D. Cedar Crest's Dream					

§Mullenix, D. Dale, Cedar Crest Farm, Woodbine, Iowa. ARHT

*†Cedar Crest's Golden Harriett	B	29	Sept	1048	50.97
S. Sunset Golden Field Marshal D. Cedar Crest's Fame					

§Mullenix, J. W., Cedar Crest Farm, Woodbine, Iowa. ARHT

¶Cedar Crest's Celeste	A	263	Sept	535	26.72	8464	451
†Cedar Crest's Fame	A	305	Sept	155	9.82	7886	401
S. Cedar Crest's Eastern King D. Cedar Crest's Dora							
†Cedar Crest's Golden Leah	G	29	Sept	647	23.30		
S. Sunset Golden Field Marshal D. Angy of Lucerne							
†Cedar Crest's Laura	G	90	Sept	561	29.14	1919	95
†Cedar Crest's Slogan's Iola	E	109	Sept	820	29.22	3494	138
*†Cedar Crest's Slogan's Iona	D	58	Sept	1099	40.12	2262	94

§Muller, Erwin, Troutmere Guernsey Farm, Los Altos, Calif. ARHT

†Bay Meadow's Sugar	C	153	Sept	655	33.43	4642	197
*†Fir Ridge Dana	A	273	Sept	585	29.85	8630	407
†Laurentic's Nellie	A	139	Sept	877	41.26	5204	202
*†Troutmere Eda	A	81	Sept	1064	50.01	3281	142
¶Troutmere Sandra	F	284	Sept	579	32.16	6977	371

§Myers, Addison G., Knollnook Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich. ARHT

†Knollnook L. Mistress	D	92	Sept	964	42.44	3238	150
S. Green Meads Improver D. Knollnook Meadow Mist							
¶Knollnook Meadow Mist	A	209	Sept	643	31.87	6071	285

§Myers, C. Faye, Knollnook Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich. ARHT

†Knollnook L. Daisy	C	305	Sept	643	29.68	10691	465
S. Green Meads Improver D. Knolly-nook Ultra Daisy							
†Knollnook L. Dimple	G	173	Sept	685	34.59	4804	243
†Knollnook L. Faithful	F	168	Sept	682	38.52	4375	228
†Knollnook L. Lustre	D	190	Sept	421	22.92	5883	272
¶Knollnook L. Rose	B	219	Sept	438	20.18	6875	316
†Knollnook L. Sunshine	C	279	Sept	125	5.95	5096	239
†Knollnook Meadow Flake	B	173	Sept	652	32.27	5052	245
†Knollnook Meadow Lass	C	294	Sept	78	4.08	5406	270
†Knollnook Meadow Lou	A	89	Sept	1123	47.30	3491	142
S. Green Meads Model D. Knollnook Val Lady							
†Knollnook Meadow Maid	A	67	Sept	1219	58.55	2799	133
S. Green Meads Model D. Knollnook Foremost Lucky Girl							
†Knollnook Meadow Sweet	A	225	Sept	791	38.01	7268	336

§Myers, Clarence & Martha, Myerlyn Farm, Chalfont, Pa. ARHT

*Evergreen Faustina	C	203	July	873	40.63	7376	392
Evergreen Hi-Dabalee	G	273	July	534	25.90	6631	317
Evergreen Hi Mattie	E	181	July	605	27.26	4684	213
Evergreen Precocious	G	134	July	615	32.04	2867	147
Fay's Fair Lady of Funk's Farm	F	346	June	448	28.90	7308	399
Hemlock Hill Crusader's Starr	G	122	July	735	26.47	2937	114
Myerlyn Lad's Amalia	G	267	July	598	29.25	6641	288
Myerlyn Lad's Fancy	G	290	July	392	20.61	5584	269
Myerlyn Lad's Folly	G	75	July	696	30.32	1942	88
S. Pinebrook Langdon Lad D. Ashland Princess Fay							
Pinebrook Lucy's Lass	G	153	July	529	26.49	3060	151
Poniton Laddy's Poinsetta	G	112	July	690	30.80	2803	124
Witchwood Bella	D	243	July	659	30.02	7194	334

§Myers, Nathan P., Knollnook Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich. ARHT

†Knollnook Meadow Rue	B	305	Sept	500	23.28	8579	381
S. Green Meads Model D. Knollnook Val Thankful							

§Nail, Louis, Hi-worth Farm, Jerseyville, Ill. ARHT

†Lulu of Appleworth	A	87	Sept	932	44.27	3326	140
†Senorita of Appleworth	A	90	Sept	1083	59.02	3880	178

Neisler, P. M., Archdale Dairy Farm, Kings Mountain, N. C.

Archdale Fawn	C	23	Oct	672	34.56		
S. Quail Roost Prince Raider D. Royal Lady Fawn							
Archdale Maxim's Alpha	E	80	Oct	745	44.46	2168	120
S. Quail Roost Prince Raider D. Ambassador's Alpha							
*Archdale Maxim's Virginia	E	31	Dec	839	47.76		
S. Quail Roost Prince Raider D. Lad's Virginia Dare							
*Briar's Cavalier Annie	A	198	June	1227	59.15	8518	433
S. Hilltop Butterfat Briar D. Golden Cavalier's Annie							
Maxim's Dorthy Lass	B	41	Dec	951	49.55	1280	68
S. Sunshine's Eleanor's Maxim D. Dorthy of Hazelwood's Augustus							
Neda's Lady Rose of W. S. R.	A	107	June	1156	50.29	4468	171
S. Neda's Foremost of W. S. R. D. Lady Rose of W. S. R.							
Queen Charlotte May	A	174	June	959	40.31	6004	263
S. White Oak Ultra Lad D. Eva Beatrice							

§Neumeister, Philip, Clinton, N. J. ARHT

†Mulhocaway Tarragon Butterfat	G	122	Sept	807	42.65	3751	183

North Carolina State College of Agriculture, Raleigh, N. C.

N. C. State Pandora	G	351	Sept	225	13.08	5890	308
N. C. State Reno	G	38	Sept	947	46.06	1173	57
S. Quail Roost Prince Jethro D. Klondike Virginia							
Uneda Rowan Bell 2d	E	90	Sept	913	40.84	2898	121
Uneda Rowan Bell 3d	G	140	Sept	1036	50.16	5044	220

§Orth, Michael, Jr., Hillside View Farm, Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

¶Hillside Philosopher's Duchess	G	305	Aug	218	12.88	5444	287
S. St. James Philosopher's Star D. Pinewood's Duke's Ultra Duchess							
†Hillside Philosopher's Mary	G	117	Sept	538	25.59	2500	105
†Hillside's Caroline	G	148	Sept	750	30.25	4050	187
†Hillside's Philosopher's Bess	F	260	Sept	528	33.63	6001	288
†Hillside's Philosopher's Cheri	G	257	Sept	694	35.64	7042	318
†Hillside's Philosopher's Marie	G	151	Sept	712	32.84	4410	193
†Hillside's Philosopher's Queen	G	278	Sept	318	19.89	5999	262
†Hillside's Philosopher's Ruth	G	223	Sept	702	34.00	6467	271
†Hillside's Royal Bertie	G	96	Sept	694	32.92	2549	119
¶Hillside's Royal Lady	G	209	Sept	677	39.07	5320	263
†Hillside's Royal Maxine	G	86	Sept	624	33.73	2034	109

§Orth, Wilmer T., Sunny Lea Farm, Oconomowoc, Wis. ARHT

†Shogun's Blanche	D	278	July	140	11.39	5559	279
S. Blakeford Shogun D. King Tut's Delight							

Shogun's Dora	G	255	Aug	733	34.13	7134	286
*†Shogun's Martha	B	214	Aug	469	19.31	6246	264
†Shogun's Myrtle	E	305	Aug	197	9.62	8217	373
s. Blakeford Shogun	D. Monarch's Surprise						
¶Shogun's Omi	G	236	Aug	606	26.70	5597	250
†Shogun's Yvonne	G	243	Aug	629	26.86	5730	258

Osborne, Florence, Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C. ARHT

Gail of Garden Creek	G	290	Sept	545	26.21	6555	323
Gay of Garden Creek	G	365	Sept	399	19.74	8984	442
s. Majesty of Garden Creek	D. Virginia of Garden Creek						
Hilarity of Garden Creek	F	122	Sept	991	56.29	4673	249

Osborne, H. Arthur, Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C. ARHT

Doreen of Garden Creek	E	70	Sept	871	43.38	2132	106

Osborne, H. B., Est., Clyde, N. C. ARHT

Adeline of Green Acres	A	199	Sept	1034	44.05	8422	375
Adore of Green Acres	G	365	Sept	309	16.93	10297	535
s. Atlas of Garden Creek	D. Macon's Adorable						
Ellaine of Green Acres	F	191	Sept	662	31.67	4461	201

Osborne, M. Louisa, Est., Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C. ARHT

Wylladene of Garden Creek	G	108	Sept	760	34.32	3098	142

§Pagel, Herbert W. A., Mr. & Mrs., Iowanita Guernsey Farm, Marion, Ind. ARHT

†Elmdale Nannan	A	91	Nov	1101	45.48	3640	141
†Maple Lawn Beth's Pride	C	303	Nov	44	2.69	8963	407
s. Jean's Roger of Owen's Place	D. Beth Ellen of Elmdale						

Palmer, G. W., Palmer's Dairy Farm, Green Bay, Va.

Mountain View Beverly Queen	A	365	Sept	548	28.43	10899	513
s. Mountain View Beverly Prince	D. Adelaide Queen of Mountain View						
Oak Range Bessie	A	294	Sept	786	33.19	10608	500
Oak Range Lilly	A	247	Sept	801	40.49	8205	414
Palmer Haven's Imperial	A	292	Sept	665	35.38	10041	495
Palmer's Agnes	A	256	Sept	622	24.77	8800	360
Palmer's Beatrice	A	330	Sept	840	39.57	14148	631
Palmer's Beulah	A	252	Sept	897	45.77	10362	528
Palmer's Dopey	A	225	Sept	438	23.45	7238	341
Palmer's Edith	A	261	Sept	682	35.95	9190	431
Palmer's Elnora	A	365	Sept	114	5.84	9010	419
s. May King's Gippy Oliver	D. Palmer Haven's Guernsey Maid						
Palmer's Emma	A	276	Sept	589	31.21	9207	471
Palmer's Fay	B	290	Sept	624	35.37	8843	456
Palmer's Florence	B	292	Sept	679	29.91	10432	422
Palmer's Geraldine	E	321	Sept	702	34.19	9477	483
Palmer's Gracious	E	260	Sept	782	42.71	8593	420
Palmer's Hallie	F	324	Sept	629	30.07	9162	456
Palmer's Hortense	G	353	Sept	635	33.55	9572	481
Rolling Hills Crocus	F	305	Aug	333	17.89	9124	435
Wakefield Adelia	A	365	Aug	183	11.79	9425	542
s. Quail Roost Valor's Son	D. Myrtle of Croas Daile						

Pattison, A. T., Est., Pharos Farm, Simsbury, Conn.

Border King's Pharos Hope	G	365	Sept	490	27.10	12290	644
s. Broadland Border King	D. Hoxie of Pharos						
*Frostilla of Birch Brae	A	362	Sept	946	47.78	18494	853
Harmony of Woodside	G	365	Aug	468	27.51	11972	703
s. Fame of Woodside	D. Melody of Woodside						
Pharos Border King's Frosty	D	345	Sept	1298	64.92	15474	768
Pharos King's Ariene	D	365	Sept	819	41.37	15278	778
s. Thirlstane King Eugene	D. Edgemere Lady Arlene 2d						
Walnut Crest King's Rose	G	365	Sept	431	25.09	12964	640
s. Broadland Border King	D. Maple Lane Africander's Eugenie						

Peters, Victor B., Est., Peters Guernsey Farm, Keokuk, Iowa. ARHT

*Grace's Valor's Mahout Abigail	4A	106	Sept	1044	48.66	4485	181
*Grace's Valor's Queenly	E	287	Sept	368	16.45	12505	536
*Grace's Valor's Rex Deborah	C	240	Aug	176	7.93	7268	347
*Grace's Valor's Rex Queenette	C	304	Aug	72	3.52	11138	546
*Grace's Valor's Rex Queenie	4A	130	July	1255	55.10	5919	240
*Grace's Valor's Rex's Pride	A	283	Sept	262	20.31	11520	519
Peter's Benefactor Amy	4F	178	Sept	814	36.25	6495	265
Rex's Rex Mahout Abigail	G	365	Sept	70	4.19	12372	601
s. Rex's Laddie's Rex	D Grace's Valor's Mahout Abigail						

Peterson, William O., Ring-Win Farms, Greensburg, Pa. ARHT

*Champion's Queenie	A	254	Sept	1303	64.13	13404	625
*McDonald Farms Dawn	A	104	Sept	1155	44.49	4791	188
Ring-Win Rosella	G	95	Sept	1102	48.39	3579	155
Sherwood Forest Model Lily	A	261	Sept	745	36.24	8746	406
*Welcome-In Maxine	C	244	Sept	647	29.73	9371	412

Pinkham, Arthur D., High Mowing Farm, Wilmington, Vt.

Foremost Comet's Randa	G	92	Sept	882	41.31	2769	126
Foremost Tottie	F	79	Sept	835	36.41	2407	96
*Howland Golden Fancy	D	76	Sept	1008	54.07	2622	126
s. Hindsdale Golden Ranger	D. Greyholme's Slogan's Dancey						
*Howland Noble First Lady	C	113	Sept	886	35.03	3907	160
*Howland Noble Genesta	E	69	Sept	996	47.75	2383	134
s. Green Meads Noble	D. Hester of Bliss Hill						
Howland Snowstorm Glencoe	G	354	Sept	612	29.45	9757	435
Ladderlook Deboronna 3d	F	320	Sept	523	25.60	9624	449
Whimsy Jenny Gerhardt	G	242	Sept	952	45.35	8373	367

Playford, H. R., Sky Brook Farms, Hendersonville, N. C. ARHT

Croasdaile's Max's Lannie	D	365	Sept	61	4.90	10138	563
s Fairlawn Cavalier's Maxim	D. Wakefield June						
*†Croasdaile's Princess Sarah	C	219	Sept	855	56.23	8209	460
*Edisto Farm's Faithstone	C	211	Sept	996	55.89	8134	418
Edisto Farm's Rosette	D	365	Sept	783	45.76	14804	785
s. Edisto Farm's Improver	D. Edisto Farm'xs Rosalie						
*Fanning Fields' Julia	E	181	Sept	1304	68.85	8659	417
*Fanny's Girl of Connemara Farm	A	299	Sept	1451	70.96	16585	757
*Gippy Princess Dorinda	4A	70	Sept	1637	78.78	3758	184
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Prince	D. Utmost's Gippy Dawn						
Graceland Max's Arcelle	E	365	Sept	611	34.14	13762	709
s. Quail Roost Prince Max	D. Graceland Glamour Arcelle						
Hillandale Maxim's Easter Joy	D	304	Sept	531	28.88	9132	417
*Maxim's Annie of Grassy Grove	C	112	Sept	1136	60.69	4417	224
Maxim's Joan's Daisy	G	92	Sept	933	48.92	2839	135
*Maxim's Peggy of Grassy Grove	C	181	Sept	1142	61.55	8047	399
Mountain Lady's Maxim	A	153	Sept	1321	60.15	7026	317
Rose Maxim's Fairy Lady	G	139	Sept	1083	62.60	5616	285
Sky Brook Jane	G	96	Sept	883	47.78	2948	144
*Volly Lear	A	273	Sept	1053	56.81	12762	600

Pollack, George J., Pine Grove Farms, Binghamton, N. Y. ARHT

†Conqueror's Hattie of P. G.	E	128	July	801	46.80	3880	180
Demon's Hassie of Pine Grove	F	360	Aug	460	24.50	7841	381
Demon's Helene of Pine Grove	G	356	July	533	31.08	8069	390
General's Garnet of Pine Grove	D	292	Aug	789	40.57	8635	413
Hazel of Edgewood Farm 2d	A	168	Aug	1195	37.55	8210	301

Price, S. C., Coldspring's Farm, Saint Johns, Pa.

Coldspring's Beauty's Maida	G	288	Sept	994	45.75	11201	480
Coldspring's B. Valentine	G	365	Sept	873	35.74	12320	524
s. Coldspring's Beauty's Hardwick	D. Coldspring's Hardwick's Elsie						
Coldspring's Hardwick Content	G	269	Sept	1068	47.77	10874	480
*Coldspring's Hardwick's Colsia	C	365	Sept	788	40.35	15947	772
s. Hardwick's Royal	D. Coldspring's Romulus' Cora						
*Coldspring's Hardwick's Leda	A	325	Sept	1062	50.57	15896	760
*Coldspring's Hardwick's Lida	B	234	Sept	916	45.43	10224	457
Coldspring's Hardwick's Prim	G	123	Sept	1078	40.66	4826	211
Coldspring's Romulus' Adeline	G	365	Sept	807	40.36	11652	590
s. Langwater Romulus	D. Coldspring's Hardwick's Alice						
Coldspring's Romulus Enola	F	305	Sept	998	47.11	10584	546
*Coldspring's Romulus' Prim	A	131	Sept	1169	56.00	5783	259
*Coldspring's Romulus' Rosie	D	291	Sept	787	39.53	11760	560
Coldspring's Sophie	G	123	Sept	987	49.29	4411	204
Jester's Linda of Bolton	C	281	Sept	942	52.52	11782	610
*Maywick's Rosamond	A	277	Sept	1411	66.34	15391	673
Mulhocaway Dot C.	G	295	Sept	778	33.63	10043	443
Rose Maid's Bess	A	153	Sept	1620	61.25	9399	351

§Pruitt, D. S. & Marie, The McKenzie Meadow Farm, Eugene, Oregon. ARHT

*†McKenzie Meadow Blondie	A	172	July	647	33.32	4749	244
*†McKenzie Meadow Buttercup	E	305	July	25	1.62	7155	382
s. McKenzie Meadow Ferdinand	D. McKenzie Meadow Blondie						
†McKenzie Meadow Della	G	28	July	808	33.54		
s. Baronet of Thousand Springs	D. McKenzie Meadow Dorcasdell						
*†McKenzie Meadow Dora	C	181	July	751	39.38	5286	268
s. McKenzie Meadow Ferdinand	D. Wandamere Dorcas						
*†McKenzie Meadow Dorene	A	181	July	761	47.59	5591	310
s. King Jeff of Valley View	D. Spotlight of Fairyland						
McKenzie Meadow Linda	G	291	May	691	34.23	5982	298
*†McKenzie Meadow Louise	B	145	July	804	35.81	4777	216
*†McKenzie Meadow Rubylou	A	81	Apr	1112	55.61	3030	159
*†McKenzie Meadow Starlight	A	168	July	822	35.71	5230	235

§Ramos, Arturo Peralta, Mrs., Hunthill Farm, Rushland, Pa. ARHT

†Crepe's Patricia	C	223	Sept	912	36.86	8427	311
†Eleonore's Lottie	B	103	Sept	976	40.90	3849	156
†Grace's Clover	C	92	Sept	1208	56.20	3742	158
†Hill Girt Eileen	G	199	Sept	721	32.11	5469	219
*¶Ivycrest's Fritzie	B	190	Sept	774	38.26	6042	258
†Ivycrest's Sally	A	271	Sept	993	37.93	10931	401
*†Nora Helen of Hill Girt	A	142	Sept	633	29.12	4904	206
†Rose May of Sunset View	G	234	Sept	665	36.20	6143	311
*Rosette of Sunset View	D	159	Sept	936	39.59	6180	278
†Spar Hill Alumroot 2d	G	65	Sept	890	33.47	1862	67
†Wolfpen Thetis	B	274	Sept	386	16.43	8729	331

Ransom, W. G., Ransom Farm, Ransomville, Kans. ARHT

†Green Acres Dew Drop's Lilly	A	149	Sept	620	25.75	3886	160
s. Maple Lane Dew Drop's Laddie	D. Della of Ransom Farm						
*†Green Acres Ella	A	96	Sept	829	46.94	2875	162
s. Ransom Orphapollo	D. Della of Ransom Farm						
†Hill's Rose	E	305	Sept	46	2.62	5873	315
s. Ransom Flora's Flagg	D. Dictator's Red Fern						
†Paramount Pearl's Beatrice	C	280	Sept	485	25.74	7998	357
†RansomActress Annette	C	210	Aug	247	7.91	5027	201
s. Springdale Golden May King	D. Ransom Angel's Actress						
*†Ransom Alice's Aletha	D	193	Sept	739	37.50	6254	265
*†Ransom Alma's Adele	E	159	Sept	969	39.47	6040	230
*†Ransom Fantail's Fanciful	E	200	Sept	547	32.27	5717	266
†Ransom Fayetta's Frankie	G	305	Sept	217	10.37	7878	373
s. Argilla General Lee	D. Ransom Fanny's Fayetta						
*†Ransom Fidget's Fantail	A	276	Aug	582	25.38	7993	399
†Ransom Fireman's Jill	G	130	Sept	639	27.22	3076	116
s. Ransom Fidget's Fireman	D. Ransom Jenny's Jezebel						
†Ransom Frances' Fidget	G	288	July	67	4.01	4289	218
s. Argilla General Lee	D. Ransom Fidget's Frances						
*†Ransom Gem's Gracie	C	268	July	116	6.65	5895	297
s. Argilla General Lee	D. Ransom Gertrude's Gem						
*†Ransom Gloria's Greta	A	114	Sept	672	33.98	3092	144
s. Argilla Fisherman	D. Ransom Gazer's Gloria						
*Ransom Phyllis Patricia	A	365	Sept	833	39.32	13286	568
s. Argilla Fisherman	D. Ransom's Fareda Phyllis						

Rawls, J. C., Southampton Guernsey Farm, Franklin, Va. ARHT

Agate's Martha of Chilbrook	4A	126	Sept	901	40.37	4638	202
Anita's Pet of Chilbrook	E	363	Aug	245	13.99	10357	517
s. Squire of Chilbrook	D. Armistice Anita of Chilbrook						
Locust Grove's Glory	4A	175	Sept	810	32.68	5973	251
Southampton Conquest's Daisy	4F	108	Sept	951	42.16	3673	151
Southampton Conquest's Queen	4G	242	Sept	491	25.04	5701	252
Southampton Conquest's Starlea	G	286	Sept	891	39.48	10924	450
Southampton Lady	E	318	Sept	528	28.97	8245	369
Southampton Lucky Patsy	F	28	Sept	821	34.19		
s. Quail Roost Lucky Glamor	D. Southampton Patsy						
Southampton Lucky Sandra	4G	259	Sept	634	34.76	6755	351
Southampton Lucky Spot	G	168	Sept	769	40.33	5290	246
Southampton Maxine	4G	97	Sept	774	32.38	2804	113
*Southampton Secret	4C	230	Sept	841	34.57	8937	356
Southampton Snowflake 2d	4F	113	Sept	989	46.09	4260	177
Southampton Sonice 2d	G	260	Sept	811	41.40	9492	439
Southampton Spot	4E	119	Sept	888	44.00	3933	170
Southampton Starlene	G	288	Sept	642	34.78	7799	378
Vim's Lillian of North View	4A	242	Sept	780	43.68	8553	432

Reinfeld, Albert, Reinfeld Farms, Scobeyville, N. J.

Maywood R. Gayety	G	217	Sept	1075	62.46	8360	429

Reinfeld, Joseph H., Incorporated, Reinfeld Farms, Scobeyville, N. J. ARHT

*Brooklawn Maid Queen	A	169	Sept	1275	64.92	8576	431
*Brookmead's Joan	A	293	Sept	800	41.55	10390	500
*Coldspring's Romulus' Dotty	D	348	Sept	575	34.05	11148	594

*Fox Dean's Fatima	A	58	Sept	1366	64.38	2686	133
S. Fox Dean's Billie D. Fox Dean's Nancy							
*Fox Dean's Lustre	A	365	Sept	152	9.33	11234	561
S. Fox Dean's Billie D. Fox Dean's Miss Lucinda							
*Glenburnie Daisy May	A	203	Sept	1212	68.03	9501	474
*Harmony Hollow Jacqueline	B	183	Sept	1563	80.21	10042	493
*Marshallvale Rosette	A	244	Sept	1317	66.55	12379	581
*Maywick's Chelly	A	189	Sept	859	49.69	7533	373
*Provost's Glenna	B	205	Sept	676	46.58	6569	379
*Reinfeld's Marcia	E	60	Sept	1653	74.72	3194	149
S. Fox Dean's Commander D. Fox Dean's Fatima							
Reinfeld's Pauline	G	190	Sept	1096	55.82	7350	337
R. F.'s Bright Frances	G	242	Sept	888	49.91	8044	410
R. F.'s Golden Alicia	G	263	Sept	825	43.10	8477	401
R. F.'s Golden Marilyn	G	312	Sept	1106	55.90	12691	595
R. F.'s Jester's Essie	G	196	Sept	1235	54.01	8962	398
Spar Hill Clematis	E	207	Sept	943	48.70	9033	463

§Rhoads, Jerome H., "Rhoadsacres," Kirkwood, Pa. ARHT

†Janis' Greta of Upsand Downs	G	220	Sept	445	21.16	5123	208
†Janis' Nippy of Upsand Downs	G	91	Sept	501	20.26	1950	86
†Jvhar Royal Donna	G	138	Sept	579	27.29	3520	181
†Jvhar Royal Sunbeam	G	129	Aug	373	16.41	2852	129
†King's Dot of Upsand Downs	D	279	Sept	110	5.42	6071	317
S. Homestead Royal's King D. Prince's Dolly of Midway							
†King's Gertie of Upsand Downs	F	205	Sept	739	32.46	6658	303
†King's Heroine of Upsand Downs	F	270	Sept	308	18.93	6281	318
*†King's Kappa of Upsand Downs	A	260	Sept	187	8.91	7578	317
†King's Melody of Upsand Downs	B	180	Sept	856	39.84	6685	308
*†King's Pi of Upsand Downs	A	243	Sept	521	29.90	7755	386
*†Laddie's Almu of Upsand Downs	C	135	Sept	501	22.02	3981	170
*†Laddie's Psi of Upsand Downs	A	110	Sept	748	30.98	3490	136

Rider, J. L., Pleasantview Farm, Catawissa, Pa.

Hardwick's Lea of Pleasantview	A	334	Sept	1012	48.80	13081	620
Judy Ann of Pleasantview	G	365	Sept	526	21.05	11017	444
S. Royal Laddie of Pleasantview D. Royal Mabel of Pleasantview							
Pearl Harbor of Pleasantview	F	261	Sept	638	31.40	6450	316
Pleasantview Clara Louise	G	362	Sept	752	35.80	10294	466
*Pleasantview May Lou	C	147	Sept	1044	54.86	5508	281
Pleasantview Queen's Lassie	F	318	Sept	742	33.10	9090	376
Polly's Pride of Pleasantview	F	119	Sept	994	49.01	3935	175

Riegeldale Farm (The Trion Company), Trion, Ga. ARHT

Riegeldale Beau's Delilah	D	216	Sept	744	42.45	6819	350
Riegeldale Ben's Beatrice	G	277	Sept	753	44.33	8593	456
Riegeldale Ben's Benita	G	362	Sept	765	40.25	11517	555
Riegeldale Ben's Cherry	G	363	Sept	456	24.33	7148	328
Riegeldale Conqueror's Clover	G	190	Sept	788	39.37	6202	287
Riegeldale Emory's Amabelle	E	222	Sept	523	28.59	4909	246
Riegeldale Emory's Betsey	F	167	Sept	772	43.46	5552	267
*Riegeldale Emory's Coquette	B	250	Sept	858	43.20	9650	439
Riegeldale Emory's Daisy	F	289	Sept	670	42.93	8484	481
*Riegeldale Emory's Darling	E	202	Sept	784	44.27	6423	330
Riegeldale Emory's Fanchette	F	205	Sept	704	44.99	6161	328
Riegeldale Emory's Freda	G	267	Sept	727	38.31	8204	387
Riegeldale Emory's Nira	G	365	Sept	430	20.60	10957	517
S. Riegeldale Melba's Emory D. Foremost Nira							
Riegeldale Emory's Princess	G	348	Sept	495	24.42	7669	359
*Riegeldale Ferdinand's Deb	D	320	Sept	554	32.34	8458	462
*Riegeldale King's Daffodil	C	244	Sept	893	56.90	9759	523
Riegeldale Mate's Arabella	F	199	Sept	572	29.75	4982	227
*Riegeldale Mck. Amy	A	255	Sept	854	41.78	9670	453
*Riegeldale Phador's Chickadee	B	238	Sept	585	28.79	6664	325
*Riegeldale Syria's Lucy	A	199	Sept	904	50.38	8064	391
Riegeldale Viscount's Edith	G	289	Sept	735	36.49	8511	418

Riford, L. S. & Staples, T. M., Greystone Farm, Auburn, N. Y.

Greystone Dream	G	284	Sept	584	32.00	8068	375
Greystone Gorgeous	A	349	Sept	657	38.84	11349	599
*Greystone Lady Garbo	4A	105	Sept	973	38.75	4700	197
*Greystone Lady Maid	B	175	Sept	687	38.45	6401	349
Greystone Miss Fatima	G	291	Sept	687	39.52	8838	443
Greystone Miss Hope	G	233	Sept	669	33.70	7161	319
Greystone Miss Irene	G	290	Sept	733	39.78	8963	417
Greystone Miss Katrina	4G	193	Sept	659	35.90	5206	259
*Greystone Royal Annette	A	160	Sept	1019	51.48	6924	326
*Greystone Royal Beatrice	A	166	Sept	963	48.15	7066	322
*Greystone Royal Lady	4A	109	Sept	1100	59.19	4797	252
*Greystone Royal Margo	4B	104	Sept	1181	59.29	4631	200
Greystone Royal Patricia	D	158	Sept	839	36.69	5642	242
*Greystone Royal Quest	4D	190	Sept	817	39.40	7392	347
Greystone Royal Rita	E	153	Sept	774	38.86	5035	241
Greystone Royal Tilly	4F	214	Sept	622	37.98	5729	322
*Lady Chrissie of Ridgeway	4E	196	Sept	769	37.38	8390	401
Royal Maid of Dellwood	G	329	Sept	642	32.30	9986	452

§Riker, D. C., Dangra Farm, Long Valley, N. J. ARHT

†Brooklawn's Duplicate	B	214	Sept	876	44.17	7651	374
†Dangra's Dana	F	220	Sept	759	36.06	6678	305
†Dangra's Delilah	E	250	Sept	714	31.71	7352	337
†Dangra's Galatea	E	214	Sept	409	23.32	4336	241
*†Dangra's Lady Douglas	E	104	Sept	658	36.06	2725	131
†Dangra's Maggi	G	211	Sept	566	30.15	5179	272
*†Dangra's Patricia	D	106	Sept	955	42.69	3770	170
S. Brooklawn's Master's Slogan D. Brooklawn's June							
†Dangra's Susie Viola	G	256	Sept	564	34.64	7253	358
*†Noble Nellie	B	126	Sept	805	40.84	4031	218

§Roughsedge Brothers, Bear Haven Farms, Bloomsburg, Pa. ARHT

*¶Bryncoed's Una	B	283	Sept	853	43.11	9600	465
*†Fairlawn Brilliant	A	196	Sept	1016	36.40	7557	305
*†Fairlawn Peerless Dorrence	A	193	Sept	956	53.07	7891	396
†Gardenville Mister's Peggy	G	149	Sept	511	26.87	3013	148
†Gardenville Rose Bell	G	145	Sept	578	28.69	2908	138
†Gardenville Rose May	G	152	Sept	577	30.50	3386	158
†Hominy Hill Princess	G	305	Sept	187	10.27	7078	366
S. Fairlawn Peerless Dictator D. Brooklawn's Czarette							
†Ivy's Golden Lass	G	152	Sept	679	33.11	4614	186
*†Meadowlane's Delight	C	281	Sept	496	22.47	7635	354
*†Mt. Ararat's Valiant's Victoria	C	254	Sept	821	35.47	9299	377
†Rhoda's Rosie	G	146	Sept	913	40.57	4551	196
¶Rose's Maxim's Daisy	A	159	Sept	820	37.08	5180	231
*†Royal Prosperity's Anita	A	106	Sept	1177	48.99	4621	187

§Royce, B. & Smith, C. A., Cloverhill Guernsey Farm, Medford, Oregon. ARHT

†Bertha of Home Comfort Farm	A	215	July	988	44.28	8489	387
*†Cloverhill Aletha	A	305	June	452	25.76	7135	367
S. Chicona Pernau D. Cloverhill Alisa							
†Cloverhill Amy	B	246	July	734	32.23	7773	366
¶Cloverhill Anna's Patience	G	226	June	486	26.18	5411	270
†Cloverhill Fern's Clara	D	164	July	1009	41.70	6437	276
†Cloverhill Mable	A	144	May	165	6.48	4486	181
¶Cloverhill Minnie's Doris	E	228	July	683	37.23	5805	298
†Cloverhill Mollie	B	209	July	827	37.33	7006	308
†Cloverhill Phyllis	F	251	July	505	23.93	5459	263
†Cloverhill Serene's Sarah	F	278	July	596	28.15	6696	310
Cloverhill Sharon's Judy	F	273	July	590	36.72	6333	373
¶Flossie of Home Comfort Farm	A	171	July	1161	44.94	7826	295
†Nina Girl	A	305	July	474	24.95	10440	524
S. Chuckanut Landslide D. Goldair Nan							
†Revilo Trixy	A	258	June	479	25.86	6911	359

Rustman, J. H., R-Lane Farms, Bassett, Wis.

American Beauty of Lakewood	B	239	Sept	649	39.61	6826	340
Aurora Gem of Lakewood	C	207	Sept	611	36.28	5793	287
*Boulder Bridge Nola	A	67	Sept	1443	65.68	3367	148
Broadland Chiquita	A	67	Sept	965	50.39	2488	130
†Climax's and Trixy's Rosalind	A	252	Sept	600	33.95	7139	348
†Comet and Gem 6th's A. Amlo	B	144	Sept	723	38.35	4182	191
†Flossie's Abby of Ridgewood	A	212	Sept	620	30.32	5556	237
Gordondale Fayette	A	67	Sept	955	51.77	2255	114
Gordondale Gala	B	302	Sept	15	1.05	6143	326
Gordondale Serene	F	13	Sept	414	18.82		
S. Chedco Sheik D. Gordondale Iris							
†Green Meads Queen Flirt	A	122	Sept	624	31.20	3272	139
†Hollassie Lubin	A	197	Sept	764	48.18	6252	309
Lady La Noce of Island 2d	A	319	Sept	651	45.30	10344	591
†Linland Sara	G	205	Sept	745	41.44	6112	297
Neita of Wache-Etcha	D	335	Sept	638	34.14	9157	441
†Oak Lane's Pansy	E	153	Sept	946	49.39	5223	251
†Pet's Pansy's Thorn	A	214	Sept	526	31.74	5968	281
*†Rockingham Gay Girl 4th	A	203	Sept	648	35.66	6141	266
Valmar's Cherry Rose-Marie	A	1	Sept	51	2.79		
S. Ivan of Oronoko D. Valmar's Cherry Rose							

St. Albans Farms, Incorporated, Saint Albans, Mo. ARHT

*St. Albans Actor's Fluff	4C	78	Sept	1342	56.51	3582	140
St. Albans Actor's Honor	4G	67	Sept	1265	49.49	2876	111
†St. Albans Actor's Rexetta	G	23	Aug	686	30.36		
S. Wildwood Actor's August D. Fawndaway's Rexetta							
St. Albans Actor's Sequel Faith	4G	34	Sept	1327	54.83	1498	61
S. Wildwood Actor's August D. St. Alban's Sequel Faith							
*St. Albans Valbrook C. A. Beauty	4E	59	Sept	1424	67.51	2821	129
S. St. Albans Valbrook D. St. Albans Count A. Beauty							
St. Albans Valiant Beauty S.	4G	38	Sept	1146	47.33	1441	59
S. Valleywood Valiant D. St. Albans Actor's Beauty Spot							
†St. Albans Valiant Graceful	G	27	Aug	914	32.37		
S. Valleywood Valiant D. St. Albans Valor's Gracious							
*St. Albans Valiant Marit	4D	44	Sept	1394	56.21	1982	77
S. Valleywood Valiant D. St. Albans Rex's Marit							
*St. Albans Valiant Mirth	4D	67	Sept	1228	55.28	2889	120

Saltonstall, Richard, Charlescote Farm, Sherborn, Mass.

Charlescote Juno	G	120	Aug	1042	51.06	4386	221
Charlescote Miracle	F	279	Aug	1008	47.22	10613	474
Charlescote Perennial	F	126	Aug	1130	54.27	5180	232
Charlescote Persimmon	G	199	Aug	1279	57.56	8858	376
Charlescote Petunia	G	194	Aug	792	43.34	6687	296
Charlescote Yule	D	114	Aug	1407	61.24	5368	227

Sands, Daniel C., Benton Farms, Middleburg, Va.

Benton's Marietta	D	15	May	727	24.75
S. Franchester Rugged D. Benton's Merry Melba					

Sanford & Blackwelder, Twin Brook Farm, Mocksville, N. C. ARHT

*Knight's Magnolia	B	152	Sept	1335	67.95	7157	329
*Maxim's Bonnie of Grassy Grove	E	79	Sept	1080	56.95	3044	142
*Milton Farms Kathie	A	152	Sept	1124	60.25	6778	308
Royal Count's Hazel	G	153	Sept	809	41.42	4721	225
*Royal Count's Pollyanna	B	94	Sept	1257	63.23	4275	191
Twin Brook Alice	G	138	Sept	956	47.23	4421	218
Twin Brook Lady Peggy	G	142	Sept	853	43.72	4434	205
*Twin Brook Little Jane	D	86	Sept	1326	64.07	4028	177

§Schacht, W. F., Golden Arrow Farms, Huntington, Ind.

Golden Arrow Empress	F	118	Sept	845	34.23	3898	163
Golden Arrow Maria Theresa	G	122	Sept	712	30.35	3220	139
Golden Arrow My Rose	F	269	Sept	688	31.06	8097	372
Golden Arrow Rosalinda	G	134	Sept	778	35.80	4027	184

§Schleigh, W. B., Golden Hill Farm, Martinsburg, W. Va. ARHT

†Golden Hill Lady Faithful	G	222	Sept	270	15.94	3401	162
†Golden Hill Sara Lee	F	99	Sept	522	19.03	2031	67
†Groton House Levity's Karo	G	218	Sept	435	27.98	4812	253
†Groton House Levity's Vatina	G	143	Sept	655	26.89	4188	173
*†Woodside Hall Knollton Hilda	E	102	Sept	860	36.67	3142	142
*†Woodside Hall Knollton Holly	E	74	Sept	712	26.92	1960	73

§Schneck, Edward M., Melodie Guernsey Farm, Elkhorn, Wis. ARHT

Dun Erin Peerless Begonia	G	201	Sept	635	30.90	5232	228
¶Dun Erin Peerless Bo Peep	F	229	Sept	478	23.43	5381	228
†Dun Erin Peerless Brilliance	F	218	Sept	679	34.32	6228	267
Wild Rose of Stevens Lake	D	170	Aug	683	40.00	4903	244

§Schrock, Ammon, Topeka, Ind.

Lady Fair's Trixy	F	334	Sept	867	46.04	10723	506

Scott, W. H. & Bridges, Gordon W., Hunterdale Farms, Franklin, Va. ARHT

Beauty's Princess Kathryn	4D	106	Sept	787	41.67	3295	161
*Camp's Foremost Linda	B	134	Sept	1049	53.21	5320	274
Hillside Valorous Laural	4G	106	Sept	629	30.05	2700	118
Knightdale Ideal's Pauline	4D	106	Sept	762	34.47	3082	129
Lucky Ace's Dairy Maid	4A	87	Sept	1030	49.96	3227	163
Meadow View Janette	4A	106	Sept	827	33.77	3688	148
Midview Acton's Estelle	4G	30	Sept	1035	42.78		
S. Midview's Acton D. Midview's Esther							
Midview Raider's Annette	4F	21	Sept	394	15.63		
S. Midview's Golden Raider D. Archdale's Lady							
Miss Asheville of Beech Park	4C	106	Sept	860	42.15	3660	167

Rich Hill Lassie	4E	76	Sept	872	38.37	2410	107
S. Klondike Keynoter	D. Rich Hill Fay						
Ruayne Raider's Fairy	4G	63	Sept	653	24.36	1384	52
Sik-Co Bonnie Lass	4G	66	Sept	832	41.89	1889	88
*Sik-co King's Armistice	4A	106	Sept	899	44.09	3667	176
Solomon's Patient Polly	4C	54	Sept	793	39.45	1427	67
Vicor's Fascinator's Emma	4F	88	Sept	944	37.39	2648	107
Wakefield Majesty's Primrose	4F	63	Sept	861	35.59	1651	71
Willowood Maxim's Ollie	4F	106	Sept	571	28.26	2360	103

§Seymour Brothers, Grenfel Farm, West Allis, Wis. ARHT

*†Grenfel Blazer Jane	E	78	Sept	841	37.55	2404	97
†Grenfel Butterfat Bridget	E	189	Sept	874	34.63	6869	263
*¶Grenfel Butterfat Esther	A	276	Sept	704	26.98	9230	351
*¶Grenfel Butterfat Margery	A	287	Sept	635	29.09	8988	401
*†Grenfel Butterfat Valerie	A	110	Sept	1053	54.13	4565	217
*†Grenfel Chalnissa	A	141	Sept	795	44.81	4499	235
†Grenfel Clarion Barbara	G	219	Sept	580	26.71	5614	227
†Grenfel Clarion Glorious	F	183	Sept	644	34.35	5082	255
¶Grenfel Clarion Rosette	E	253	Sept	556	25.21	7050	315
*¶Grenfel Moonshine	A	305	Sept	90	4.69	9188	446
S. Grenfel Cellini	D. Grenfel Moonbeam						
*†Hilltop Butterfat Coral	B	281	Sept	584	29.85	8038	343

§Showalter, C. D. M., Mikella Guernsey Farms, Roanoke, Va.

†Carolina Rose May	E	105	Sept	810	36.64	3528	165
†Maxim's Lucky Lorane	F	74	Sept	748	38.26	2066	106
†Mikelia's Faithful	G	240	Sept	458	27.53	5208	272
†Mikella's Golden Glamour	F	125	Sept	692	34.40	3660	170
†Mikella's Model Peggy	F	305	Sept	146	8.56	6819	335
S. Green Model Chieftain	D. Mikella's Peggy Louise						
†Mikella's Queen Patsy	F	71	Sept	991	49.79	2513	120
†Mikella's Red Rose	G	288	Sept	527	30.88	6779	344
†Mikella's Rosemary Glamour	B	244	Sept	740	38.14	8950	417
†Mikella's Rose of Sharon	A	203	Sept	521	28.64	6315	300
†Mikella's Sharon	E	88	Sept	776	33.01	2737	129
†Red Ruby's Hattie	B	281	Sept	658	34.87	8224	421

§Shultz, Esther F., Bon Acre Farms, Galena, Ohio. ARHT

†Bon Acre's Bessie	G	199	Sept	666	32.83	5303	237
†Bon Acre's Ellen	F	108	Sept	805	45.19	3573	183
†Bon Acre's Josie	G	270	Sept	532	30.85	7574	384
†Bon Acre's Mary	G	14	July	409	15.81		
S. Willow Brook's Premier	D. Cherie Mae Vivie						
*†Bon Acre's Patricia	E	294	Sept	435	20.24	7770	335
†Bon Acre's Polly	D	305	Sept	52	1.97	8978	415
S. Willow Brook's Premier	D. Cherie Mae Vivie						
¶Bon Acre's Tillie	G	213	Sept	720	33.87	6409	281
†Charlescote Petal	G	298	Sept	418	21.13	8723	404

§Siess, Fred & Artman, Alta, Big Springs Farm, Lebanon, Ind. ARHT

†Big Springs Fancy	G	211	Sept	817	34.48	6142	248
†Big Springs Lenora	G	214	Sept	653	27.05	5402	208
†Big Springs Lucky Ruthie	F	305	May	526	20.81	9328	359
S. Langwater Corporal	D. Kenfleur's Lucky Ruthie						
*†Big Springs Mamie	A	242	Sept	496	26.54	8020	338
†Big Springs Queen's Coronet	G	39	May	1026	40.54	1266	50
S. Bournedale Prince Coronet	D. Big Springs Queen						

Sikes, T. Edgar, Sik-Co Farm, Greensboro, N. C. ARHT

Sik-co King's Armedia	C	74	Sept	972	58.63	2484	137

Slagle, A. B., Franklin, N. C.

Belmont View Minerva	D	97	Sept	839	39.54	2966	135
Belmont View Nadine	E	92	Sept	977	38.41	3329	130
Belmont View Nannie	E	111	Sept	1066	41.50	4403	157
Belmont View Ned's Anna	F	132	Sept	665	34.32	3815	177
Belmont View Ned's Dolly	G	132	Sept	805	38.74	4135	188
Belmont View Ned's Nifty	F	123	Sept	747	37.23	3625	163
Belmont View Ned's Nilita	G	104	Sept	681	28.43	2852	118
Belmont View Ned's Nolene	G	117	Sept	800	33.79	3582	143
Belmont View Nymph	F	111	Sept	866	42.97	3693	166
Issaqueena Ruby Star	A	114	Sept	915	42.31	4640	210
Patricia of Belmont View	A	126	Sept	1015	45.69	5372	257
Snowball's Imitation	F	96	Sept	980	41.59	3484	122
S. Midnight of Belmont View	D. Marigold's Snowball						

§Smith, Carol May, Cloverhill Guernsey Farm, Medford, Oregon. ARHT

†Cloverhill Pat's Greta	F	253	July	527	29.54	6576	314
†Cloverhill Quince	G	203	July	855	41.85	6038	275

§Smith, Ernest C., Laurel Farm, New Ipswich, N. H.

Betty of Fordcrest Farm	A	184	Aug	1007	55.22	7226	323
Laurel Althea	G	158	Aug	785	33.24	4458	183
Laurel Amanda	G	234	Aug	628	27.28	5399	221
¶Laurel Angela	E	265	Aug	938	44.60	9637	437
Laurel Antonia	G	243	Aug	668	30.34	6186	269
†Laurel Audrey	C	275	May	678	38.19	7756	402
S. Wethersfield Laurel's Bellarion	D. Meredith Lilac						
Soldier King's Juanita	A	173	May	962	39.84	6777	268

§Smith, Harry M., Smith's Sandy Ridge Farm, Doylestown, Pa. ARHT

†Adele of Gruversville	G	264	Sept	548	30.18	6027	286
†Brandywine Manor Hope	C	189	Sept	669	30.45	6854	297
†Brandywine Manor Lena	G	228	Sept	666	31.81	5562	246
†Fair Field Ida R.	B	77	Sept	720	33.80	2294	96
†Gen. Mollie's Mary of S. R.	F	101	Sept	994	47.95	3638	171
†Guardsman's Eva of W. B.	G	183	Sept	743	31.54	5457	228
†Guardsman's Sylvia of S. R.	F	249	Sept	654	31.66	7135	326
†Hector's Myrtle of W. B.	G	201	Sept	712	32.98	6234	269
†Knight's Magnolia Blossom	E	193	Sept	802	34.41	6433	275
†Magnate's Flower	G	242	Sept	723	33.22	6697	296
†Meadow Spring Contentment	G	122	Sept	685	34.48	3053	140
Mulhocaway Jennifer G.	F	340	Sept	620	37.20	8865	451
†Spotty of Gruversville	A	305	Sept	89	3.74	11364	488
S. King Harry of Gruversville	D. Rose Queen of Gruversville						
†Sunnyside Mary Jean	A	242	Sept	595	36.52	6095	325
†Ultra Amie of Bolton	A	305	Sept	52	3.10	6180	337
S. Cherub's Combination of Chippewa	D. Ultra Lass of Bolton						
†White Oak Blossom of S. R.	G	86	Sept	818	32.47	2539	100
†White Oak Cherub	A	159	Sept	1011	44.81	6097	237
†White Oak Colleen	F	217	Sept	646	36.49	5846	291
†Worthland Wanda	E	52	Sept	848	42.27	1621	79
S. Hill Girt Worthland	D. Wanda of The Grace Farms						

§Smith, Nelson H., Steele Hill Farm, Laconia, N. H. ARHT

*†Margie of Emerald	A	221	Aug	1008	53.33	8253	431
*†Steele Hill Andalusia	C	191	Aug	1111	58.80	8145	394
†Steele Hill Heather	G	235	Aug	737	34.35	6462	267
†Steele Hill Heritage	F	305	Aug	430	25.15	6697	326
S. Steele Hill Butterfat Comet	D. Steele Hill Heroine						
†Steele Hill Margie	G	305	Aug	26	1.34	6609	314
S. Lincoln St. Nicholas	D. Catamount Maggie						
†Steele Hill T. Susan	G	283	Aug	628	28.93	7514	299
†Steele Hill T. Suzette	G	269	Aug	627	30.94	6086	271
†Steele Hill Victoria Lass	G	260	Aug	575	25.65	5931	238
*†Steele Hill Warrior Maid	B	199	Aug	1045	56.34	7992	400
*†Steele's Hill Enchantress	A	114	Aug	1349	54.52	5466	226
*†Thiristane Thankful	A	271	Aug	901	47.06	9095	434

§Smith, Philip W., Evergreen Farms, New Hope, Pa. ARHT

†Evergreen Bo Grady	G	79	Sept	1164	51.59	3129	135
†Evergreen Bolatrea	G	114	Sept	823	39.96	3320	155
†Evergreen Bolena	F	68	Sept	786	32.01	1842	65
S. Witchwood Bower	D. Evergreen Furor's Rillena						
†Evergreen Hi-Missy	F	171	Sept	796	37.84	5274	252
*†Evergreen Hi-Rosalie	D	193	Sept	904	46.58	7529	376
*†Evergreen Hi-Ryla	B	260	Sept	590	24.75	10185	444
¶Evergreen Hi-Tissie	G	305	May	718	41.81	7898	459
S. Pinebrook Hiboy	D. Letitia Glenglad of Evergreen						
†Evergreen Marsetta	G	263	Sept	796	36.09	7577	371
*Evergreen's HiPattie	A	157	Sept	1127	55.24	6837	322
*†Evergreen's Hopeful Melissa	A	29	Sept	1687	68.50		
S. Mount Hope Uppermost	D. Milly Greenwood Glen						
*†Evergreen's Rilmass	C	260	Sept	1252	59.25	12416	597

§Snively, D. Raymond, "Delamere," Boonsboro, Md. ARHT

†Coolbranch Guardy's Kitty R.	B	38	Sept	943	46.12	1194	58
S. Maple Lane Gardenia's Steadfast	D. Coolbranch Ruler's Kitty						
†Coolbranch Lucky	D	88	Sept	888	32.43	2895	118
†Coolbranch Ruler's G. Margaret	D	102	Sept	1002	41.09	3447	148
†Coolbranch Ruler's Madge	E	83	Sept	904	39.80	2700	124
†Delamere Daystar	D	82	Sept	1107	42.75	3088	118
†Delamere Faith	E	154	Sept	920	39.93	5306	219

§Solms, Frank & Jacob, Upland Farm, Upland, Ind. ARHT

*†Elmay's Uarda of Lea Land Farm	A	114	Sept	794	39.40	3458	174
*†Haroldine	A	299	Sept	490	25.03	8063	392
*†Topsy of Walnut Arbor	A	236	Sept	668	37.72	8671	406
†Upland Farm Countess Rose	G	119	Sept	794	36.52	3429	144
†Upland Farm Count's Promise	F	305	Sept	13	1.03	6015	369
S. Kenfleur's Dicta Count	D. Manitou's Crescent Promise						
*†Upland Farm Elanor	A	185	Sept	563	29.37	5389	260
S. Gayoso Ina May's King	D. Spring Gill's Ann's Nora						
†Upland Farm Rose	E	150	Sept	847	38.65	4744	207
†Upland Farm Ruth's Nell	G	118	Sept	476	23.14	2472	103

Somers, Byron H., Somers Farms, Fort Wayne, Ind. ARHT

*McDonald Farms Elda	A	304	Sept	483	27.12	11411	506
Somers Farms Agatha	G	346	Sept	605	29.24	11444	551
Supreme's Hindsdale Betty	A	362	Sept	733	38.89	13385	635

Southern Dairies, Incorporated, Valkyrie Farm, Candler, N. C.

Valkyrie Dixie Masher	B	289	Sept	544	29.80	8555	441
Valkyrie Dixie Nellie	D	81	Sept	1288	60.83	3654	168
S. Count Fred of Garden Creek	D. Valkyrie Rose Nellie						
Valkyrie Gabriel's Alicia	A	173	Sept	861	46.76	6398	312
*Valkyrie Gabriel's Blossom	C	199	Sept	1230	51.42	10305	472
Valkyrie Gabriel's Melba	A	80	Sept	1354	58.90	3709	159
S. Valkyrie Viking's Gabriel	D. Melba of Haywood						
Valkyrie Gabriel's Molly	A	326	Sept	434	19.44	9680	476
Valkyrie Masterpiece Sunflower	A	319	Sept	379	22.49	8702	446
Valkyrie Southern Alice	E	84	Sept	1171	53.98	3534	171
S. Quail Roost Master Fred	D. Valkyrie Alicia						
Valkyrie Southern Clarobelle	A	261	Sept	876	46.56	10726	523
Valkyrie Southern Evelyn	A	122	Sept	1059	53.94	5247	257
Valkyrie Southern Felicity	D	351	Sept	435	18.36	9266	445
Valkyrie Southern Girl	D	231	Sept	984	53.96	10172	505
Valkyrie Southern Hanna	A	365	Sept	129	7.35	11335	564
S. Quail Roost Master Fred	D. Valkyrie Hanna						
Valkyrie Southern Marionette	A	153	Sept	1139	59.39	7445	347
Valkyrie Southern Masher Nan	G	247	Sept	890	42.73	9202	413
Valkyrie Southern Nellie	B	358	Sept	374	19.12	9114	436
Valkyrie Southern Orchid	A	204	Sept	1010	49.49	8644	398
Valkyrie Tar-Heel Annette	E	182	Sept	733	34.97	6497	309
Valkyrie Vita-Lure Aster	E	156	Sept	907	41.58	5324	234
Valkyrie Vita-Lure Darling	G	73	Sept	757	37.78	1912	91
S. Clear Springs' Vita-Lure	D. Valkyrie Southern Darling						
Valkyrie Vita-Lure Masher	E	365	Aug	786	40.53	12280	596
S. Clear Springs' Vita-Lure	D. Valkyrie Southern Masher						

§Stafford, John E., Laurel Mills Farms, Laurel Springs, N. J. ARHT

*†Butterfat's Constance	A	304	Sept	787	40.06	11591	516
*Chester's Hopeful	A	365	Sept	23	1.24	12583	615
S. Hardwick's Chester	D. Delhaven Cleopatra						
*Chester's Queen Beauty	A	365	Sept	39	1.90	13333	643
S. Hardwick's Chester	D. Delhaven Cleopatra						
*Driftwood's Dolly	A	279	Sept	621	31.39	9948	475
Emblem's Blue Ribbon	G	221	Sept	811	38.13	7121	342
†Great Hopes Reminder	G	222	Sept	839	41.87	7005	340
*†Hardwick's Cleolight	A	253	Sept	944	50.06	10421	507
†Hardwick's Master's Bel Blake	F	132	Sept	883	38.15	4005	166
Hardwick's Master's Caroline	G	334	Sept	297	16.04	7688	346
*Hardwick's Master's Dimples	D	249	Sept	788	35.26	9330	385
†Hardwick's Master's Marigold	G	79	Sept	881	36.31	2212	100
S. Janet's Hardwick's Master	D. Leeholme Guinea Sonia Gold						
*†Janet's Hardwick's Belinda	E	140	Sept	688	31.82	4437	183
†Janet's Hardwick's Estafette	C	286	Sept	840	46.58	11206	555
†Janet's Hardwick's Foxglove	G	204	Sept	390	22.19	3926	184
*Janet's Hardwick's Princess	D	181	Sept	682	41.29	5697	298
Janet's Hardwick's Queen	G	133	Sept	739	40.69	3501	178
Janet's Hardwick's Sunshine	B	297	Sept	526	24.16	9713	408
¶Kavor's Violet	G	176	Sept	643	34.31	4144	200
*†Leeholme Bluebonnet	A	28	Aug	1319	50.27		
S. Noro Gold of Hill Girt	D. Leeholme Tansy						
*†Leeholme Foxglove	A	89	Sept	1277	55.96	4580	200
*Leeholme Lavender	A	268	Sept	959	44.33	10605	511
*†Longwood Madam	A	110	Sept	1195	42.92	5119	200
*Maywick's Hector's May Echo	C	273	Sept	965	44.41	11196	461
Mill Creek's Marvine	E	254	Sept	601	30.27	7667	392
*Sunny's Daisy	A	267	Sept	937	36.20	12766	513

Stevens Brothers, Edgewood Farm, North Andover, Mass.

Edgewood Peer's Cleo	E	44	May	1660	73.22	2256	102

§Stevens, F. K., Mrs., Stonehouse Farm, Gladstone, N. J. ARHT

†Stonehouse Fantasy	G	261	Aug	612	26.51	6503	289
†Stonehouse Folly	A	93	Sept	893	38.93	2991	134
†Stonehouse Reward	F	26	Sept	606	23.41		
s. Stonehouse Ebenezer	D. Stonehouse Charity						

§Stevens, Francis K., Est., Stonehouse Farm, Gladstone, N. J. ARHT

†Stonehouse Bounty	A	19	Sept	695	28.23		
s. Brookmead's Boss	D. Stonehouse Crisis						
†Stonehouse Pepper	F	127	Sept	579	24.10	2816	111

§Stevens, Robie, Dunstable, Mass. ARHT

†Elmhaven Kathleen	F	16	Aug	513	22.71		
s. Falconridge Snow Buoy	D. Falconridge Arethusa						

Stewart, J. H., Badoja Farm, Dalton, Ohio. ARHT

*†Badoja Beatrice	E	247	July	802	33.96	7775	338
*†Badoja Beauty	D	138	July	940	34.81	4840	199
†Badoja Billie	G	274	July	565	24.32	5873	261
*†Badoja Ethel Marie	D	12	July	309	12.10		
s. Franchester Standfast	D. Willow Brook's Ethel Marie						
*†Badoja Golden Rose	E	236	July	644	26.56	6308	290
¶Badoja Halice	G	280	July	676	30.73	6778	328
†Badoja Hannah	E	209	July	1018	38.10	8427	336
†Badoja Happy Boy's Irene	F	186	July	932	43.94	6019	290
*Badoja Happy Girl	E	276	July	783	34.79	8019	405
*†Badoja Hedwick	C	73	July	1037	45.15	2682	120
s. Brownlea Horatius	D. Cora Wick of Winding Creek						
†Badoja Helene	F	201	July	714	27.66	5326	211
*†Badoja Helpful	C	29	July	1234	43.81		
s. Brownlea Horatius	D. Peonie of Lincoln View Farm						
*†Badoja Hilda	B	225	July	795	29.76	6843	284
*†Badoja Holly	E	272	July	674	32.92	7528	334
*†Badoja Honeydew	D	117	July	961	40.75	4092	172
*Badoja Honoria	B	288	July	766	33.40	9335	433
*†Badoja Hope	B	298	July	62	3.93	4892	277
s. Brownlea Horatius	D. Cora Wick of Winding Creek						
†Badoja Hortense	F	190	July	754	30.62	5097	222
†Comfort S. Thelma's Trudy	G	250	July	700	29.14	6742	296
*†Fairview's Burma	C	139	July	1301	46.34	5936	239
*†Golden Arrow Polyantha Rose	A	274	July	908	36.14	9582	403
†Green Pastures Fulfillment	F	263	July	548	22.82	5540	244
†Maradea Preeminent Princess	G	187	July	1018	38.99	6446	245
*†Marilea Elaine	C	165	July	1428	60.30	8555	355
†Merestead Daisy Blossom	A	206	July	958	38.05	7717	333
*†Plain View's Peony	A	15	July	435	18.20		
s. Villa-Way Professor	D. Plain View's Sunshine						
*Imp. Primrose IV. of Kingswood	A	357	July	640	25.99	9635	420
*†Scenery Hill's Susan	A	281	July	654	27.08	8217	364
*†Shamrock's Molly	A	132	July	1255	51.22	5661	237
†South Chapel Eleanor	G	303	May	195	10.93	5717	279
s. Athenian's Broadcaster	D. Holdridge Eleanor						
*†South Chapel Eleanor	E	20	July	657	24.00		
s. Athenian's Broadcaster	D. Holdridge Eleanor						

§Stockdale, Paul R., Riso Rivo Farm, Veedersburg, Ind. ARHT

†Stockdale's Conqueror's Myrt	A	65	Sept	1215	56.29	2867	125
s. Pollyanna's Conqueror	D. Stockdale's Gloria						
†Stockdale's Crescent Diana	A	49	Sept	1307	55.68	2195	93
s. Ben Hur Home's Buccaneer	D. Stockdale's Gloria						

§Stowe, Clark, Golden Butte Guernsey Farms, Gridley, Calif.

†Chuckanut Sinaca	A	173	Aug	1024	46.61	6891	309
s. Chuckanut Topnotch	D. Angeline Sinawa of Bass Farms						
¶Golden Butte Ann	D	258	Aug	1110	46.53	10012	431
s. Western Glow Nobly Born	D. Golden Butte Annette						
†Golden Butte Noble Sinaca	G	305	May	183	10.80	7453	369
s. Western Glow Nobly Born	D. Chuckanut Sinaca						
†Golden Butte Pet Sue	G	305	May	70	4.35	7582	359
s. Western Glow Nobly Born	D. Pride's Pet Sue						
Golden Butte Prince's Pet	E	365	June	484	34.03	11938	647
s. Priscilla's Dariprince	D. Pride's Pet Sue						
†Golden Glow Princess Hope	A	225	Aug	1095	46.01	9631	403
s. Marymoor Dariprince	D. Western Glow Sunny Girl						
Pyxie of Chicona	G	365	June	533	29.63	10400	594
s. Chicona Bayard	D. Philomena of Chicona						
†Western Glow Marcella	F	305	Aug	664	35.46	11406	576
s. McDonald Farms Developer	D. Western Glow Martha						

§Stowe, Marvin, Golden Butte Guernsey Farms, Gridley, Calif.

†Western Glow Butterfat La Fleur	A	257	Aug	588	29.65	8251	387
†Western Glow Butterfat Linda	A	281	Aug	484	30.87	9997	456
Western Glow Butterfat Shop Girl	A	274	July	835	40.42	9435	433

Stroud, Lawrence E., Jr., Stroudcrest Guernsey Farm, Richburg, S. C. ARHT

Flora's Dimple	G	122	Sept	845	48.34	3712	188

Stroud, Wade H., Stroudcrest Guernsey Farm, Richburg, S. C. ARHT

Stroudcrest Rosebud	B	96	Sept	1162	56.71	4060	192

§Swendson, E. A., Beulah Lane Farm, Lake Beulah, Wis. ARHT

¶Alice Blue of Beulah Lane	F	305	Sept	187	10.48	7053	307
s. Liberty's Templar	D. Kenfleur's Nanesta Rosalind						
†Beulah Lane Templar's Beauty	A	245	Sept	426	22.97	7170	309
†Clarice M. of Beulah Lane	F	205	Sept	636	31.69	5732	261
*†Dairy Maide of Ulao	A	74	Sept	1128	47.72	3093	142
†Fortune's Faith of Beulah Lane	D	236	Sept	321	15.65	6345	278
†Gerard's Lu Lu Belle	A	211	Sept	744	33.52	7261	300
*†Gusanna's Mary Lou	A	305	Sept	283	18.87	9074	381
s. Florham Columbus	D. Gusanna's Proud Bettylou						
*†Jo-Mar King's Janet	D	153	Sept	573	28.72	3855	184
†Wendy of Ulao	C	292	Sept	278	17.75	7847	381

§Syme, M. Herbert, Patcho'woods Farm, North Wales, Pa.

†Laurel Locks Delicious	D	213	Sept	1010	52.53	8453	394

Tanis, Jacob, Ideal Farms, Augusta, N. J. ARHT

Annamae of Rural Home	C	229	Sept	1066	55.35	8849	437
Betina of Jelloway Farm	B	280	Sept	978	49.71	11288	522
Betsy of The Maples	B	264	Sept	514	25.00	7829	347
Brighteyes of Greer	A	213	Sept	1121	49.00	10623	434
Brookmead's Daphne	A	289	Sept	1035	47.65	10206	487
Brookmead's Rose of Sharon	C	273	Sept	883	44.24	12145	524
*Brookmead's Royal Blossom	A	289	Sept	993	45.60	11623	519
*Crescent's May of Rural Home	A	171	Sept	1173	59.75	7987	367
Franchester Saint Charm	G	247	Sept	1225	55.27	11746	479
*Friendship V. C. Mariel	A	342	Sept	485	19.48	12508	486
*Ideal's Duke's Fairy	A	288	Sept	1143	56.35	15173	655
Ideal's Edward's Polly	E	219	Sept	970	53.11	8793	408
*Ideal's Emperor's Susie	A	283	Sept	1127	56.81	14735	688
*Ideal's Gardenius' Cherie	A	204	Sept	1399	66.74	11433	500
Ideal's Gardenius' Cherina	F	223	Sept	550	30.67	5854	277
Ideal's Gardenius' Cherine	G	348	Sept	746	37.26	11825	577
Ideal's Gardenius' Della	G	289	Sept	601	29.07	7739	358
Ideal's Gardenius' Donnita	F	288	Aug	284	14.14	9837	461
s. Langwater Gardenius	D. Sunnyside's Donta						
Ideal's Gardenius' Jane	D	252	Sept	1029	50.54	10713	458
Ideal's Gardenius' Jennylea	A	227	Sept	811	42.26	8545	335
*Ideal's Gardenius' May Star	B	197	Sept	1332	60.22	9967	412
*Ideal's Gardenius' Pearlette	B	341	Sept	1163	62.23	17271	798
Ideal's Gardenius' Princetta	G	214	Sept	966	47.46	8633	363
*Ideal's Gardenius' P. Rose	A	225	Sept	1204	53.26	12685	540
Ideal's Gardenius' Sally	G	225	Sept	868	42.55	8093	351
Ideal's Gay Boy's Netoria	E	211	Sept	737	45.95	7211	365
Ideal's Hopeful's Clara Bell	D	166	Sept	1064	57.69	6903	380
Ideal's Jewel's Donta	D	205	Sept	627	34.25	7634	376
Ideal's King George's Babe	D	352	Sept	218	11.47	8553	403
*Ideal's King George's Ida	A	174	Sept	1205	55.71	7957	336
*Ideal's King George's Susie	A	255	Sept	935	48.36	11752	557
Ideal's L. D.'s Dolly	D	331	Sept	964	51.31	12979	633
Ideal's L. D.'s Lassie	E	227	Sept	1045	64.20	9909	529
Ideal's L. D.'s Lora	C	338	Sept	1296	58.36	18142	797
Ideal's L. D.'s Mona	C	178	Sept	1027	58.99	7315	351
*Ideal's L. D.'s Netoria	B	338	Sept	1149	54.39	17325	747
*Ideal's Netoria's Lassie	D	359	Sept	473	23.87	13358	644
Ideal's Noranda's Dot	F	316	Sept	641	35.00	9052	432
Ideal's Noranda's Queen	E	292	Sept	723	27.87	11135	465
Ideal's Orpha	B	255	Sept	759	38.81	8450	386
Ideal's Peter's Kate	D	310	Sept	773	36.68	12456	541
Ideal's Peter's Lady Kent	G	327	Sept	658	34.32	9643	443
Ideal's Peter's Marian	G	337	Sept	671	36.68	11050	506
Ideal's Peter's Miriam	G	337	Sept	876	49.42	11900	580
Ideal's Satellite's Carrina	C	214	Sept	768	43.58	8319	400
Ideal's Satellite's Cherilee	G	214	Sept	984	49.20	8197	368
Ideal's Satellite's Dolly	G	351	Sept	966	52.66	12512	611
*Ideal's Satellite's Elen Jessie	A	319	Sept	731	42.92	11686	598
Ideal's Satelite's Eve	G	333	Sept	848	40.64	10950	473
Ideal's Satellite's Kathrin	A	227	Sept	880	48.31	9918	481
*Ideal's Satellite's Marietta	A	241	Sept	1048	51.70	10705	497
Ideal's Satellite's Maybelline	C	172	Sept	1045	47.89	7718	357
Ideal's Strongard's Cinderella	E	337	Sept	418	25.11	11155	526
Ideal's Strongard's Queen	E	198	Sept	1365	65.25	10028	416
Judie of Mount Cherry	C	289	Sept	685	37.21	11120	535
*King's Betsy of Rural Home	A	289	Sept	913	42.46	10777	486
Lilly Alfa Jane	A	263	Sept	638	37.55	7929	418
Maple Vista Red Rose	B	264	Sept	769	36.18	9199	431
Marigold Susie	A	238	Sept	973	45.48	9875	404
Patsy Alfa Dairy Maid	C	269	Sept	792	46.58	10042	496
Pearl's Garnet of Cherry View	A	286	Sept	921	57.12	12044	618
Rose Lyn Iola	B	214	Sept	1209	53.36	11270	474
*Sally Jane of Rural Home	C	211	Sept	1117	58.57	9326	450
Searchlight's Buttercup Girl	C	278	Sept	676	33.10	8791	395
Valley View Rival	A	209	Sept	876	50.85	7714	390
Velvet's Pansy	C	280	Sept	784	52.42	9132	518
Welcome Lane's Lulu	B	160	Sept	1172	49.14	7169	312
Willow Brook's Starlight	A	160	Sept	1344	57.55	8309	338

Tanis, John, Ideal Farms, Augusta, N. J. ARHT

*Ideal's Edward's Fanny	A	365	July	150	8.77	10843	561
s. Ideal's King Edward	D. Ideal's Satellite's Fanny						

Tarbell, Gage E., Est., Tarbell Guernsey Farms, Smithville Flats, N. Y.

*Tarbell Farms Peerless Margold	D	365	Sept	264	13.85	12288	641
s. Foremost Peacemaker	D. Tarbell Farms Royal Marigold						
*Tarbell Farms Radiant Mitzi	C	365	Sept	878	40.67	15849	711
s. Tarbell Farms Noble Leader	D. Tarbell Farms Peerless Mitzi						
†Tarbell Peerless Bliss	F	305	Sept	275	12.90	9465	425
s. Foremost Peacemaker	D. Tarbell Farms Royal Beatrice						
†Tarbell Peerless Blossom	F	305	Sept	195	10.47	7707	343
s. Foremost Peacemaker	D. Tarbell Farms Royal Bettina						
†Tarbell Peerless Rosalind	G	305	Sept	43	2.16	7493	348
s. Foremost Peacemaker	D. Tarbell Farms Ultra Rosalind						
†Tarbell Radiant Pride	D	92	Aug	1050	43.30	3570	136
†Tarbell Radiant Vidette	G	305	Sept	404	21.10	9813	450
s. Tarbell Farms Noble Leader	D. Tarbell Farms Ultra Viola						

Tenney, Daniel, Rockingham Farm, Salem, N. H.

*Rockingham Catherine	D	242	Sept	788	38.26	7276	357
Rockingham Charming Anna	G	111	Sept	772	37.64	3169	145
Rockingham Charming Blanche	G	52	Sept	1032	42.66	1735	73
Rockingham Holliarch	4G	225	Sept	708	32.23	5819	285
*Rockingham Holligee	4C	252	Sept	563	31.67	7254	369
*Rockingham Holldjess	4D	247	Sept	834	46.09	10216	504
Rockingham Hollistar Anne	4G	222	Sept	686	35.98	6014	305
Rockingham Hollistar Rose	4F	129	Sept	915	45.05	4157	205
*Rockingham Princess Bonnie	D	252	Sept	995	50.49	10174	489
Rockingham Princess Starless	C	252	Sept	751	41.55	7684	426
Rockingham Rena	4G	258	Sept	815	41.75	7987	396

§Thomas, C. C. C., Rich Acres Farm, Adamstown, Md.

†Fox-deceived Conclave's Viola	B	234	Sept	621	36.67	6186	327
†Willora Supreme's Rose	G	242	Sept	879	42.21	8169	382

§Thomson, Milton, Windfall Farm, Walton, N. Y. ARHT

†Stage Road Carolyn	G	241	Sept	153	8.56	5642	290
s. Stage Road Lightining	D. Stage Road Eva						

§Thomson, Milton, Mr. & Mrs., Windfall Farm, Walton, N. Y. ARHT

¶Coxsackie Farms Linette	D	278	Sept	290	13.34	8937	392
s. Freehold's Country Gentleman	D. Lizzie of Coxsackie Flats						
¶Orchard Grove Valor's Marie	A	305	Sept	231	11.71	9945	471
s. Cornell Masterpiece Valor	D. Maud of French Woods						
†Silver Barn Ruth	F	271	Sept	217	10.51	9045	438
s. Silver Barn Chesapeake	D. Silver Barn Rosemarie						

§Thurston, Herbert F., Thurston's Farms, Summitville, Ind.

Patty of Valdahon	A	309	Sept	681	37.49	10159	449

†Valor's Audrey	B	85	Sept	1023	46.04	3162	140
†Valor's Rebel	C	78	Sept	863	33.61	2409	96

§Tuttle, H. B., Est., Biscoe Farm, Middlebury, Conn. ARHT

†Biscoe Alveda	C	92	Sept	1237	56.05	3958	175
*¶Biscoe Belle	A	293	Sept	625	27.44	7745	374
†Biscoe Bernice	D	305	Sept	13	.70	8854	422
S. Grassland Valentine Troubadour D. Biscoe Heartsease Bess							
¶Biscoe Cleopatra	E	240	Sept	842	44.63	9206	461
†Biscoe Connie	D	225	Sept	709	42.09	6729	342
†Biscoe Elma	E	239	Sept	1005	55.29	9869	484
†Biscoe Heartsease Clara	D	122	Sept	1053	50.89	4703	215
†Biscoe Leona Lenfestey	G	46	Sept	600	31.20	957	52
†Biscoe Lilian	A	52	Sept	1103	50.43	1937	91
S. Hector of Greenway D. Lavita Lenfestey							
†Biscoe Mistress	C	305	Sept	676	37.77	12597	635
S. Grassland Valentine Troubadour D. Biscoe Heartsease Minnie							
†C. Dorelia Lenfestey	G	61	Sept	1095	46.23	2282	94
¶Heartsease's Lily Lenfestey	G	262	Sept	959	49.72	9730	466
†Heartsease's Lola Lenfestey	G	293	Sept	604	34.53	9354	413
†Steadfast's Betsy Lenfestey	F	177	Sept	804	43.66	6312	299
†Steadfast's Eva Lenfestey	G	88	Sept	839	39.36	2543	111
†Steadfast's Lady Lenfestey	G	89	Sept	1208	65.02	3506	166
†Steadfast's Lucia Lenfestey	G	61	Sept	851	46.82	1798	92
¶Steadfast's Marcia Lenfestey	G	248	Sept	946	51.77	9089	482
†Steadfast's Minnie Lenfestey	G	293	Sept	556	34.56	6551	341
†Steadfast's Pearl Lenfestey	G	61	Sept	901	47.98	1849	88

Twombly, Ruth V., Florham Farm, Madison, N. J.

*Florham Ann	A	214	Sept	1128	59.92	10560	520
*Florham Corona	C	334	Sept	981	47.80	14475	644
*Florham Fortunate	A	352	Sept	756	38.05	14139	590
Florham Gloria	B	153	Sept	1258	58.13	7247	299
*Florham Laughter	A	365	Sept	335	18.63	15645	836
S. Langwater Ptolemy D. Florham Lenore							
*Florham Rutila	A	67	Sept	1441	72.79	3122	151
S. Langwater Country Gentleman D. Mound City Rutila							

§Vardaman, Albertas, Fort Wayne, Ind. ARHT

¶Betty of Union Farm	D	305	Sept	13	.69	6697	313
S. Rex of Union Stock Farm D. Fairview Spot of Union Farm							

§Vary, E. James, Sterling, Ill.

†King Ben's Rose	A	177	Sept	995	46.31	6875	327

§Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, University Farm, Burlington, Vt. ARHT

*†U. V. M. Raider Rosalie	C	180	Sept	824	45.51	6781	334

§Voigt, Elmer T., Future Hope Dairy Farm, Reedsville, Wis. ARHT

†Agnes's Aggie of Future Hope	F	305	Sept	166	10.58	5479	306
S. Don's Dan of Future Hope D. Annie's Agnes of Future Hope							
†Agnes' Alicia of Future Hope	B	277	Sept	717	39.83	8204	401
*†Agnes Allie of Future Hope	A	274	Sept	496	25.95	8075	384
†Bonita Babette of Future Hope	F	296	Sept	418	25.10	6043	304
*†Bonita's Boots of Future Hope	B	183	Sept	859	44.42	6557	308
Bo-Peep Beth of Future Hope	F	353	Sept	434	18.46	7386	306
*†King's Bessie of Future Hope	C	125	Sept	735	34.20	3790	165
*†King's Beulah of Future Hope	D	239	Sept	448	20.87	5667	257
*†King's Monica of Future Hope	C	160	Sept	729	37.35	4792	225
Mabel's Molly of Future Hope	D	339	Sept	454	25.47	7460	391
†Margie's Maggie of Future Hope	G	150	Sept	439	24.60	2958	141

§Waggener, Robert H., Brownwood, Texas.

†Gaylord's Sapphire	F	305	Oct	447	22.41	8712	350
S. Gaylord's Supreme D. Gaylord's Sybarita							

Walker, G. B., Walker Farms, Stoneville, Miss.

Arden Footprint Clara	G	242	Sept	889	47.50	9051	508
Dell's Ruth	A	365	Sept	141	7.93	10474	556
S. Dell's Ranger D. Violet of Green Hills							
Horn's Crescent's Nina	4A	91	Sept	951	49.85	3092	156
Klondike Lady Luck	D	316	Sept	647	36.01	9268	531
Sawyer's Pride of Oak Park	A	365	Sept	443	23.54	10550	564
S. Bella's Maxim D. Sawyer of Oak Park							
Stoneville Betty's Judy	4C	258	Sept	811	46.48	8318	453
Walker Chieftain's Lou	C	334	Sept	587	37.38	9949	565
Walker Noble Fair	F	205	Sept	708	42.29	6072	320
Walker Royal Alice	F	116	Sept	940	50.70	3938	200
Walker Royal Belle	F	87	Sept	857	47.32	2617	145
Walker Royal Governess	F	226	Sept	753	44.02	6795	359
Walker Royal Junita	F	313	Sept	653	37.60	8429	474
Walker Royal Lily	F	309	Sept	702	39.70	8877	480
Walker Royal Naive	F	214	Sept	711	40.05	6475	332

§Walker, James R. Destiny Hill, Nashua, N. H.

†Massapoag Eurydice	A	41	July	1608	65.93	2028	83
†Sarah of Brown Hill	A	100	Aug	1200	51.63	4294	184

§Walters, Harold, Lyme Guernsey Farm, Monroeville, Ohio. ARHT

†Alberta of Lyme	G	197	Sept	555	24.89	4102	182
†Bonnie of Lyme	G	269	Sept	473	25.07	6497	311
†Duke's Lucy of Lyme	G	283	Sept	650	30.68	8024	383
†Fern of Lyme	G	267	Sept	392	23.54	6613	331
†Lou of Lyme	F	142	Sept	946	39.36	4992	218
†Min of Lyme	G	304	Sept	706	33.96	8342	381

§Wanvig, C. O., Norscot Farm, Milwaukee, Wis. ARHT

*†Little Orchard Gardenia	E	21	Aug	684	28.59		
S. Little Orchard Moonguard D. Little Orchard Clover							
*†Little Orchard Garnish	E	74	Aug	1013	39.41	2515	111
S. Little Orchard Moonguard D. Regent's Lady of Everett							
*†Little Orchard Gem	F	289	Sept	361	16.38	7154	306

§Weil, Sylvan E., Hickory Hill Farm, Katonah, N. Y. ARHT

*†Dame of Oakbrooke	A	137	Sept	888	53.76	5544	298
†Hickrill Bluebell	G	150	Sept	974	47.64	5633	244
†Hickrill Daisy	G	87	Sept	646	28.85	2060	86
†Hickrill Tumbleweed	G	116	Sept	719	35.05	3139	132
*†Sally of Oakbrooke	A	98	Sept	1294	62.77	4814	202

Wescott, L. B., Mulhocaway Farm, Clinton, N. J. ARHT

*†Aldrich Farm Fawn	A	82	Sept	1539	63.56	3989	175
S. Hilltop Butterfat Master D. Deershorn Silver Glory							
*†Aldrich Farm Nepeta	A	293	Aug	294	13.41	9086	463
S. Hilltop Butterfat Master D. Silver-Forest Lil							
*†Beechwood Reta	A	77	Aug	1403	48.57	3663	140
*†Butterfat Sequel Jane	A	115	Sept	976	46.27	4065	195
*¶Butterfat Sequel Janice	C	163	Sept	893	45.66	5712	266
*¶Clara's Butterfat Rilma	C	183	Sept	1078	43.15	8186	323
*†Columbine of Hillspring	A	260	Sept	757	31.50	9481	420
*†Heartsease Butterfat Heather	A	89	Sept	1225	56.27	3900	192
S. Heartsease's Butterfat D. Fashion Que Vive Honeymoon							
*Heartsease Butterfat Ruby	A	310	Sept	848	39.55	14416	694
*Hilltop Butterfat Hope	A	246	Sept	923	53.66	10562	587
*†Hilltop Butterfat Maisie	A	153	Aug	1139	36.35	6641	241
*†Hilltop Butterfat Pearl	A	93	Sept	943	38.31	2997	126
*Hilltop Heartsease Belle	A	318	Sept	838	38.16	12260	543
†Mulhocaway Ada Butterfat	G	220	Sept	855	36.71	7964	320
*Mulhocaway Butterfat Daffodil	A	148	Sept	1026	40.86	5944	250
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Dawn	A	59	Sept	1335	64.21	2576	123
S. Hilltop Butterfat D. Mulhocaway Daylofette							
*¶Mulhocaway Butterfat Dorothy	B	266	Sept	621	37.06	8745	417
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Favourite	A	78	Sept	1083	42.89	2994	130
S. Hilltop Butterfat D. Lady's Pet of Betts Homestead							
*Mulhocaway Butterfat Holla	D	229	Sept	1183	53.72	9807	428
*Mulhocaway Butterfat Holly	A	132	Sept	1530	61.82	7458	316
*Mulhocaway Butterfat Honeymoon	C	220	Sept	1027	52.70	9343	488
*Mulhocaway Butterfat Jill	B	216	Aug	1548	64.41	12175	519
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Kitty	D	97	Sept	942	42.78	3225	161
S. Hilltop Butterfat D. Katie Vale of Lindendell							
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Lilac	C	119	Sept	1114	51.17	5075	252
*Mulhocaway Butterfal Maria	B	191	Sept	905	44.10	8094	383
*Mulhocaway Butterfat Marjoram	C	159	Sept	1094	54.39	6975	334
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Mayhap	B	305	Aug	79	4.12	11834	544
S. Hilltop Butterfat D. Mae of Betts Homestead							
*¶Mulhocaway Butterfat Miranda	C	229	Sept	950	44.28	9303	408
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Pagoda	C	118	Sept	1138	53.37	5245	222
*Mulhocaway Butterfat Prize	B	175	Sept	1185	46.47	8062	327
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Purity	A	80	Aug	998	54.10	2675	143
*Mulhocaway Butterfat Rosette	B	353	Sept	1008	48.92	16682	802
*Mulhocaway Butterfat Salome	B	147	Sept	899	44.71	5042	247
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Sylvia	D	305	Sept	279	16.33	8892	424
S. Hilltop Butterfat D. Mulhocaway Scylla							
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Tawdry	B	122	Sept	981	38.98	4860	200
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Truda	A	36	Sept	1326	53.21	1559	62
S. Hilltop Butterfat D. Mulhocaway Tribute							
*†Mulhocaway Cherub's Choice	E	79	Sept	821	44.95	2280	126
S. Mulhocaway Butterfat Cherub D. Lady's Pet of Betts Homestead							
†Mulhocaway Colleen Butterfat	F	125	Sept	902	40.90	4076	189
¶Mulhocaway Dream C.	F	287	Sept	483	26.23	6967	352
*†Mulhocaway Eve	A	143	Aug	898	41.95	5607	272
*¶Mulhocaway Gaudy G.	G	283	Sept	600	28.21	9126	431
†Mulhocaway Geneva S.	G	154	Sept	715	34.54	4497	200
†Mulhocaway Hopestill G.	F	73	Sept	830	41.37	2099	110
S. Hilltop Governor Butterfat D. Hilltop Butterfat Hope							
*†Mulhocaway Irene C.	D	50	Sept	765	39.58	1338	66
S. Mulhocaway Butterfat Cherub D. Ilene of White Farms							
†Mulhocaway Jester's Tecla	G	67	Sept	1042	43.07	2053	89
S. Hilltop Butterfat Jester D. Hilltop Butterfat Pearl							
*†Mulhocaway Kate	A	305	Sept	406	21.31	10806	526
S. Hilltop Butterfat D. Katie Vale of Lindendell							
†Mulhocaway Libby S.	F	40	Sept	995	54.83	1247	68
S. Mulhocaway Butterfat Swain D. Mulhocaway Butterfat Lilac							
*†Mulhocaway Lily C.	E	113	Sept	909	41.10	3753	176
†Mulhocaway Noble Blenda	F	155	Sept	778	32.60	5057	210
†Mulhocaway Noblige	G	31	Sept	680	27.03	697	27
S. Hilltop Butterfat Noblesse D. Butterfat Noble Favorite							
Mulhocaway Prism G.	F	162	Sept	777	42.97	5080	270
*†Mulhocaway Sibyl G.	D	52	Aug	1167	48.20	1909	78
S. Hilltop Governor Butterfat D. Aldrich Farm Sybella							
*†Stadacona Blueing	C	51	Sept	1311	50.77	2221	85
S. Hilltop Butterfat Viking D. Stadacona Bluette							
¶Stadacona Judy	E	236	Sept	472	26.43	7426	360
*†Stony Ford Douglas' Favorite	D	201	Sept	860	45.62	7548	387
*†Two Brooks Carpatha	A	104	Sept	1001	46.88	3828	175
†Yellow Creek Meadow Aster	G	70	Sept	888	45.04	2193	108
S. Hilltop Butterfat Heartsease D. Dot of Silver Maples							

§Weston, Ernest C., Golden Sunset Guernsey Farm, Madison, Maine. ARHT

†Golden Sunset's Anita	G	229	Sept	632	28.48	5865	245
†Golden Sunset's Elsa	G	47	Sept	764	40.61	1229	63
†Golden Sunset's Phlox	G	305	Sept	92	6.15	4898	285
S. Chedco Colonel D. Flying Horse Farm Phyllis 2d							

Weyenberg, F. L., Mrs., "Wey Acres," Thiensville, Wis. ARHT

Crown Prince's Best Girl	G	180	Sept	1006	47.89	6430	294
S. Silver Forest Crown Prince D. Royal Christabel Girl							
*Crown Prince's Evangeline	E	296	Sept	976	45.97	13534	590
Crown Prince's Fanciful	F	198	Sept	654	31.63	5853	253
Royal Valor's Fancy Girl	A	160	Sept	1493	58.23	9051	343
*Royal Valor's May	A	175	Sept	1112	50.39	8431	373
*Valor's Constance	D	237	Sept	1042	50.03	10911	462
*Wey Acres Grandee's Anda	A	202	Sept	1489	65.97	11507	505
Wey Acres Grandee's Duchess	D	254	Sept	632	30.17	7333	335
Wey Acres Grandee's Peggy	F	249	Sept	921	39.26	8316	337
Wey Acres Grandee's Regina	G	263	Sept	850	39.64	8343	361
*Wey Acres Iowana	A	353	Sept	1074	53.20	15150	692
Wey Acres Lilian's Lustre	G	321	Sept	1021	52.38	12262	565

§Weyenberg, S. A., Weyendale Farm, Hartland, Wis. ARHT

Brooklandwood Faithful	B	334	Aug	474	26.09	9332	570
*†Brooklandwood G. Happy Girl	C	296	Sept	478	22.51	8418	380
*†Brooklandwood G. Lassie	C	284	Sept	391	16.24	8228	359
*¶Caumsett Ocean Louise	A	263	Sept	543	23.44	6953	307
†Charm's Alice Marie's Choice	G	44	Sept	875	38.97	1278	56
S. Wey Acres Charming's Grandee D. Douglaston Alice Marie							
¶Charm's Pearl Secret Alva	D	259	Sept	478	20.27	8780	389
*¶Duchess' Charm Adele	D	243	Sept	497	28.39	6519	291
Foremost Princess of Alta Vista	A	240	July	1006	50.01	10327	498
*Gabriel's Charity	A	208	Sept	364	18.57	4618	208
Gabriel's Charity Belle	G	291	July	300	17.26	6415	285
S. Wey Acres Charming's Grandee D. Gabriel's Charity							
†Gabriel's Lovely	A	107	July	1042	48.90	4026	178
*¶Pearl Secret Don J. Zepherette	B	241	Sept	445	21.61	6999	310
Princess' Don J. Zonia	A	323	Sept	614	21.64	9840	421
¶Redman's Louise's Audrey	E	247	Sept	511	24.83	6669	318
*¶Riveredge Alert's Rosalie	B	263	Sept	704	32.07	9700	436
†Valor's B. G. Lassie Behave	G	214	Sept	531	20.50	4606	202
Valor's Princess Zeta's Babs	G	313	Sept	281	12.22	7026	301

§Weyrauch, Hugo M., Weyrauch Farm, Sterling, Ill. ARHT

Hill View Beulah	F	250	Aug	143	9.46	5930	293
†Marguerite of Wyanet	A	196	Sept	603	26.93	6439	248
†Marlene of Wyanet	C	134	Sept	1017	47.00	5236	226

Whiteside, Julia S., Stroudcrest Guernsey Farm, Richburg, S. C. ARHT

Ferdinand's Lady Victoria	A	98	Sept	1014	50.84	3634	174

§Wilkie, John, Forge Hill Farm, New Windsor, N. Y. ARHT

*¶Forge Hill Barbara	B	305	Sept	174	8.85	9210	461
S. Royal Blend's Bell Buoy	D. Forge Hill Royal Delight						
*†Forge Hill Belaine	D	33	Sept	1276	63.55	1390	69
S. Royal Blend's Bell Buoy	D. Hightide's Royal Elsie						
†Forge Hill Belouise	G	218	Sept	551	33.45	4608	235
*†Forge Hill Bernice	A	31	Aug	622	25.88		
S. Royal Blend's Bell Buoy	D. Forge Hill Kathleen Marie						
†Forge Hill Blendorma	G	277	Sept	493	30.30	6097	310
*†Forge Hill Blossom	B	30	Sept	1069	40.34		
S. Royal Blend's Bell Buoy	D. Forge Hill Royal Mollyanna						
*†Forge Hill Bopeep	C	200	Sept	729	38.24	6737	339
*†Forge Hill Bunny	E	45	Sept	1116	52.26	1651	77
S. Royal Blend's Bell Buoy	D. Lagrange Sunny						
*†Forge Hill Daffodil	A	40	Sept	1195	48.65	1595	64
S. Valor's Bell Buoy	D. Glynwood's Daffodil						
Forge Hill Gloria	E	281	Sept	522	36.45	7550	432
*†Forge Hill Janalpha	E	296	Sept	261	15.94	7276	364
*†Forge Hill Janblenda	E	167	Sept	803	41.04	5556	258
†Forge Hill Janez	G	174	Sept	671	35.99	4795	246
†Forge Hill Jan Harriet	E	283	Sept	494	25.00	7378	331
*†Forge Hill Janice	E	283	Sept	432	25.41	7544	375
†Forge Hill Janilyn	G	149	Sept	514	25.66	3228	141
†Forge Hill Janopolly	G	247	Sept	527	27.82	6716	285
*†Forge Hill Nanette	A	239	Sept	566	27.55	7841	374
*†Forge Hill OJulie	C	126	Sept	914	57.79	4334	221
*†Forge Hill Olma	A	289	Sept	273	17.70	6038	379
S. Bell Buoy's Omega	D. Sundown Stella						
†Forge Hill OLulu	D	305	Sept	133	7.28	10627	561
S Bell Buoy's Omega	D. Forge Hill Valulu						
*†Forge Hill Opauline	C	171	Sept	513	28.93	5002	266
*†Forge Hill Ophelia	A	209	Sept	733	38.15	6087	306
*†Forge Hill Ophyllistine	A	90	Sept	944	53.67	3185	165
S. Bell Buoy's Omega	D. Forge Hill Laddie's Phyllistine						
*†Forge Hill Orchid	B	138	Sept	895	46.67	4971	241
*†Forge Hill Purity	A	178	Sept	687	39.33	5812	261
*†Forge Hill Rosalie	A	305	July	10	.47	7764	340
S. Valor's Bell Buoy	D. Forge Hill May Phyllistine						
†Forge Hill Torchid	G	260	Sept	436	29.35	4899	280
†Forge Hill Tormoloise	G	30	Sept	760	39.01		
S. Bell Buoy's Toreador	D. Forge Hill Moloise						
*†Forge Hill Valina	A	200	Sept	546	27.92	7183	330
*†Forge Hill Valphyllis	A	205	Sept	894	41.77	8004	331
*Forge Hill Valrette	A	365	Oct	221	11.83	9368	485
S. Valor's Bell Buoy	D. Forge Hill Royal Verette						
*†Lagrange Sunny	A	59	Sept	1056	57.58	2174	115
S. Lynbrook Reliance's Jerry	D. Lynbrook Sunray						
*Mira Vista's Lyra	A	304	Sept	344	17.71	9362	467

§Williamson, F. B., Jr., Windybrook Farm, New Hope, Pa. ARHT

Ada E. of Highland	C	313	Sept	684	38.83	9787	432
Windybrook Kitalong	G	299	Sept	561	31.16	8389	421
Windybrook Lightalong	F	153	Sept	754	36.80	4701	213
Windybrook Liltalong	G	171	Sept	757	40.06	4797	236

§Wilson, H. L. & Riddle, H. L., Magnolia Farm, Morganton, N. C.

†Woodside Valiant's Elnora	C	15	Sept	497	23.59		
S. Quail Roost Maxim Valiant	D. Nellie of Mary's Grove						

§Wolf, Elias, Spring Run Farm, Dresher, Pa.

*†Fairlawn F. P. Flame	C	139	Sept	976	44.81	5280	221
*†Flying Hill Mistress Vanessa	A	196	Sept	848	35.90	6937	315
†Maple Lane Steadfast's Kay	G	305	Aug	40	2.80	7616	424
S. Maple Lane Vivian's Steadfast	D. Maple Lane Africander's Kay						
*†Niplig Leona	E	253	Aug	518	21.24	8519	356
†Pioneer's Moonbeam	C	145	Sept	993	51.56	5536	300
*†Spring Run Leader's Frances	C	209	Sept	746	31.64	6926	276
*†Starlite of Flint Hill	E	208	Sept	863	38.33	7941	344

Woods, Mort, Primrose Farm, Ardmore, Okla.

H. B.'s Araby of Primrose	G	327	June	204	11.48	7783	434
S. Meadow Lodge Heartbreaker	D. Clarkson's Araby of Primrose						
Primrose H. B.'s Kathleen	F	221	Aug	735	34.87	6946	280
S. Meadow Lodge Heartbreaker	D. Kathleen of Primrose						
Primrose H. B.'s Sousanna	F	178	Aug	743	32.11	6410	257
S. Meadow Lodge Heartbreaker	D. Sousanna of Primrose						
Primrose Rancher's Signet	G	176	Aug	848	42.51	5928	266
S. Caumsett Rancher	D. Signet of Primrose						
Primrose Rancher's Viola	G	135	Aug	826	32.54	4549	176
S. Caumsett Rancher	D. Viola of Primrose						
Valet's Verbena of Primrose	E	58	Aug	930	37.30	1710	67
S. Valet of Primrose	D. Verbena of Primrose						
Waltz-time of Primrose	D	271	June	563	32.22	7439	362

§Woodward, Stanley, Guinare Farm, Skillman, N. J. ARHT

*¶Brian Boru Flodell	C	238	Sept	480	25.28	6899	356
Brian Boru King's Evangeline	G	365	Aug	116	5.37	10203	452
S. Fra-Mar Farm King	D. Brian Boru Evangeline						
†Brian Boru King's Noreen	E	247	Sept	663	35.85	7394	358
*†Delhaven Violetta	B	296	Sept	412	20.03	9187	388
†Guinare Country Girl	G	305	Sept	228	9.44	9995	398
S. Langwater Country Squire	D. Delhaven Violetta						
†Guinare Jimrose	E	162	Aug	733	26.25	4939	219
S. Langwater Country Squire	D. Kenilworth Sylvia's Ossas						
†Landhome Maxim's V. Hazel	D	304	Sept	125	6.22	9400	417
S. Fairlawn Bonnie Maxim	D. Landhome Victor's Hazel						
*†Woodacres Dolly's Daisy	B	70	Sept	1085	50.49	2576	125

§Wyman, Thomas, Wye Heights Plantation, Longwoods, Md. ARHT

†Cleghorn Challenger's Garnet	G	104	Sept	559	34.33	2373	128
†Cleghorn Duke's Fargo	F	282	Sept	532	35.68	6479	364
¶Cleghorn Duke's Fashion	G	231	Sept	435	23.66	4392	211
†Cleghorn Duke's Folly	F	116	Sept	776	32.08	3527	137
Cleghorn Duke's Georgia	G	140	Sept	653	36.49	3586	184
†Cleghorn Duke's Grace	G	93	Sept	641	28.67	2148	99
†Cleghorn King's Fidget	G	208	Sept	648	35.14	5187	260
¶Cleghorn King's Frances	F	258	Sept	538	36.32	5915	336
†Cleghorn Maxim's Flapper	F	258	Sept	555	29.31	6970	322
†Cleghorn Prince's Elaine	E	236	Sept	721	38.26	7223	359
¶Cleghorn Prince's Elberta	F	305	July	546	23.88	6695	323
S. Bournedale Crown Prince	D. Cleghorn Bell's Bignonia						
Cleghorn Prince's Eva	D	228	Aug	833	39.17	6536	310
Cleghorn Prince's Fairy	F	201	Sept	663	38.95	5130	259
¶Cleghorn Prince's Fame	F	253	Sept	418	22.58	5166	263
†Cleghorn Prince's Fay	G	234	Sept	699	35.65	6975	323
Cleghorn Prince's Fifi	G	237	Sept	669	34.69	6867	321
†Cleghorn Prince's Flower	F	305	Sept	120	7.90	6103	323
S. Bournedale Crown Prince	D. Neptune's Rose of The Spurs						
¶Cleghorn Prince's Fortune	G	239	Sept	566	30.94	6124	308
Cleghorn Royal's Emily	E	229	Sept	330	19.01	4829	254

Yeomans, John O. & Bertha T., Elmcrest Farm, Coxsackie, N. Y. ARHT

*Betty Jane of Flint Hill	4A	116	Aug	1151	57.58	4805	234
Cherry of Flint Hill	A	277	Aug	1329	66.62	14220	639
Elmcrest Grey Molinda	G	194	Aug	875	42.92	6378	309
*Pearline of Flint Hill	B	153	Aug	1383	65.43	7750	338

§Yoder, Freeman, Redoy Vista, Ligonier, Ind. ARHT

Hawpatch Bonnie Lass	A	327	Aug	703	38.10	8882	436
Hawpatch Lulú Belle	A	115	June	1529	59.81	5958	243
S. Valor's Maxim	D. Hawpatch Lady Belle						
Hawpatch Roxanna	A	365	Aug	396	21.68	10167	485
S. Hawpatch Brilliant Corporal	D. Hawpatch Rosanna						
*Hawpatch Sylvia Lorraine	A	316	Aug	811	36.78	10787	486
†Hawpatch Treva's Topsy	B	263	Aug	746	37.61	8229	392
†Rosmond of Redoyvista	G	178	Aug	730	36.81	4828	265
S. Hawpatch Anchor Boy	D. Hawpatch Rosalie						
Ruebury Pride's Shirley	A	365	June	289	14.35	9052	403
S. Mary's Pride of Indiana	D. Sue's Bonneyville Shirley						
Treva of Redoyvista	G	160	Aug	872	45.29	5232	268
S. Hawpatch Anchor Boy	D. Hawpatch Treva's Topsy						
Victoria of Redoyvista	F	259	Aug	882	45.09	8137	400

Young, A. J., Great Elm Farm, Rochester, N. H. ARHT

*¶Great Elm Arline	A	305	Sept	325	17.13	9778	425
S. Governor of Steepways	D. Great Elm Abbie						
*Great Elm Bella	A	279	Sept	918	43.45	11934	515
*Great Elm Grace	C	237	Sept	824	47.76	11076	531
Great Elm His Bella	F	153	Sept	1090	45.36	5498	218
Great Elm His Blossom	F	19	Aug	796	35.91		
S. Gayhead's His Pride	D. Great Elm Blossom						
Great Elm His Rosa	G	126	Sept	918	41.80	4005	172
Great Elm His Rosalie	F	365	Sept	146	8.17	12922	665
S. Gayhead's His Pride	D. Great Elm Rosalie						
†Nymph of Red Gables	A	283	Sept	783	42.78	10265	468
*†Roselind of Loudon	A	304	Sept	808	40.11	10255	454

Youngs, Arthur M., Wilgorlan Farm, Titusville, N. J. ARHT

Daisy's Final of Warriston	D	365	Sept	365	20.64	13789	752
S. Green Meadow Peerless 2d	D. King's Daisy of Warriston						
*Daylo Peerless Annette	E	280	Aug	743	52.58	10168	582
*Daylo Peerless Betty	B	203	Aug	1222	63.68	8956	449
Landhome Butterfat's Bud	C	212	Aug	1306	51.34	10164	405
*Landhome Butterfat's Hilda	C	88	Aug	1831	66.31	5163	197
*Longlands Viola	A	310	Aug	778	38.16	12883	558
Mill Creek's Daisy Girl	G	24	Aug	778	31.08		
S. Fairlawn Fashion Model	D. Daisy's Final of Warriston						
*†Mulhocaway Jester's Jennifer	C	263	May	120	5.52	10089	412
*†Mulhocaway Jester's Prim	B	305	Sept	549	23.42	12447	534
S. Hilltop Butterfat Jester	D. Owendale's Primrose 2d						
*Mulhocaway Rose	A	81	Aug	1329	56.50	3576	162
*†Peerless' Laverose	B	173	Aug	834	42.54	6041	282
Wilgorlan's Arleen	G	304	Aug	915	47.31	10523	497
¶Wilgorlan's Beauty	G	123	July	532	22.89	3682	159
†Wilgorlan's Carrie	G	248	Aug	810	42.94	7904	366
Wilgorlan's Dolly	G	277	Aug	938	42.15	9606	430
*Wilgorlan's Jean	B	66	Aug	1465	59.94	2986	129
*†Wilgorlan's Laura	E	280	July	214	11.27	8004	389
†Wilgorlan's Monitor Molly	G	10	Aug	216	10.59		
S. Gwynllan Monitor	D. Paynehurst Peggy Belle						
†Wilgorlan's Monitor Shirley	G	221	Aug	766	39.54	6839	341
†Wilgorlan's Pansy	G	243	Aug	762	46.19	6976	384
*†Wilgorlan's Patience	D	25	Aug	1231	47.41		
S. Hilltop Coventry	D. Coventry Princess Blossom						
Wilgorlan's Peerless Blossom	G	158	Aug	744	34.93	4110	185
Wilgorlan's Peerless Diana	G	102	Aug	766	37.39	2818	127
†Wilgorlan's Peerless Janet	G	22	Aug	605	27.77		
S. Green Meadow Peerless 2d	D. Wilgorlan's Jean						
Wilgorlan's Peerless Loretta	G	144	Aug	844	46.27	4534	220
†Wilgorlan's Peerless Louise	G	156	Aug	866	39.75	5313	239
Wilgorlan's Peerless Margo	G	6	Aug	160	7.12		
S. Green Meadow Peerless 2d	D. Douglaston Viscountess Mansell						
†Wilgorlan's Peerless Opal	G	31	Aug	835	40.43		
S. Green Meadow Peerless 2d	D. Brooklands Gem						
†Wilgorlan's Peerless Thelma	G	35	Aug	699	32.04	787	36
S. Green Meadow Peerless 2d	D. Wilgorlan's Valentine						
*†Wilgorlan's Rosie	E	31	Aug	1181	47.86		
S. Hilltop Coventry	D. Mulhocaway Rose						
Wilgorlan's True	G	293	Aug	929	45.91	10312	510
*Wilgorlan's Valentine	C	81	Aug	1336	62.40	3480	160

§Zeitler, Elizabeth, Sunset Lake Guernsey Farm, Newark, Del.

†Bonnie Blue of Green Acres	C	137	Sept	1278	55.62	6975	322
†Elisabeth of Green Acres	D	97	Sept	1350	60.21	4525	191

§Zeitler, Peter, Sunset Lake Guernsey Farm, Newark, Del.

†Apple Jack's Holly	A	153	Sept	1398	55.23	7475	317
†Apple Jack's Pollyanna	C	142	Sept	805	31.41	5538	240
*†Broadland Janice	A	107	Sept	1336	54.80	5419	234
†Coweview's Lassie	D	148	Sept	1295	52.46	7353	294
†Geneva's Bessie	A	131	Sept	1586	63.47	7409	297
†McDonald Farms Glorianna	D	118	Sept	831	35.68	3851	174
†Melinda's Little Rose	F	83	Sept	1099	46.19	3103	126
†Springvale's Elktonia	A	122	Sept	959	43.56	5136	243

MERITORIOUS GRADE GUERNSEYS

§Manning, W. L., Chockoyotte Farm, Roanoke Rapids, N. C. ARHT

†Gertie	D	84	Sept	914	33.92	2757	122
†Oligertie	C	293	Sept	571	29.29	8611	381

§Schneck, Edward M., Melodie Guernsey Farm, Elkhorn, Wis. ARHT

Dun Erin Peerless Blanche	G	129	June	1110	46.66	4528	188
S. Charlescote Peerless							

APPROVED HERD IMPROVEMENT RECORDS

Owner and Records	Class	Days In Milk	Total No. Milk.ngs	% of B. Fat	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat
Alabama, State of-Kilby Dairy Farms, Montgomery, Ala.						
Boris Gladis	FHI	297	871	4.85	7630	370
s. Riegeldale Illustrious Boris	D. Kilby's Gladys					
Boris's Betty Jane	GHI	302	604	4.50	4030	181
s. Riegeldale Illustrious Boris	D. Charlie's Betty Jane					
Cavalier's Sylvia	FHI	365	730	4.85	5946	288
s. Kilby's Royal Cavalier	D. Forerunner's Sylvia					
Charlie's Fanny	BHI	283	566	4.04	5754	232
s. Warrior's Minnie Lee's Charlie	D. Actor's Beaux's Fannie					
Charlie's Leading Dairymaid	DHI	365	730	4.32	10769	464
s. Warrior's Minnie Lee's Charlie	D. Beaux's Dairymaid Girl					
Kilby Lady Bertha's Rose	AHI	365	730	3.98	9289	369
s. Langwater Flippant	D. Warrior's Lady Bertha					
Kilby's Polly	EHI	307	599	4.65	6306	293
s. Kilby's Shorty	D. Kilby's Gladys					
Lady Boris Rose	EHI	311	917	4.55	10651	484
s. Riegeldale Illustrious Boris	D. Kilby Lady Bertha's Rose					
Majesty's Daisy Zell	AHI	365	730	4.05	8317	336
s. Gayoso Ranger's Majesty	D. Actor's Daisy Zell					
Majesty's Isabelle	AHI	257	514	4.64	3851	178
s. Gayoso Ranger's Majesty	D. Forerunner's Isabelle					
Sovereign's Pansy	GHI	330	660	4.88	4919	240
s. Blakeford Sovereign	D. Kilby Highland Pride's Pansy					
Appleton, Francis R., Jr., Appleton Farms, Ipswich, Mass.						
¶Appleton Farms Perfection	DHI	310	620	5.28	7617	401
s. Groton House Foremost	D. Promise of Appleton Farms					
Appleton Farms Sapphire	FHI	335	670	4.48	7161	320
s. Groton House Foremost	D. Pearl of Appleton Farms					
Arnold Brothers, Beaver Falls, Pa.						
¶Major's Nance	EHI	365	730	4.98	6979	347
s. Belinda's Major	D. Beacon's Jeanette					
Top's May	GHI	365	730	4.89	6107	298
s. Maid's Top of Oak Grove	D. Prince's May Jean					
Baker, Horace S., Norwood Farm, Pennington, N. J.						
Norwood Esther's Primrose	GHI	306	612	4.80	6754	324
s. Glenburnie Jesse Lad	D. Norwood Princess' Esther					
Norwood Jacqueline's Charlotte	GHI	365	730	5.73	6768	387
s. Glenburnie Jesse Lad	D. Norwood Princess' Jacqueline					
Baker, L. O., Grants Pass, Oreg.						
Golden Glow of Cloverlawn	GHI	263	526	5.32	5378	286
s. Chicona Barrie	D. Bessie Veta of Cloverlawn					
Barth, C. F., Mil-Bar Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich.						
Polly May of Mil-Bar Farm	FHI	306	612	4.51	8806	397
s. Lockshore Apollo	D. Polly Ann of Mil-Bar Farm					
Baumunk, Harry, Lone Creek Guernsey Farm, Big Rapids, Mich.						
Madelynn C. Fischer	EHI	304	608	5.03	5231	263
s. Michigan Sailor Cooperator	D. Myrtie of Hickory Grove					
Sir Herbert's Florence	CHI	309	618	5.41	8899	481
s. Fanetta 4th's Sir Herbert	D. Amy's Flossy of Pleasant View					
Beaudette, Bruce L., Beach Road Farm, Birmingham, Mich.						
¶Cesor Penwyn's Bluebird	EHI	287	574	4.85	7786	377
s. Cesor Maxine's Penwyn	D. Cesor Mocking Bird					
Longacres Miss Lou	AHI	285	570	5.37	7839	421
s. Sunnymede Rold Gold	D. Longacre Lady's Mary Lou					
¶Max's Rosalie of Shasta	AHI	302	604	5.16	7993	412
s. Wildwood Heroic Max	D. Edith's Rose of Scott Farm					
¶McDonald Farms Greta	EHI	291	582	4.77	7904	376
s. McDonald Farms Excellence	D. Agitator Modena of Hendershore					
Bebb, Don, Elvon Farm, Diamond, Ohio.						
Elvon's Pride	CHI	318	628	4.31	6675	287
s. Warel Noble Lad	D. Warel Rose					
¶Warel N. L. Daisy	EHI	208	416	5.08	5763	292
s. Warel Noble Lad	D. Warel Noble Lad's Daisy					
Benedict, Irvin P., D. Norris Benedict Farm, Waynesboro, Pa.						
Blossom's Colleen	AHI	365	730	4.83	13326	643
s. Langwater Honey Brook	D. Lottie Golden Blossom					
Benner, W. W., Maywin Farm, Arcola, Pa.						
Maywin's Barbara	EHI	365	730	5.58	8304	463
s. Alexander's Square Deal	D. Christopher's Bud					
Birk, Benjamin J., Cohirk Farms, Thiensville, Wis.						
Jae of Cohirk	AHI	316	620	4.41	7661	337
s. Wey Acres Butterfat Dardee	D. Clovernook Dainty					
Bogardus, Charles S., Clinton, Ill.						
¶Spring Pasture Mariella	EHI	276	549	5.07	6441	326
s. Spring Pasture Raymond	D. Spring Pasture Maria					
Spring Pasture M. Daisielee	GHI	266	529	4.54	6867	311
s. Berea's Brookwood Meteor	D. Spring Pasture's Daisielee					
Spring Pasture Meteor's Bonnie	GHI	316	632	5.52	6243	344
s. Berea's Brookwood Meteor	D. Spring Pasture Bonnie					
Boomer, Harvey A., Boomerang Farm, Little Falls, Minn.						
Boomerang's Heiress	GHI	342	684	4.84	7171	347
s. Boulder Bridge Anchor	D. Sherwood Dairymaid Betsy					
Bricker, Ethel M., Mrs., Eth-Mead Guernsey Farms, Northville, Mich.						
Eth-Mead F. Goldy	CHI	333	666	6.30	8542	537
s. Green Meadow Foreman	D. Maple Grove Goldy Maxim					
Eth-Mead F. R. Cynthia	GHI	331	749	4.76	7768	370
s. Coronation Forester	D. Eth-Mead F. Cornflower					
¶Eth-Mead M. Pauline	CHI	365	789	4.78	10920	522
s. Coronation Monarch	D. Eth-Mead F. Ruby					
¶Meadow-Gold Duke's Queen of Joy	AHI	344	688	5.52	7858	434
s. Coronation Duke	D. Meadow-Gold May Queen					
¶Meadow-Gold Priscilla	AHI	365	730	5.14	11130	571
s. Green Meadow Foreman	D. Meadow-Gold Pauline					
Brindle, Livings, The Brindle Stock Farm, Jamestown, Ind.						
Big Springs Dorothy	AHI	308	616	4.25	7370	313
s. Langwater Corporal	D. Big Springs Dora					
Big Springs Vie	CHI	365	730	4.61	11239	518
s. Kenfleur's King George	D. Big Springs Viola					
Carlson, Fred A., O-Ke-Ta-Ke Farm, Lawrence, Mich.						
¶Dona's Spot of O-Ke-Ta-Ke	AHI	276	552	4.14	10833	448
s. Hickory Place May Royal	D. Spot's Beauty of Arlington					
Carnahan, Harold, Sunny Sage Farm, Racine, Ohio.						
Sunnysage K. Gertrude	AHI	333	666	4.63	8242	381
s. Sunnysage King	D. Sunnysage Gertrude					
Sweety's Flora	BHI	323	646	4.86	5477	266
s. McClellan's Floran King	D. Leatherwood Sweety					
Carter, R. L. & N. D., Fern Spring Farm, Montrose, Pa.						
Ellen of Fern Spring Farm	GHI	326	652	5.75	5051	290
s. McDonald Farms Elmer	D. Springwater's Blennie					
Queen of Fern Spring	AHI	288	576	5.23	10793	564
s. Linwood's Junior Caliph	D. Queen-A-Belle of P. V. Dairy Farm					
Cedergreen, R. O. & Son, Pleasant Hill GuernseyFarm, Snohomish, Wash.						
Avalawn Nancy	FHI	333	666	4.92	7677	377
s. Grangeville Prince	D. Avalawn's Norma					
Cedar Green Ultra Dee	DHI	305	610	4.83	6202	299
s. Fir Ridge Ultra Corona	D. Maple Court Famous					
Ceder Green Ultra Jerry	AHI	365	730	5.11	11850	605
s. Fir Ridge Ultra Corona	D. Maple Court Lula					
Child, William C., Valleyside, Woodstock, Conn.						
¶Jason's Midget	AHI	329	658	4.96	9301	461
s. Bay State Jason	D. Jason's Marilyn					
Crawford, Robert O., Crawford's Farm, Jesup, Iowa.						
¶Crawford's Farm Belle	EHI	292	584	6.13	4145	254
s. Beau Geste of Boulder Bridge	D. Josephine of Crawford's Farm					
Crawford, Roy, Crawford's Farm, Jesup, Iowa.						
¶Crawford's Farm Betha	EHI	250	500	6.15	4389	270
s. Beau Geste of Boulder Bridge	D. Rosedale Ione					
Rosedale Ione	AHI	290	580	4.87	3951	192
s. Maherwood Dakotan	D. Rosedale Felicia					
Dealy, Ray, "Land O'Dreams, Bow, Wash.						
¶Land o'Dreams Linda	DHI	317	634	5.34	9391	501
s. Dealy's Demonstrator	D. Patsy's Star of Hustle Farm					
Essex County Agricultural School, Hathorne, Mass.						
¶Argilla Freesia	AHI	286	572	4.82	4684	225
s. Dolly's Foremost of High Rock	D. Cynthia of Argilla Farm					
¶Esca Princess	AHI	365	730	4.83	6496	313
s. Argilla Corporal	D. Argilla Pauline					
Frey, Carl F., Gilman, Ill.						
¶Gaylor's Vesta 516891	AHI	226	452	4.85	7629	370
s. Kenfleur's Gaylor Crescent	D. Pergue Veda Crescent					
Fullerton, Boyd, Rycklaver Farm, New Brunswick, N. J.						
Rycklaver Prudence's Pride	GHI	365	730	4.70	8916	419
s. Glenburnie Independent 2d	D. Rycklaver Prudence					
Gill, John, Haddon Farms, Haddonfield, N. J.						
Haddon's Constance	GHI	325	650	4.56	9236	421
s. Aladdin's Golden Victory	D. Caroline of Haddon 2d					
Gilmore, Carl L., Camden, Mich.						
¶Gilmore's Miranda K.	AHI	356	712	4.71	7362	346
s. Lockshore Silent Jim	D. Gilmore's Rosina					
Gilmore's Viletta	GHI	326	650	4.83	7278	351
s. Gilmore's Prediction's Emperor	D. Gilmore's Viorene					
Healey, Edward F., Riverbrook Farm, Niles, Mich.						
Haven Hills Gay Susie	FHI	307	614	4.95	7191	356
s. Haven Hills Fairy's Perfection	D. Haven Hills Tiny 2d					
Haven Hills Ida	GHI	312	624	5.24	6205	325
s. Ted of Quality Hill	D. Haven Hills Aida 4th					
Hescock, Robert E., Meadow Lake Farm, North Stonington, Conn.						
Bachelor's Olga	FHI	365	730	4.11	7543	310
s. Horse Shoe King's Bachelor	D. Jason's Olga					
Hibberd, Walter R., Jr., Ridgewood Farm, Birchrunville, Pa.						
Delhaven Pride	AHI	365	730	5.01	10418	522
s. Ida's Leader of Bdk.	D. Lad's Leona					
Hunsberger, Lyle, Lyrene Guernsey Farm, Grand Rapids, Mich.						
Meadow-Gold Wistful	EHI	310	616	5.15	10151	522
s. Cowham's Coronation Rex	D. Meadow-Gold Tulip's Wanda					
Queen Mary Ethel	GHI	365	730	4.37	9256	404
s. Red Rock Dictator	D. Eveline Queen of Rockford					
Jacob, Myron, Merm Farm, Riga, Mich.						
King's Hermea of Belmont	AHI	274	548	4.99	9187	458
s. Maple Lane Jacquelin's King	D. Sultan's Fanny of Belmont					
Monarch's Dimple of Merm Farm	FHI	280	560	5.57	7518	419
s. Eth-Mead Bell's Monarch	D. Honey's Goldie of Merm Farm					

Jeppson, George N., Oakholm Farm, Brookfield, Mass.

¶Oakholm's Boxita	BHI	281	557	4.87	7126	347
S. Chedco Lester	D. Oakholm's Kalmia					
¶Oakholm's Cora	AHI	318	597	4.30	7438	320
S. Knolland's Valentino	D. Oakholm's Buttercup					
Oakholm's Tourmaline	FHI	354	701	4.98	9203	458
S. Chedco Lester	D. Oakholm's Ebgras					

Jones, John P. & Son, Deerholm Farm, Oak Park, Minn.

Charming Faith of Watkins	BHI	281	555	5.59	3811	212
S. Boulder Bridge Charmer	D. Deke's Maxine of Watkins					

Jones, Mark M., Woodvale Farm, Princeton, N. J.

Avis Acres Aethra 2d	AHI	365	730	4.83	10834	522
S. Majesty of Coventry	D. Avis Acres Aethra					

Keiser, J. Ray, Whitedeer, Pa.

¶Lilla's Coronet	AHI	321	632	5.27	7652	403
S. Aiyukpa King Coronet	D. Francis' Lilla					
¶Viola's Coronet Queen	AHI	317	624	5.08	9798	497
S. Aiyukpa King Coronet	D. Prospector's Viola					

Kenney Brothers, Kenholme Ranch, Winton, Calif.

Holmwood's Honey Anne	EHI	292	584	4.90	7287	357
S. Chedco Honeyboy	D. Holmwood's Annabelle					
Holmwood's Honey Rose	GHI	281	562	4.47	7454	333
S. Chedco Honeyboy	D. Holmwood's Foremost Rose					
Holmwood's Royal Anne	GHI	365	730	5.00	7915	395
S. Holmwood's Prince Royal	D. Holmwood's Annabelle					
Holmwood's Royal Garbo	GHI	365	730	4.65	9506	442
S. Holmwood's Prince Royal	D. Holmwood's Greta Garbo					

Knapp, C. S., Meadow View Farm, Newfane, Vt.

Meadow View Daisy's Lady	FHI	314	622	5.14	7620	391
S. Thane of Wildwood	D. Lady Durnford of M. V. Farm					

Knight, Clarence O., California Dairy Farm, Guilford College, N. C.

¶Ideal's Panzy Beth	AHI	326	652	5.17	7288	377
S. Foremost Maxim's Ideal	D. Knight's Nancy					
Kristine of Cottonade	EHI	365	730	4.65	8120	377
S. Klondike Gallant	D. Katrinka of Cottonade					
Valencia of Cottonade	CHI	365	730	4.46	6736	300
S. Klondike Gallant	D. Knight's Victoria					

Lane, Richard W. & W. H., Lane's Guernsey Farm, Camden, Ind.

Eikco Princess	GHI	351	702	5.41	7418	401
S. King's Pat of Carroll Lane	D. Eikco Coronet					
¶Eikco Royalist	EHI	301	602	5.33	7616	405
S. Eikco Royal	D. Eikco Coronet					

Larges, Richard M., Birmingham, Mich.

Excalibur's King's Mable	GHI	340	680	5.51	9224	508
S. Saline Valley Excalibur's King	D. Florist Pride of Iosco					
Excalibur's King's Myra	FHI	365	730	4.46	11573	516
S. Saline Valley Excalibur's King	D. High Top's Rosebud					

Loew, Fred A. & Hall, Clyde B., Miamadale Dairy Farm, Huntington, Ind.

Miamadale Roseln Gem	DHI	333	666	4.49	6156	276
S. Ridglydale's Gem's Pride	D. Miamadale Linda					

Loring, Norman, Franklin Park Farm, Beverly, N. J.

Convent's K. Iolanthe	GHI	365	730	4.61	11530	531
S. Gayhead's Klansman	D. Convent's Iris 2d					
Dunwalke Magpie's Buttercup	BHI	340	724	5.10	12445	634
S. Dunwalke Governor's Magpie	D. Dunwalke Buttercup's Governess					

Miller, W. D., Miller Stock Farm, Jonesboro, Tenn.

Pert of Miller Farm	DHI	238	476	4.42	4604	203
S. Clear Springs' Advancer	D. Lucerne's Troublesome Foremost					

Nelson, Ben & Son, Cloverlawn Dairy, Grants Pass, Ore.

Cloverlawn's Peggy Lew	GHI	365	730	4.84	8288	401
S. Chicona Barrie	D. Cloverlawn's Lewdean					
Cloverlawn's Ruby	GHI	255	510	5.90	5508	324
S. Chicona Barrie	D. Traveler's Garnet of Baker View					
Cloverlawn's Theo-Dora	GHI	272	544	5.21	5855	305
S. Chicona Barrie	D. Queen Theo of Cloverlawn					

Nelson, Ben C., Platteville, Wis.

¶Comrade's Sybil	EHI	352	704	4.75	6769	321
S. Langwater Comrade	D. Liberty's Sybil					
Liberty's Floyce	AHI	360	708	4.35	6939	301
S. Florham Royal Master	D. Liberty's Fairy					
Marvel's Patience	GHI	365	730	4.17	8427	351
S. Liberty's Marvelous	D. Liberty's Patience					

Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.

¶Ohio Golden Leah	AHI	365	730	4.90	7463	366
S. Ohio Golden Brakeman	D. Ohio Lila May					
¶Ohio Lucilla	AHI	362	724	5.20	8410	437
S. Raemelton Ringmaster	D. Ohio Lila May					

Parmerlee, Roy, Parmerlee Place, Huntington, Ind.

Ver-Lo-Lew Gaiety Girl	EHI	365	730	4.87	8040	391
S. King's Model of Joliet	D. Mostvalorous of Winding Creek					

Peck, Marion M., Thomas M. & Laurel M., Peck's Farm, Geneva, Ill.

¶Adelmer's Alert Catrina	AHI	336	668	5.70	8509	484
S. Ridglydale's Villamere Alert	D. Tianna's La Noce Katrina					
¶Adelmer's Alert Dawn	BHI	365	730	5.27	11791	621
S. Ridglydale's Villamere Alert	D. Tianna's Fleurette					
¶Adelmer's Coronation Dahlia	BHI	331	650	4.87	10367	504
S. Coronation Concentrate	D. Adelmer's Queen Wallie					
¶Adelmer's Coronation Flora	EHI	365	730	4.85	9943	482
S. Coronation Concentrate	D. Tianna's La Noce Faith					
Peck's Coronation Bluebell	GHI	321	636	5.17	7333	378
S. Coronation Concentrate	D. Adelmer's Alert Caprice					
Peck's Major's Bedahlia	GHI	276	549	5.38	5848	314
S. Monie's Major of Elmwood	D. Adelmer's Coronation Dahlia					

Perrigo, Weldon W., Mount Vernon, Wash.

Old Homestead's Jean	AHI	294	565	4.33	7384	319
S. Smokey of Lopez	D. Old Homestead's Lady Jean					
Verbena's Blossom	BHI	365	730	5.67	9287	526
S. Woodmere Jerry	D. Minerva's Verbena					
Whidby's Corina	CHI	286	572	5.29	7801	412
S. Chuckanut Salvador	D. Marymoor Cora					

Pizzini, B. Winthrop, Dunroamin Farm, Stockton, N. J.

River Edge Gem's Arvilla	AHI	301	602	4.59	7258	332
S. Gem's Ike	D. Gem's Arvilla					

Reff, Milo R., Guernsey Grange Farm, Uniondale, Ind.

¶Damesol of Guernsey Grange	EHI	365	730	4.57	9805	448
S. Pine Manor Lancer	D. Unis of Guernsey Grange					

Rockwell, H. & Son, D. Norris Benedict Farm, Canton, Pa.

Cherry's Anne of Quince	AHI	304	608	5.11	8245	421
S. Rosemount Master	D. Quince of Gypsy					

Roehrig, Catherine R., Caphir Farm, Windham, Me.

Jewell's Juno of Caphir Farm	AHI	298	596	5.58	4819	268
S. Langwater Redemptor	D. Ledgewood's Jewell					
¶Rilma of Caphir Farm	AHI	299	598	6.10	7034	429
S. Langwater Redemptor	D. Mt. Philip Rose					

Sharp, Zerna & Boicourt, Arthur, Wolf Creek Guernsey Farm, Thorntown, Ind.

Wolfcreek Bessie	FHI	251	502	4.78	5331	254
S. Prince Royalton	D. Serenader's Hope					

Smith, Charles F., Jr., Oakland Manor Farms, Union Bridge, Md.

Bloomfield Peter's Lass	AHI	365	730	5.13	12417	637
S. Antietam Butterfat Peter	D. Bloomfield Golden Lass					
Bloomfield Waterbeam 2d	AHI	329	658	4.68	11395	533
S. Bloomfield Ultra Prince	D. Bloomfield Waterbeam					

Stansberger, C. C. & Clapper, J. G., Rural Home, Massillon, Ohio.

¶May Belle of Buzzards Glory	AHI	365	730	4.47	9664	432
S. Raemelton LeRoy	D. Belle of Buzzards Glory					

Stratton, Charles W., Hidden Farm, Lee, Mass.

¶Blanch of Hidden Farm	AHI	365	730	5.06	9914	501
S. Langwater Berkshire	D. Countess of Hidden Farm					

Todd, George L., Sullivan, Ill.

Golden Allen's Governess	CHI	365	730	5.22	6318	329
S. Golden Allen	D. Governess Elsie					
Lady of Ore Hill	GHI	324	648	5.71	6295	359
S. Mound City Monarch	D. Queen Ann of Ore Hill					

Tuller, Oliver D., West Simsbury, Conn.

Senor's Rubina	CHI	277	554	4.68	7129	333
S. Greyholme Valiant Senor	D. Admiral's Ruby					
Tradition's May	FHI	354	702	5.01	7122	357
S. Green Meads Tradition	D. Admiral's Maiden					

Vaughan, H. G., Vaughan Farms, Sparta, Mich.

Alyce K. of Vaughan Farms	CHI	350	700	5.27	8120	427
S. Blossom's Rex of Farview	D. Green Vale Coronet's Katrinka					

Welty, B. H., Blue Ridge Guernsey Farm, Waynesboro, Pa.

Major's Joyce of Blue Ridge	BHI	287	574	4.80	9342	448
S. Antietam Mona's Major	D. Sharlot's Patsy of Blue Ridge					
Major's Peach of Blue Ridge	AHI	262	524	5.59	9446	527
S. Antietam Mona's Major	D. Richland's Sharlot					

White, Cecil, Cedarcroft Farm, Mount Vernon, Wash.

Cedercroft Judy	EHI	339	678	4.72	7799	367
S. Lad's Ensign of Middale	D. Peanuts of White's Farm					

White, N. H., Jr., Enterprise, Mitchellville, Md.

Maxie's Beatrice Woodbine	AHI	365	730	5.17	9832	508
S. Quail Roost Maximum	D. Fourth Emily's Second Woodbine					

White, Richard, Cedarcroft Farm, Mount Vernon, Wash.

Cedar Croft Model	FHI	302	604	4.86	7992	388
S. Lad's Ensign of Middale	D. Prairie Bloom Starlight					

Wilson, Alfred G., Mrs., Meadow Brook Farms, Rochester, Mich.

¶Meadow Brook Maggie	CHI	305	610	5.91	8213	485
S. Cesor General's Lyle	D. Katrinka a Gordon					
¶Meadow Brook Miranda	AHI	304	608	5.86	7260	425
S. Royal Paramount of Cowham Farm	D. Meadow Brook Opaline					
¶Meadow Brook Theresa	AHI	347	694	5.74	6222	357
S. Royal Paramount of Cowham Farm	D. Meadow Brook Opaline					

Wing, Raymond E., Twinwing Farm, Putnam, Conn.

Twinwing Laughter	FHI	314	628	4.46	5997	267
S. Argilla Caesar	D. Birchfield Lassoak					
Twinwing Noble Edith	FHI	365	730	4.27	8500	363
S. Grassland Neefus	D. Greyholme Valiant Eunice					

Wisconsin, University of, Madison, Wis.

¶U. W. Bonita Badger	DHI	284	568	4.82	7577	365
S. Kenfleur's Dicta Badger	D. U. W. Bobby Butterfat					
U. W. Fawn Badger	EHI	310	619	4.44	4433	197
S. Kenfleur's Dicta Badger	D. University Whitewater Flora					
U. W. Generous Brummel	FHI	317	633	4.88	6649	324
S. McDonald Farms Beau Brummel	D. U. W. Generous Financier					
¶U. W. Stella Selma Badger	EHI	324	648	5.41	5630	304
S. Kenfleur's Dicta Badger	D. University Butterfat Selma					

Young, Clyde Melvin, Grain Meadow Guernsey Farm, Greentown, Ind.

Wilson's Lindy May	AHI	365	730	4.43	10770	477
S. Mound City Lindy	D. Linwood's Alice May					

Zumfelde, Henry, Yorklyn Guernsey Farm, Wauseon, Ohio.

Golden Glow's Pearline	AHI	303	606	4.81	5730	275
S. Ace of Woodland	D. Mariana of Woodland					
¶Yorklynn Marietta	BHI	287	574	5.26	9837	517
S. Dapper's Prince of Belmont	D. Hayslands Henrietta					

(¶Reentries)

A Merry Christmas
and
Happy New Year

From the Wolverine State Folks

Surely we who associate with the fawn and white have much to be merry and happy about. We should find much pleasure in our associations with those ladies and gentlemen who are active with the Guernsey breed.

The MICHIGAN GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION has had a most successful year. Our sales in which we have handled 250 head of pure bred Guernseys have been well received. The income to the Association from these events has been returned to the breed. Golden Guernsey Milk Sales in Michigan have shown creditable increases. We are planning a sound and profitable future for the merchandising program of this quality dairy product—produced only by the Guernsey cow.

Our Parish Shows were most successful. Our many meetings were well attended and appreciated.

Our organization took an active part in the Dairy Industry activities of our State. We have tried to be leaders in sound thinking and planning which will lead to the betterment of the entire dairy world.

We thank all those who helped us in any way: those consignors to our sales; those buyers who bid until the auctioneer's hammer pounded out SOLD; the National Organization who has helped make possible our State Program; the milk distributors who are cooperating in the Golden Guernsey Program.

Just honestly and simply—we're glad to be a part of the Guernsey Fraternity. Come and see us sometime during the New Year—1946.

We are the 6th ranking Guernsey State of the Nation.

MICHIGAN GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

GEORGE L. BURROWS, 3RD
President
SAGINAW, MICHIGAN

ALDEN P. COLE
Secretary-Treasurer
EAST LANSING, MICHIGAN

SONS OF Pine Manor Levity King

Sire: GREEN MEADS TAURUS
2 P. R. sons, 11 A. R. daughters, all immature
Pine Manor Taurine Iris
13162.7—738.1—EE
Pine Manor Taurine Bloom
14368.3—711.5—D
Taurus' Tillie of Turkey Ridge
12866.6—710.6—G
Pine Manor Taurine Hilda
13458.4—712.1—D
Pine Manor Taurine Ann
13010.3—678.2—G
Pine Manor Taurine Daisy
12670.4—674.2—DD
Spencer's Landing Virtue
11658.7—569.4—GGG
Former Class Leader

We have very few Pine Manor Levity King bull calves. Would suggest writing us IMMEDIATELY.

Dam: GREEN MEADOW LEVITY
13961.0—707.6—FF
14909.4—696.3—AA
Gr. Ch., Brockton; 1st, Sr., N. Y.; 2nd., E. S. E.; in 1st. Get, Ohio, N. Y. Sold for $17,500. Dam of Herd Sire at Raemelton, Pine Manor, Curtiss, Franchester, Gayoso, and Groton House.

No. 1
Born 6/17/1945
Dam—RAEMELTON CORKING CORONET
13241.0—626.6—EE
Granddaughter of LANGWATER CORONAL and LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN

No. 2
Born 7/31/1945
Dam—RAEMELTON SUNNY CORONAL
now on test (very good)
Daughter of LANGWATER CORONAL and RAEMELTON SUNNY TRIUMPH

For full pedigree on LANGWATER CORONAL see our advertisement in the June 15 issue of the Journal.

No. 3
Born 10/2/1945
Dam—RAEMELTON GOLDEN JANE
15361.3—730.7—BB
Daughter of CHEDCO LADDIE

No. 4
Born 11/5/1945
Dam—RAEMELTON CORKING WISTARIA
13083.7—571.2—FF
Daughter of RAEMELTON ROYAL CORKING and GREEN MEADS QUEEN WISTARIA

Will gladly mail you pedigrees and prices of any of the above.

WHEN YOU OWN A LEVITY, YOU OWN THE BEST

RAEMELTON FARM
MANSFIELD, OHIO

HERD FEDERALLY ACCREDITED AND OHIO BANG'S ACCREDITED

ROGER A. BLACK, Owner — EDWARD M. BROWN, Superintendent

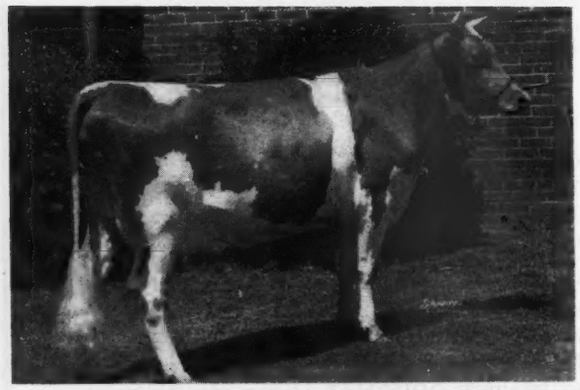
Three Good Ones by Old Prince Maxim

We have never known a herd sire with a greater percentage of really good progeny than our fountain head sire, High Point Prince Maxim. Bred only to outcross cows, his Get were uniform in conformation and in sustained production. It is also becoming evident that the Maxims do not suffer from line-breeding. Quail Roost Noble Primrose, sold for $17,000 in our 1945 Sale, had eleven crosses to Maxim to Linda Vista. All who have seen her acknowledge that she is an improvement over all the good cows in her ancestry.

QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S JESSIE
10138.9—545.2—G
15945.6—853.4—A

Full sister to:
QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S JANET
11895.7—629.4—B
13348.7—707.6—AA

This good daughter of old Prince Maxim gave us a son on June 28, 1945, sired by Fayroyal's Maxim, A. R. This bull has been sold to head the herd of C. F. Linker, Mooresville, N. C., who has had a small herd of Guernseys for many years. We believe he has a good herd sire.



QUAIL ROOST RUBIE (LEFT)
9388.3—537.6—G
11844.0—626.6—B

QUAIL ROOST RUTH (RIGHT)
11291.4—620.0—F
13824.8—709.0—AA

Twin daughters of:
LASSIE'S ROSE OF QUAILROOST
13103.9—713.7—A

A son of Ruth, born July 28, 1945, sired by Quail Roost Maxim's Primate, A. R., is the new junior herd sire for Reuben Arney, Elizabethton, Tenn., who is building one of the good herds of Maxims in the Volunteer State.

QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S ROSETTE
12293.9—562.5—G
13921.4—631.1—AA

Rosette is a pleasing individual and has a great dam (see below). Her son, born October 24, 1945, sired by Quail Roost Noble Maxim (Cesor Noble Maxim—Quail Roost Lucky Celia, 13812.1—684.7—E) is, we think, one of the choice herd sire prospects now on the farm. If not sold at once he will be consigned to our 1946 Maxim Sale.

BEAU'S ROSE OF INVERCROFT
14389.3—648.6—AA
3 A. R. daughters

Beau's Rose is one of our better foundation cows. Her sons have gone to B. F. Adkins, Hebron, Md.; Western Guernsey Co., Casper, Wyoming; M. W. Walker, Alexandria, La., and H. M. Bush, Roanoke, Va. Both she and her progeny have great length and strong tops.

QUAIL ROOST FARMS

FEDERAL ACCREDITED — NORTH CAROLINA BANG'S-FREE CERTIFICATE 11

GEO. WATTS HILL
Owner

Rougemont, N. C.

W. W. FITZPATRICK
Manager

These Dinsmore Guernseys

found their way into our neighbors' pastures

DINSMORE PLATO 360037—Benjamin T. Shaw, Jr., Alachua, Fla.
DINSMORE ANGUS 363237—F. C. Wilson, Marianna, Fla.
DINSMORE FAGGOT 365948—Leo Sims, Marianna, Fla.
DINSMORE DISTINCTION 292827—R. R. Jennings, Jacksonville, Fla.
DINSMORE GOLD SEAL 348573—R. R. Jennings, Jacksonville, Fla.
DINSMORE AJAX 362412—B. W. Housholder, Savannah, Ga.
DINSMORE JUNAX 363236—T. Howard Oden, Miami, Fla.
DINSMORE LEANDER 363235—J. D. Henderson, Jr., Fort White, Fla.
DINSMORE GLOBUS 370964—J. M. Robinson, Sylvester, Ga.
DINSMORE ULTRA JESTER 371101—C. E. and Bessie Goss, Jacksonville, Fla.
DINSMORE MAXWELL 365950—S. F. and Beatrice B. Briggs, Naples, Fla.
DINSMORE VICAR 369911—J. M. and D. G. Blackerby, Brunswick, Ga.
DINSMORE RODNEY 360038—Tom Beasley, DeFuniak Springs, Fla.
DINSMORE GRENADIER 369912—W. P. and Jewell Waldrep, Hollywood, Fla.
DINSMORE DAUNTLESS 377018—Mrs. Annie H. Slappey, Albany, Ga.
DINSMORE ROYAL MAYBELLE 870899, Tom A. Shaw, Alachua, Fla.
DINSMORE MAJESTIC MARJORIE 870900—Benjamin T. Shaw, Alachua, Fla.
DINSMORE EMPRESS BALLO 880330—Rollin McNutt, Safety Harbor, Fla.
DINSMORE MAXMOST JUNIO 880331—George E. Whitehurst, Tarpon Springs, Fla.
DINSMORE PRINCESS ONEIDA 880332—Lavern Dobson, Clearwater, Fla.
DINSMORE MAXMOST GUSTA 875671—Edward A. Darlington, Tarpon Springs, Fla.
DINSMORE MAXMOST SUZANNE 875679—Albert N. Darlington, Tarpon Springs, Fla.
HEIFER CALF (Rockingham Ultra Hollistar—Dinsmore Ideal) C. E. and Bessie Goss, Jacksonville, Fla.
DINSMORE VALMAX DAIRYMAID 789449—C. W. Donnegan, Largo, Fla.
DINSMORE QUEEN EDNA 789454—Carroll Ward, Lakemont Dairy Inc., Winter Park, Fla.
DINSMORE VALMAX JANET 789448—L. M. Riviere, Palm Harbor, Fla.
DINSMORE MAXMOST SUSIE 796818—L. H. Sellars, St. Petersburg, Fla.

DINSMORE GUERNSEYS are being appreciated at home and by breeders in other states and countries. We have listed some of the good ones we sold in 1945, and in looking over the list we find that twelve were repeat Dinsmore customers and fifteen were new ones. We are glad to note that several of the fifteen new customers came to Dinsmore to buy their first Guernsey. We want to serve you if you are an "old timer," and we will do our best to help you to get a start if you are interested in buying your first Guernsey.

Federal Accredited 57790 J. B. LANOUX, Herdsman *Negative to Bang's*

Dinsmore Farms • *10 miles north of Jacksonville Near U. S. 1.* • **Dinsmore, Florida**

V. C. JOHNSON EARL A. JOHNSON CHARLES F. JOHNSON BRADY S. JOHNSTON

THE 21st GUERNSEY SALE, TRENTON, NEW JERSEY

FRIDAY, MAY 17, 1946

I made a trip to Antietam about a month ago and discussed some bred heifers with Chester Lyon. They are promising and should be appreciated, as the Antietam offerings have always been, and rightfully.

Will go back again when they are nearer freshening.

Churn Creek Flourishing

Sunday morning, November 4, Louis, Jr., and I left for the Shore, having promised to help Charlie Wilson with a sale for T. R. Thornburg of Chestertown, Maryland (Mr. Thornburg was the principal engineer in building Oak Hill. He had consequently been away for three years and completely out of circulation. The cattle showed the lack of his supervision).

First stop at Churn Creek where we went over the herd very completely with Jack Ball. The test cows looked extra good. Langwater Opaline is finishing with almost 18000 lbs. milk; Churn Creek's Hardwick Pearl should make about 625 in 4A, she is out of Hardwick's Desire, 846—AA, highest record daughter of Mixter Hardwick. I suggested both her and her maternal sister by Langwater May Royal, also a heifer calf, same sire, out of Foremost Quaint Lady, 598—GG (Foremost Royal Valor—Langwater Country Blossom); several other May Royals including, Churn Creek Royal Annette, out of Sherwood Forest Model Annette, 627—GG, 717—DD, out of Sherwood Prince's Annabelle, 921—AA; Churn Creek Royal Jezebel, out of Langwater May Blossom; Churn Creek Royal Opaline, out of Langwater Annabell. They will only send one or maybe two. Went on to George Debnam's for the night.

Future Bright For Timonium

Stopping to see Allan MacGregor, President of the Aberdeen Angus Ass'n., he believes we can get an up-to-date sales building at Timonium where sales of all breeds of live stock may be held.

Blakeford Comes To Front As Usual

Spent the night at George Debnam's and helped Charlie Wilson at the sale the next day, Louis, Jr., read pedigrees and I worked the ring. Cattle were unbroken and wild. I was grateful for a cane John Clark gave me years ago.

Louis went horse hunting in the morning and stopped in at Kent Price's who has some very good young cows by Caumsett Sportsman. After the sale we looked over Frank Price's herd and went to Blakeford for the night. The next morning went over the herd and took a pair of bred heifers, Blakeford Beauty, dropped July 31, 1944, by Blakeford Lord Jim and out of Blakeford Bessie, 582—G, 652—EE (Langwater Ambassador—Haven Hills Bessie, 843—AA) she will be bred. Also Blakeford Betsy Ann, dropped May 25, 1944, (bred September 23, 1945 to Lord Jim), by Blakeford Tranquil's King, $2,800, herd sire at J. W. McCoy's new farm, Osborne Hill, West Chester, Penna., (Blakeford Lord Jim—Blakeford Tranquil), and out of Blakeford Betsy, 623—EE, an inbred Reveller, third dam, Hardwick's Bessie, 573—AA.

Riveredge Valdor Real Sire

The following Wednesday, the 7th, we started North, stopped at Pete Kennel's but he was not home. Found Allan Cullum home and admired the udders of the Riveredge Valdor's (Langwater Valencian—Langwater Dora, 833—A) very much and will go back for a heifer later.

Llan Fair

Stopped at Llan Fair for a visit with William L. Jones of Pottsville. His herd looked well as usual. We are planning a new barn and we particularly liked one of his. Arrived at Coldsprings late, had supper with Martha and "Dutch" Snyder and spent the night with the Price's. I had already picked a bull, Coldspring's Hardwick's Beau (Hardwick's Royal—Coldspring's Romulus' Beauty, 746—C), and a heifer, Coldspring's Romulus Lottery. Her dam, Coldspring's Hardwick's Leda, has just finished with over 825—bred for AA. Made a try for Coldspring's Romulus' Beauty herself. Have little hope, however. She is freshening right and is the kind to put The Guernsey Sale top for 1946.

Maywood Has Top Sire in Riegeldale Maywood

Taking "Dutch" with us we started North. Stopped to see Carter Bache and his capable manager, John Brinton. Picked a pair of three-year-olds, both by Riegeldale Maywood (Riegeldale Melba's Emory—Bournedale Lady Bird, 627—G), his daughters suit. One, Maywood R. Wendy, making about 600—GG, out of Langwater Wendy, a 617 lb. daughter of Langwater Peter Pan. The other heifer is Maywood Nance, fresh July 26, 1945, going over 2 lbs. per day, out of Maywood Penance, 2nd dam, Westmont Penance, 468—GHI.

Tarbell Farms

Leaving Maywood we drove North through Montrose, Penna., to Binghamton; a lovely drive, views from mountain tops with fall foliage. Stopped for a bite of lunch and on to Tarbell Farms. We discussed with Mrs. Wightman, a bull calf just dropped, out of Tarbell Farms Royal Lenda, 20508—1109—C—1st place by Foremost Peacemaker, 79 A. R. daughters including Tarbell Farms Peerless Margo, 1013—EE, 1st place E and EE, and a March heifer, Tarbell Bright Esther, sold in New York Sale to Foremost Guernsey Ass'n for $2,300, by Antietam Bright Lad. This heifer, out of Tarbell Farms Peerless Sibyl, 874—DD—8th place, 2nd dam, Tarbell Farms Royal Sibyl, 854—A, is a knockout and I have always admired the female line, the best they have in my opinion.

Arrived at McDonald Farms about 4:30 and went over herd before dinner. We had already been promised a son of Myhaven King and McDonald Farms Alleen, 703—AA, 2nd dam, Supreme's Janice, 942—BB, 981—AA. Called Thanksgiving Day. They have sold the Alleen bull to Reinfeld Farms and gave us instead a son of McDonald Farms Prediction and McDonald Farms Coquette, 708—G (Green Meadow Mahomet—Rosemount Poinsetta, 756—DD). His full brother is owned jointly by Bethany-Homestead and Coldsprings.

Louis, Jr., Picks McDonald Females

I left Louis, Jr., to fight the battle with Casey about 11 A. M. Friday morning and he did better than I ever did. McDonald Farms Honoria, going about 600—GG (McDonald Farms Prediction—McDonald Farms Fleda, 613—F, by Myhaven King and out of Darnley's Snow Queen). Louis reports that Casey struggled to the end and only gave up if I would cross off a bet I made two years ago. She would make the best record of four of their best in one pen. Some accidents have been on my side but she suits me as does her dam and both grandams. The other is a springing heifer by McDonald Farms Conqueror and out of Dorothea of Olentangy, 585—DD, and show records familiar to all. I was particularly impressed with the Get of McDonald Farms Distinction and McDonald Farms Supreme King. They are all really milking and look the part.

Leaving Louis and picking up Ronnie Wilson we went on to Douglaston Manor.

Douglaston Manor

The car had been making a funny noise—Zing, Zing, every now and then, finally it got hot. A bearing was gone in the water pump. We had a local mechanic struggle with it and finally made Douglaston. Blakely went with me to Pulaski and we found a garage that had the part and he promised to have it ready in one and a half hours, and did, believe it or not, in one hour and twenty minutes. Col. and Mrs. Barclay were away and Bob Smith was in Syracuse. Ronnie will run back later and we will get one or two tops.

Wychmere

On to Mrs. Motley's Wychmere Farms. Clifford Smith was home and we picked Wychmere Dauntless Katydid, 497—GG; a four-year-old due in December, by McDonald Farms Dauntless and out of Wychmere Forward Kate, 573.1—GG, by Foremost Preserver. We also suggested a very good daughter of Friendship Grand Climax, Wychmere Climax Lucinda, out of Wychmere Lindy Lou, 609—AA, that topped the 1943 New York Sale at $2,100, for the

(Please turn to page 1240)

1946 SPRING SALES

Louis Merryman's 49th Sale, Lititz, Penna., Thursday, January 31. See page 1241.
Bryn Du Farm Dispersal, Granville, Ohio, Saturday, April 6. See page 1268.
Louis Merryman's 50th Sale, York, Penna., in mid April.
Quail Roost Sale, Rougemont, N. C., Monday, May 6.
Mid-West Sale (near Chicago), Saturday, May 11.
The Guernsey Sale, Trenton, N. J., Friday, May 17.
A Sale near Trenton, N. J., Monday, May 20.
Louis Merryman's 51st Sale, York, Penna., June.

For Catalogs Write LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS Telephone: Cockeysville 57 SPARKS, MARYLAND